

- ix. Cecilia, b. 29 Dec 1782, bur. 4 Feb 1783 Detroit
Children of Josette Tremblay:
- x. Archange, b. 12 Jun 1795 Detroit, bur. 5 Sep 1834
Cottrellville Michigan
5. NICOLAS⁵ PATENOTRE (Nicolas⁴, Joseph³, Peter², Nicolas¹), b. 15 Dec 1768
Grosse Pointe, bur. 8 Oct 1808 Detroit, m. there 23 Sep 1799 MARY
LOUISA ALARD, b. 19 Feb 1785 Detroit, dau. of James Alard and Mary
Geneveva Laforest
Children:
- i. Margaret⁶, b. 17 Dec 1801, bp. 12 Jan 1802 Detroit, m.
before a Civil Magistrate, Peter Peltier, b. 15 Nov
1788 Detroit, son of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume
- ii. Cecilia, b. 5 Jun, bp. 2 Aug 1803 Detroit, m. there 18
Jul 1825 William Marshall, widower of Sarah Heath
- 6 iii. Stephen Nicolas, b. 22 Mar
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 30 Jul 1807 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jun
1808
- v. Peter, b. 25 Dec 1808
6. STEPHEN NICOLAS⁶ PATENOTRE (Nicolas⁵, Nicolas⁴, Joseph³, Peter², Nicolas¹),
b. 22 Mar, bp. 12 May 1805 Detroit. m. there 16 Feb 1836 MONICA
JETTÉ, b. 7 Feb 1817 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 19 Mar 1846 Detroit,
widow of Edward Advocar, dau. of Martin Jetté and Mary Louisa
Laforest
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Louisa⁷, b. 14 May 1837
- ii. Alexander, b. 5 Jan, bur. there 21 Feb 1840
- iii. Louis, b. 5 May 1841
- iv. Alexander, b. 29 Aug 1843
- v. Honora, b. 10 Mar 1846
7. PETER⁶ PATENOTRE (Nicolas⁵, Nicolas⁴, Joseph³, Peter², Nicolas¹), b. 25 Dec
1808, bp. 24 Sep 1809 Detroit, m. FELICITY LAPERLE, b. there 11 Jul
1820, dau. of John Baptist Laperle and Mary Landroche dit Scayanis
Children:
- i. Zoë⁷, b. 29 Nov 1838 Detroit, bur. 30 Jan 1859 from
Ste Anne Detroit
- ii. Peter, b. 31 Oct 1839 Detroit, m. 10 Dec 1863 Ste Anne
Detroit Felicity Chauvin, b. 5 Oct 1825 Detroit, widow
of Abraham Maybee, dau. of Lambert Chauvin and
Felicity Freton
Child:
1. Josephine, b. 16 Aug, bp. 5 Dec 1863 Ste Anne
Detroit
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 22 Nov 1842 Assumption Sandwich, bur.
16 Jul 1860 from Ste Anne Detroit
- iv. Josephine, b. 30 Jan Detroit, bur. there 26 Feb 1846
- v. Joseph, b. 14 Jul 1848 Detroit
- vi. Elisabeth (twin), b. 18 Aug, bp. 27 Aug 1854 Ste Anne
Detroit
- vii. David (twin), b. 18 Aug, bp. 27 Aug 1854 Ste Anne
Detroit
- viii. Elisabeth, bur. 30 Sep 1855 Ste Anne Detroit
1. SIMON⁴ PATENOTRE, b. 1808, son of Francis Patenotre and Mary Paquet, m.
21 Mar 1843 Detroit ISABELLA MAYER (MAYOR), b. 14 Jul 1809
Assumption Sandwich, widow of Toussaint Lesperance, dau. of
Ignatius Mayer and Agatha Belanger. Bride and groom r. Detroit
Child:
1. Henry², b. 14 Apr 1844, bp. 28 Sep 1846 Detroit
1. RICHARD¹ PATTISON, m. JUDITH de JONCAIRE dit CHABERT, b. 21 Nov 1783
Detroit, bur. 21 May 1804 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Philip
Daniel de Joncaire dit Chabert and Judith Gouin. m. 2nd FELICITY
ELEONORA ASKIN, b. 17 Apr 1788 Detroit, d. Rivière a la Tranche, bur
15 Oct 1813 Assumption, dau. of John Askin and Archange Barthe
Child of Judith Joncaire:
i. Mary Ann², b. 8 Aug 1803 Assumption
Children of Felicity Askin:
ii. Felicity Eleonora, b. 22 Feb, bp. 3 Apr 1811
Assumption
- iii. Archange Ann, b. 14 Jul Rivière a la Tranche, bp. 29

- Jul 1813 Assumption, bur. there 25 Apr 1814
1. JOHN PAUL¹ m. a Potawatomi
Child:
i. Angélica², b. 1794 Michilimackinac, bp. 3 Jul 1819
Detroit, m. there 5 Jul 1819 John Baptist Freton, b.
8 Feb 1794 there, son of Francis Xavier Freton and
Cecilia Duprat
1. MICHAEL¹ PAUL m. before civil magistrate TERESA FORD
Children:
i. Luke², b. 30 Jan, bp. 12 Jul 1818 Detroit
- ii. Matilda Julia, b. 27 Jan 1822 Detroit
1. THOMAS¹ PAXTON m. GENEVEVA LEVITRE, b. 1754, bur. 7 Mar 1843 Assumption
Sandwich, dau. of Michael Levitre and Charlotte Lamarre dit
Belisle
Children:
i. Mary Geneveva², b. 28 Apr 1786 Québec
- 2 ii. John, b. 1788
2. JOHN² PAXTON (Thomas¹), b. 1788 Kingston, Canada, m. 26 Feb 1818 St
Antoine River Raisin THÉOTISTE LACELLE, b. there 15 Feb 1794, bur.
20 Sep 1846 Monroe, dau. of John Baptist Lacelle and Catherine
Rivard
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
i. James³, b. 30 Dec 1816, m. there 28 Sep 1844 Sophia
Cicotte, b. there 11 May 1824, dau. of John Baptist
Cicotta and Mary Ann Navarre
- 3 ii. John Baptist, b. 31 Mar 1820
- iii. Thomas, b. 21 Feb 1822, bur. there 3 Apr 1824
- iv. Catherine Jane, b. 14 Feb 1824, m. there 27 Nov 1850
Raphael Navarre, b. there 30 Jan 1826, d. 12 Jun 1901
at his r. 290 Twenty Fourth St. Detroit, bur. 14 Jun
1901 from Ste Anne Detroit at Monroe, son of Robert
Navarre and Monica Duchêne
- v. Théotiste Matilda, b. 9 Oct 1825, bur. 25 Feb 1847
Monroe, m. 18 Feb 1846 St Antoine Joseph Beseau
(Bezeau?), b. there 21 Nov 1824, son of Leo Beseau and
Margaret Solo
- vi. Margaret Prudence, b. 4 Feb 1827, m. there 7 Jan 1845
Louis Crauder
- vii. Nancy Ann, b. 19 Jan 1830, bp. there 22 Mar 1831
- viii. Honorius, b. 7 Dec 1831
- ix. Adeline Caroline, b. 26 Sep 1834
- x. Joseph Anthony, b. 19 Nov 1837
3. JOHN³ BAPTIST PAXTON (John², Thomas¹), b. 31 Mar 1820 St Antoine River
Raisin, m. there 13 Jan 1844 SARAH SIBLEY BOND, b. 20 Jun 1819, bp.
there 21 May 1821, d. 6 Dec 1905 Monroe, dau. of Louis Bond and
Mary Ann Smith
Children, b. Monroe except iii:
i. Elisabeth⁴, b. 15 Jun 1845, bur. there 13 Dec 1845
- 4 ii. Thomas J, b. 25 Jan 1847
- iii. Caroline, b. 19 Aug, bp. 29 Sep 1849 Monroe
- iv. Harry James, b. 26 Mar 1859 (See Marquis, Albert Nelson
(ed) Book of Detroiters, 1914, p. 386)
4. THOMAS⁴ J PAXTON (John Baptist³, John², Thomas¹), b. 25 Jan 1847 Monroe, m.
27 Sep 1870 Detroit MARY EUNICE HUNT, b. 9 Jun 1849 there, d. 5 Nov
1902 at home 449 Congress St. East, Detroit, bur. 9 Nov 1902 from
SS Peter and Paul Detroit
Children, b. Monroe:
i. Thomas Ronaldson Vincent⁵, b. 19 Jul 1871
- ii. Mary Elisabeth Jeannette, b. 8 Feb 1876, m. 30 Sep
1897 SS Peter and Paul Detroit Oakley D. Howland, b.
1870, son of A F Howland and Emma De Forest
- iii. John William, b. 9 Mar 1879
1. PETER¹ PAYEN, sieur de Moyan, Captain of a French Company, son of Peter
Fayen, chevalier, seigneur de Chavois and Helena Vivien, who r.
Avranches, France. Peter¹ came to Canada, m. 8 Dec 1694 Québec
CATHERINE JANE LE MOINE, b. 15 Nov 1673 Montréal, dau. of Charles

17. JAMES⁷ PELTIER (Alexis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 2 May, bp. 25 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 24 Jun 1874 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1st 20 Feb 1827 Assumption Sandwich FELICITY PITRE, b. there 4 Nov 1803, bur. 14 Apr 1835 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin, m. 2nd 16 Sep 1837 Assumption ARCHANGE LEDLANC dit Cadieu, b. there 1 Feb 1819, bur. 12 Jan 1878 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Leblanc dit Cadieu and Catherine Maillou. Groom r. Detroit

Children of Felicity Pitre, b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Clovis⁸, b. 1 Jan 1828, bur. 5 Apr 1847 Detroit
- 29 ii. Adolph, b. 28 Dec 1829
- iii. Mary Desire, b. 17 Sep 1831, m. 30 May 1853 Ste Anne Detroit Joseph Michael Baudin, b. 1829, son of Michael Baudin and Mary Anathalie
- iv. Celestine, b. 24 Jul 1833 Assumption, bur. 20 Jul 1834 Detroit
- v. Son, b. Apr, bur. 20 Aug 1835 Detroit

Children of Archange Leblanc dit Cadieu:

- vi. Cecilia, b. 6 Feb 1839 Detroit
- vii. Henry (twin), b. 9 Aug 1845 Detroit, bur. there 8 Oct 1846
- viii. William (twin), b. 9 Aug 1845 Detroit, bur. there 13 May 1847
- ix. Alexis, b. 27 Sep 1847 Detroit
- x. Matilda, b. 10 Jul 1850, bur. 28 May 1855 from Ste Anne Detroit
- xi. Elisabeth Ann, b. 20 Sep, bp. 22 Sep 1852 Detroit
- xii. John Achilles, b. 5 Sep, bp. 5 Sep 1855 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 22 Dec 1857
- xiii. Rosalie, b. 11 Feb, bp. 11 Feb 1858 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 10 Dec 1860
- xiv. Michael Robert, b. 25 Jul, bp. 28 Jul 1861 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 7 Jun 1873

18. FELIX⁷ PELTIER (Felix⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 21 Jul 1799 Detroit, m. there 8 Oct 1828 VERONICA PETIT, b. there 20 Dec 1805, dau. of Anselm Petit and Angélica Campau. Bride and groom r. St Clair River

Children:

- i. Edith⁸, b. 7 Jan 1830 St François Clinton River
- ii. Ann, b. ca. Christmas 1834 at Black River (Port Huron Michigan), bp. there 30 Apr 1835
- iii. Julia, b. 1840, m. 12 May 1857 Mt Clemens, Felix Freton b. 7 Aug 1832 Clinton River, son of Francis Xavier Freton and Catherine Peltier
- iv. Sarah, b. 1847, m. 31 May 1864 St Peter Mt Clemens Isidore Cardinal, b. 1840, son of Joseph Cardinal and Josephine Biscornet

19. JOSEPH⁷ PELTIER (Felix⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 1 Jan 1815 Detroit, bur. 16 Mar 1866 Mt Clemens, m. CLARETTA MARTEL, dau. of John Baptist Martel and Elisabeth Charon

Children:

- i. Joseph⁸, b. 1841, m. 12 Jan 1863 St Peter Mt Clemens Philomène Giard, b. 1843, dau. of Paschal Giard and Felicity Germain
- ii. Anna, b. 1845, m. 12 Jan 1863 St Peter Mt Clemens Captain William Dulac, b. 27 Dec 1837, d. 19 Oct 1902 Mt. Clemens, bur. from St Peter, son of Louis Dulac and Josephine Peltier
- iii. Charles, b. 16 Oct, bp. 17 Oct 1847 St Peter Mt Clemens
- iv. Chrystopher, b. 29 Jun, bp. 30 Jun 1850 Mt Clemens, bur. there 1 Sep 1851
- v. Noe, b. 20 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens
- vi. Mary Frances, b. 27 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1856 Mt. Clemens

20. DANIEL⁷ PELTIER (Felix⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 6 Jun, bp. 4 Jul 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 9 Aug 1842 Detroit ARCHANGE COTTRELL, b. 4 Mar, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François Clinton River, bur. 13 Jan 1852 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Baptist Cottrell and Mary Soulange Rivard. m. 2nd 30 Oct 1854

Mt Clemens EMILY TERESA FRETON, b. 1833, dau. of Denis Freton and Felicity Robertjeanne

Children of Archange Cottrell:

- i. Elisabeth⁸, b. 4 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens
- ii. George, b. 29 Sep, bp. 1 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens, bur. there in Apr 1855
- iii. Cecilia (twin), b. 19 Feb 1850 Mt Clemens
- iv. Virginia (twin), b. 19 Feb 1850 Mt Clemens
- v. Margaret, b. 22 Sep, bp. 12 Oct 1851 Mt Clemens

Children of Teresa Freton, bp. Mt Clemens:

- vi. Susanne, b. 29 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1855
- vii. Teresa Elisabeth, b. 2 Aug, bp. 2 Aug, bur. there 8 Sep 1857
- viii. Victoria Columbin, b. 23 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1858, bur. there 6 Feb 1862
- ix. Rose Josephine, b. 6 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1860
- x. Ellen Matilda, b. 28 Feb, bp. 2 Mar, bur. there 17 Mar 1862
- xi. Emma, b. 27 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1863

21. MAGLOIRE⁷ PELTIER (Felix⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 17 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1822 St François Clinton River, bur. 24 Apr 1882 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 28 Nov 1848 Mt Clemens CECILIA COTTRELL, b. 28 Oct 1820 Clinton River, d. 1854, dau. of John Baptist Cottrell and Mary Soulange Rivard. m. 2nd 23 Oct 1855 Mt Clemens APOLLONIA PELTIER, b. 18 Nov 1830 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 17 May 1896 Mt Clemens, dau. of Alexis Peltier and Euphrosine Pitre

Children of Cecilia Cottrell:

- i. Mary Cecilia⁸, b. 3 Sep 1849 Mt Clemens, bur. there 6 Oct 1849
- ii. Josephine, b. 2 Feb, bp. 5 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens, bur. there 22 Jan 1855
- iii. Magloire George, b. 13 Feb, bp. 19 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens, m. Clemence Thomas, b. 21 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1856 Mt Clemens, bur. there Sep 1900, dau. of James Charles Thomas and Cecilia Robitaille

Children of Apollonia Peltier:

- iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 21 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, bur. there 24 Aug 1857
- v. Louisa Eleonora, b. 14 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1857 Mt Clemens m. Edward Charbonneau, b. 11 May, bp. 15 May 1853 Mt Clemens, son of Joseph Paschal Charbonneau and Cecilia Petit
- vi. Pauline Ann, b. 17 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens, m. Louis Martel
- vii. Frances Julia, b. 30 Aug 1865 Mt Clemens, m. Joseph Tucker
- viii. Edmund, b. 7 Aug 1866 Mt Clemens, m. Adèle Peltier, dau. of Eli Peltier, m. 2nd Ann Balard, dau. of Philip Balard and Geneveva Dubay
- ix. Albert, b. 27 Jun 1871 Mt Clemens
- x. Margaret, b. 1875 Mt Clemens, bur. there Aug 1896, m. Homer Jones

22. ISIDORE⁷ PELTIER (Felix⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 19 Mar Clinton River, bp. 8 May 1825 St François, m. 16 Sep 1845 Detroit ISABELLA MARTEL, b. 1827, dau. of John Baptist Martel and Elisabeth Charon. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens

Children:

- i. Isidore⁸, b. 9 Sep 1846 Mt Clemens, bur. there 12 Jul 1847
- ii. Alexander, b. 23 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1848 Mt Clemens
- iii. Louis, b. 4 May, bp. 9 May 1850 Mt Clemens, bur. there 2 Aug 1854
- iv. Richard Hyacinthe, b. and bp. 22 Jun 1852 Mt Clemens
- v. John Ananias, b. 14 May, bp. 15 May 1854 Mt Clemens
- vi. Ann Isabella, b. 14 Jun, bp. 16 Jan 1857 Mt Clemens
- vii. Peter Edmund, b. 17 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens
- viii. George, b. 25 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1862 Mt Clemens
- ix. Francis Albert, b. 28 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1864 Mt Clemens,

- 19 vii. Joseph, b. 1 Jan 1815
 20 viii. Daniel, b. 6 Jun 1819
 21 ix. Magloire, b. 17 Aug 1822
 22 x. Isidore, b. 19 Mar 1825
 xi. Teresa, b. Clinton River, bp. 25 Feb 1828 St François, d. before 1845, m. 21 Nov 1842 Detroit Dominic Greffard, b. 12 Dec 1820, bp. 28 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, bur. 14 Sep 1878 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, son of Anthony Greffard and Teresa Freton. Groom r. Mt Clemens
10. ISIDORE PELTIER (John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 13 Jan 1773 Detroit, bur. there 28 Mar 1815, m. there 8 Oct 1798 SOPHIA SALOMON, dau. of Ezechiel Salomon and Louisa Dubois. m. before civil magistrate at Mackinac 23 Jul 1798
 Children:
 23 i. Ezechiel⁸, b. 26 May 1799
 ii. Sophia, b. 8 Mar, bp. 9 Aug 1801, Detroit, bur. there 1 Apr 1839, m. James Otto Lewis
 iii. Isidore, b. 28 Mar 1803 Detroit
 24 iv. Isidore, b. 3 Jun 1807
 v. Lucy, b. 1 Nov 1810 Detroit, m. there 17 Jul 1827 Louis Benjamin Berthelet, b. there 24 Aug 1804, son of Henry Berthelet and Josette Bouchet
 vi. John Mary, b. 7 Nov 1813 Detroit
11. LOUIS THÉOPHILE PELTIER (John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 7 Apr 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Apr 1855 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. 19 Jul 1802 Detroit TERESA CATHERINE RENAUD, b. there 10 Dec 1776, bur. there 19 Dec 1864, dau. of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
 Children:
 i. Teresa⁸, b. 17 Apr 1803 Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1874 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 1st 23 Nov 1824 Charles Stephen Duchêne, b. there 9 May 1801, son of Stephen Duchêne and Susanne Alard. m. 2nd James Randall
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 6 Apr 1804 Detroit, bur. 6 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 2 Sep 1823 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Deshêtres, b. there 10 Mar 1796, bur. 19 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, son of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet
 iii. Ann, b. 26 May 1805 Detroit
 iv. Felicity, b. 20 Jun 1807 Detroit, m. there 19 Apr 1825 John Aubin, b. 25 May 1799 Detroit, bur. there 18 Mar 1842, son of Joseph Aubin and Margaret Landry, m. 2nd 13 May 1844 Detroit Joseph Campau, b. 1788, widower of Margaret Gingras
 v. John Mary, b. 26 Apr, bp. 20 Jun 1809 Detroit
 vi. Mary Ann, b. 22 May 1810 Detroit
 vii. Julia, b. 18 Feb, bp. 21 Mar 1812 Detroit, bur. there 6 Feb 1814
 viii. Archange, b. 18 Apr 1813 Detroit, bur. 21 Jul 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 5 May 1835 Detroit Augustin Chapoton b. 1813 Clinton River, bur. 19 Jan 1863 Detroit, son of Anthony Chapoton and Angélica Moore
 ix. Louis, b. 19 Nov 1814 Detroit
 x. Peter, b. 24 Apr 1816 Detroit
 xi. Julia, b. 19 Dec 1817 Detroit
 xii. Justine, b. 24 Dec 1819 Detroit, bur. 26 Sep 1838 Assumption
 25 xiii. Francis, b. 19 Feb 1821
12. JAMES ANABLE PELTIER (James⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 24 Sep 1772 Detroit, m. 1st there 26 May 1800 SUSANNE CICOT, b. there 29 Jan 1777, bur. there 26 Jan 1801, dau. of John Baptist Cicot and Angélica Poupard. m. 2nd 1 Sep 1810 Fort Wayne before four witnesses ANCELICA CHAPOTON, b. 13 Jun 1792 Detroit, dau. of Louis Chapoton and Catherine Meloche. This marriage ratified 21 Sep 1812 Ste Anne Detroit
 Children of Susanne Cicot:
 i. James⁸, b. 9 Jan Detroit, bur. there 20 Jan 1801
 Children of Angélica Chapoton:
 ii. Felicity, b. 5 May 1812 Detroit, m. there 14 Oct 1829
13. ANTHONY PELTIER (James⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 13 Feb 1774 Assumption Sandwich, m. 5 Nov 1800 Detroit MONICA DELISLE, b. 5 Apr 1781 Detroit, bur. 1 Jul 1822 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Alexis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Mary Ann Campau
 Children:
 i. Mary Ann⁸, b. 10 Sep 1801 Detroit, bur. there Aug 1802
 ii. Anthony, b. 16 Mar 1803 Detroit
 iii. Charles Daniel, b. 6 Nov 1804 Detroit
 iv. James, b. 7 Aug 1806 Detroit
 v. Melanie, b. 25 Apr 1808, bur. 17 Feb 1822 St Antoine
 vi. Alexis, b. 31 Aug 1810, bp. 4 Jun 1811 Detroit
 vii. Bonaventure, b. 31 Dec 1812 Detroit
 viii. Lucy, b. 22 Sep 1815 St Antoine, m. 1 Dec 1836 Detroit Charles Chauvin, b. there 29 Apr 1806, son of Charles Chauvin and Josette Dubay
 ix. Magdelene, b. St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 9 Oct 1824, age 4 yrs.
14. CHARLES PELTIER (James⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 10 Feb 1784 Detroit, m. there 11 Aug 1806 CECILIA CHAPOTON, b. 16 Aug 1786 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Louis Chapoton and Catherine Meloche
 Children:
 26 i. Charles⁸, b. 7 Sep 1807
 ii. James, b. 11 Oct 1809 Detroit
 iii. Catherine Cecilia, b. 3 Jun 1811 Fort Wayne, Ind., bp. 29 Jul 1816 Detroit, m. there 11 May 1835 Louis Beaufait, b. there 22 Aug 1808, son of Louis Beaufait and Mary Louisa Saucier. Bride r. 8 mos. in Detroit
15. ALEXIS PELTIER (Alexis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 6 Jul 1787 Detroit, bur. there 29 Apr 1837, m. 31 Jan 1815 Assumption Sandwich EUPHROSINE PITRE, b. 29 Jan 1794, dau. of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin
 Children:
 i. Batilde (Matilda?)⁸, b. 30 Jan 1816 Assumption, bur. 23 Aug 1834 Detroit
 ii. Emily, b. 27 Jul 1817 Assumption, bur. 6 Jun 1846 Detroit, m. there 3 Oct 1843 Louis Bousquet, b. 1818, son of Joseph Bousquet and Archange Desmarais
 27 iii. Felicity, b. 25 Aug 1819 Assumption
 iv. Fabian, b. 18 Dec 1820 Assumption, m. 12 May 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Angélica Riopel, b. 10 Apr 1825, dau. of Dominic Riopel and Coleta Gouin. Bride and groom r. Detroit
 28 v. Anthony, b. 7 Sep 1822
 vi. Aglae, b. 17 Aug 1824 Assumption, m. 17 Aug 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Francis Desroches, b. 1824, son of Thomas Desroches and Teresa Grégoire
 vii. Alexis, b. 3 Jun 1827 Assumption, bur. 10 Apr 1846 Detroit
 viii. Melanie Adelaide, b. 17 Jan 1829 Assumption, m. there 25 Sep 1855 Cyril Letourneau, b. there 31 Mar 1830, son of Francis Letourneau and Florence Pitre
 ix. Apollonia, b. 18 Nov 1830 Assumption, bur. 17 May 1896 Mt Clemens, m. there 23 Oct 1855 Magloire Peltier, b. 17 Aug 1822 Clinton River, bur. 24 Apr 1882 Mt Clemens, widower of Cecilia Cottrel, son of Felix Peltier and Mary Pominville
 x. Sophia, b. 6 Dec 1832, bp. 24 Nov 1833 Detroit
 xi. Charles, b. 13 Apr 1835 Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1852 from Ste Anne Detroit
 xii. Francis Charles, b. 28 Feb 1837
16. JOSEPH PELTIER (Alexis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹), b. 15 Nov 1788 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate MARGARET PATENOTRE, b. there 17 Dec 1801, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Mary Louisa Alard
 Children:

LECLERC, b. 14 Jul 1672 St Famille Isle Orléans, bur. St Pierre
Isle Orléans 28 Oct 1702, dau. of John Leclerc dit Le Boutolenu
and Mary Blanquet

Children:

4. i. Peter⁴, b. 7 Nov 1700
4. PETER⁴ PELTIER (Rene³, John², William¹) b. 7 Nov 1700 St Pierre Isle
Orléans, m. 13 Apr 1722 St Thomas ELISABETH LAVERGNE dit RENAUD
(Arnoux) b. there 2 Apr 1702, dau. of Arnoux (Renaud) Lavergne
and Margaret Daniau dit Dancosse
Children:
 5. i. Andrew⁵, b. 29 Jan 1737
5. ANDREW⁵ PELTIER (Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹) b. 29 Jan 1737 St
François du Sud, bur. 21 Jun 1822 Assumption Sandwich, came to
Detroit 1760, m. 1st there 7 Feb 1764 MARY CATHERINE MELOCHE, b.
there 2 Mar 1737, bur. 15 Jan 1786 Assumption, widow of John
Baptist Sappe dit Poligny and of Peter Louis Maillet, dau. of
Peter Meloche and Jane Caron. Andrew was a miller by trade, m.
2nd 31 Jan 1791 Assumption CATHERINE BIGRAS dit FAUVEL b. 25
Dec 1766 Detroit, widow of Joseph Bergeron, dau. of Joseph Amble
Bigras dit Fauvel and Mary Charlotte Dufour
Children of Catherine Meloche:
 6. i. Andrew⁶, b. 10 Jan 1765
 7. ii. Charles, b. 30 Jul 1767
 8. iii. Gabriel, b. 26 Jun 1769
 - iv. Catherine, b. 30 Jul 1771 Assumption, m. there 14
May 1787 Théophile Metay, b. 23 Nov 1764 Detroit, son
of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour
 - v. Mary, b. 24 Mar 1773 Assumption, bur. there 26 Aug
1793, m. there 7 Jan 1790 John Baptist Pilet, b.
there 9 Nov 1761, bur. there 26 Nov 1824, son of
Joseph Pilet and Jane Belleperche
 - vi. Mary Jane, b. 31 Oct 1774 Assumption, m. there 9 Feb
1789 Nicolas Gouyou, b. 10 Jun 1761 Detroit, bur. 30
Jun 1790 Assumption, son of John Baptist Gouyou and
Angélica Delières, m. 2nd 7 Mar 1791 Assumption
Peter Charon, widower of Charlotte Campau, son of
James Charon and Mary Audet dit Lapointe
 - vii. Mary Josette, b. 21 Aug 1776 Assumption, bur. there
24 Jan 1854, m. there 5 Nov 1792 John Baptist
Charbonneau, b. 1 Aug 1760 Boucherville, bur. 16 Mar
1821 Assumption, son of John Baptist Charbonneau
and Margaret Deneau
 - viii. Isaac, b. 17 Sep 1778 Assumption, m. Geneveva Balard,
b. 7 Sep 1783 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1824 Assumption,
widow of Peter Morin, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Salard
and Frances Souchereau dit Langumois
 - ix. Elisabeth, b. 11 Jul 1780 Assumption, bur. there 26
Sep 1809, m. there 29 May 1797 John Baptist Le Duc, b.
2 Jun 1765 Detroit, son of Philip Le Duc and Mary
Joseph Peltier
 - x. Susanne, b. 3 Nov 1782 Assumption, m. there 26 Oct
1797 John Baptist Foubert, son of James Foubert and
Agatha Tabeau. They r. at Rivière de la Tranche
(Thames River)
 9. xi. John Baptist Simon, b. 17 Feb 1785Children of Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel:
 - xii. Victoria, b. 23 Oct 1791 Assumption, m. there 9 Feb
1808 Francis Billet, b. 19 Aug 1779 Detroit, son of
Francis Billet and Teresa Robidou. Bride and groom
r. Amherstburg
 - xiii. Bridget, b. 13 Sep 1793 Assumption, m. there 6 Feb
1815 John Baptist Meloche, b. 1 Oct 1773 Detroit, son
of Francis Meloche and Mary Frances Lauson
 - xiv. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Apr 1796 Assumption
 10. xv. Louis, bp. 13 Jun 1799
 - xvi. Pelagia, b. 20 Mar 1801 Detroit, m. 10 Oct 1820
Assumption John Baptist Senet, b. at Chambly River,
son of James Senet and Josette Larose
 - xvii. Veronica, b. 13 Sep 1803 Detroit, m. 29 Sep 1818
Assumption John Baptist Feras, b. 1787 St Constant

Lower Canada, bur. 3 Aug 1831 Assumption, son of
Amable Feras and Felicity Gervais

11. xviii. Lambert, b. 25 Jan 1806
6. ANDREW⁶ PELTIER (Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹) b. 10 Jan 1765
at Meloche's Mill, on Bloody Run, on the North East Coast of
Detroit, m. 7 May 1787 Assumption Sandwich SUSANNE QUELLET, b.
there 14 Jul 1770, d. of cholera, bur. 2 Sep 1834 there, dau. of
John Baptist Quellet and Susanne Rutelle dit Le Bey
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 - i. Susanne⁷, b. 14 Jun 1790, m. there 23 Nov 1813 Peter
Dumouchel, b. there 29 Jun 1789, son of Vital
Dumouchel and Magdelene Gouyou
 - ii. Monica, b. 24 Feb 1793, m. 1st there 6 Feb 1809 John
Baptist Delières dit Bouvouloir, b. there 6 Mar 1771,
bur. there 3 Mar 1822, son of Joseph Delières dit
Bouvouloir and Veronica Denis, m. 2nd 21 Jan 1824
Assumption William Lapointe, b. there 12 Aug 1778,
widower of Josette Villers dit St Louis, son of
John Baptist Audet dit Lapointe and Mary Catherine
Gouyou
 - iii. Geneveva, b. 1 Jan 1795, m. there 20 Nov 1816
Benjamin Godet dit Marentette, b. there 3 Feb 1791,
son of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Margaret
Bernier
 - iv. Catherine, bp. 20 Sep 1796 Detroit, bur. there 25 Aug
1797
 - v. Catherine, b. 1 Jun 1798, m. there 9 Nov 1819 Claude
Ferland, b. Berthier Lower Canada, son of Francis
Ferland and Geneveva Colin dit Thibierge
 12. vi. Andrew Richard, b. 3 Apr 1800
 - vii. Teresa, b. 24 Feb 1802, bur. there 15 Nov 1826, m.
there 30 Jan 1826 Joseph Cyril Janis, b. there 29
Mar 1798, son of Hippolyte Janis and Teresa Pouget
 - viii. Anthony (twin), b. 2 Feb 1804, bur. there 17 May 1804
 - ix. Julia (twin) b. 2 Feb 1804, bur. there 19 Jun 1804
 - x. Anthony, b. 25 Dec 1805
 - xi. Florence, b. 1 Nov 1808, m. 1st there 18 Jan 1831
Isidore Godet dit Marentette, b. there 10 Aug 1804,
bur. there 20 Oct 1833, son of Laurence Godet dit
Marentette and Mary Louisa Chêne dit Labutte, m. 2nd
11 Aug 1840 Assumption Charles Charbonneau, b. there
19 Aug 1810, son of John Baptist Charbonneau and
Josette Peltier
 - xii. Magdelene, b. 18 Aug 1810, m. there 9 Jan 1833
Paschal Cauchois, b. 10 Apr 1803 Detroit, son of
Ignatius Cauchois and Teresa Laperle
 - xiii. Sophie, b. 20 Dec 1813, bur. there 29 Apr 1818
7. CHARLES⁶ PELTIER (Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹) b. 30 Jul 1767
South Coast of Detroit, called the Coast of the Hurons, m. 10 Aug
1789 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 11 May
1774 Detroit, bur. 3 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Baptist
Casse dit St Aubin and Teresa Boyer
Children b. Detroit:
 - i. Susanne⁷, b. 8 Nov 1791, m. there 22 Aug 1815 Joseph
Dupuis, b. Montréal, son of Francis Dupuis and
Charlotte Peltier
 13. ii. Charles, b. 15 Jun 1794
 - iii. Catherine, b. 11 Jan 1797 Detroit, bur. there 28 Sep
1814
 14. iv. Leo, b. 16 Mar 1799
 - v. Archange, b. 18 Sep 1801, m. 4 Oct 1824 St François
Clinton River Hubert Fretton, b. 3 Oct 1798 Detroit,
son of Julian Fretton and Teresa Billiau dit
Lesperance
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 20 Apr Detroit, bur. there 10 May
1804
 15. vii. John Baptist, b. 9 Aug 1805
 - viii. Teresa, b. 2 Sep 1813 Detroit, bur. there 11 Sep 1813
8. GABRIEL⁶ PELTIER (Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹) b. 26 Jun 1769

- bur. there 21 Jan 1868
- x. John Chrysostom, b. 27 Sep, bur. 29 Sep 1866 Mt Clemens
23. EZECHIEL⁸ PELTIER (Isidore⁷, John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 26 May 1799 Detroit, m. there 24 Jan 1826 VERONICA (MONICA) ELISABETH LE DUC, b. there 3 Dec 1804, dau. of Louis Le Duc and Cecillia Lebadie
Children:
- i. Dorothea Matilda⁹, b. 24 Dec 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. 11 Jul 1897 St John Monroe, n. 8 Apr 1845 Monroe Philip Justin Loranger, b. 17 Sep 1821 Detroit, son of Joseph Loranger and Rosalie Chabert
 - ii. Mary, b. 17 Oct 1830 St Antoine River Raisin
 - iii. Edmund, b. 23 Jun 1833 St Antoine
 - iv. Josephine, b. 1836, m. 19 Oct 1853 Monroe Hilary Cicotte, b. 27 Nov 1827 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Cicotte and Mary Ann Navarre
 - v. Jane, b. 27 Mar 1838 St Antoine
 - vi. Henrietta, b. 21 Jun 1840 St Antoine, m. 5 May 1868 Monroe Alexander Toussaint Navarre, b. 8 Mar 1844 St Antoine, son of Joseph Navarre and Eliza Martin
 - vii. Mariette, b. 11 Jul 1842 St Antoine
 - viii. Philip, b. 30 Aug 1845, bp. 19 Jan 1846 Monroe
24. ISIDORE⁸ PELTIER (Isidore⁷, John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 3 Jun 1807 Detroit, m. 3 Aug 1830 St Antoine River Raisin JULIA RIVARD dit LACOURSIERE, b. there 19 Jan 1812, dau. of Augustin Rivard dit Lacoursiere and Susanne Deloeil
Children:
- i. Infant⁹, b. 23 Feb 1831 St Antoine, bur. there next day
 - ii. Alexandrine Prudence, b. 1 Feb 1832 St Antoine
 - iii. Julia Antoinette, b. 21 Jan 1834 St Antoine
 - iv. Caroline Octavia, b. 30 Jun 1838 St Antoine
 - v. Matilda, b. 1 Oct 1839 St Antoine
 - vi. Henrietta Frances, b. 6 Apr 1843 Monroe
 - vii. Mary Lucy, b. 6 Jan 1846 Monroe
25. FRANCIS⁸ PELTIER (Louis⁷, John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 19 Feb 1821 Detroit, m. 24 Jun 1845 Assumption Sandwich MARY MATILDA LAUSON, b. there 20 Jan 1823, dau. of Francis Xavier Lauson and Margaret Deshetres. Groom r. Detroit.
Children:
- i. Louis Francis⁹, b. 14 May 1846 Detroit
 - ii. John Mary Leo, b. 6 Mar 1848 Detroit
 - iii. Jérôme, b. 3 Mar 1850, bur. 9 Oct 1851 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Charles Peter, b. 11 May, bp. 14 May 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 24 Dec 1892
 - v. Joseph William, b. 30 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1856 Ste Anne, bur. from there 22 Feb 1876
 - vi. Elisabeth, b. 16 Feb, bp. 28 Feb 1858 Ste Anne
 - vii. William Henry, b. 27 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1860 Ste Anne, bur. from there 18 Jul 1861
 - viii. Louisa Angélica, b. 22 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1863 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 25 Jul 1864
26. CHARLES⁸ PELTIER (Charles⁷, James⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 7 Sep 1807 Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1871 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1 Jul 1841 Detroit ELISABETH CICOTTE, b. there 4 Jan 1816, bur. 7 Apr 1884 Ste Anne, dau. of Francis Cicotte and Felicity Peltier
Children:
- i. Priscilla Mary Ann⁹, b. 21 Nov 1842 Detroit, m. there Alexander Chapoton, b. there 13 Oct 1839, d. 22 Sep 1906 Detroit at home 153 Congress Street East, bur. 25 Sep from SS Peter and Paul, son of Alexis Chapoton and Felicity Elisabeth Montreuil
 - ii. Charles Francis, b. 6 Oct 1844 Detroit
 - iii. Helena Elise, b. 27 Sep 1846 Detroit, d. 5 Nov 1910

- Detroit at home 202 Mc Dougall Ave, bur. from SS Peter and Paul 7 Nov 1910
- iv. Magdeleine, b. 4 Jan 1849, m. 16 Apr 1873 Ste Anne Detroit Joseph Francis Denis Belanger, b. 1849 county of Beauce, province of Québec, son of Francis Stanislaus Alfred Belanger and Mary Louisa Doyon
- v. Agnes Lucretia, b. 9 Nov 1850 Detroit
- vi. Martha Cecilia, b. 11 Aug 1852 Detroit, m. 24 May 1876 Ste Anne Theodore Ferdinand Zebner, son of John Nicolas Zebner and Eulalie Lingenbrineth
- vii. Mary E, b. 13 Dec 1854 Detroit, bur. 25 Jul 1873 Ste Anne
27. FABIAN⁸ PELTIER (Alexis⁷, Alexis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 18 Dec 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. 12 May 1846 Ste Anne Detroit ANGÉLICA RIOPEL, b. 10 Apr 1825 Detroit, dau. of Dominic Riopel and Coleta Guin. Bride and groom r. Detroit
Children:
- i. Alexander Dominic⁹, b. 25 Aug 1847 Detroit
 - ii. Ann Philomene, b. 8 Aug, bp. 9 Aug 1849 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iii. Mary, b. 20 Nov, bp. 21 Nov 1852 Ste Anne, bur. from there 20 Aug 1859
 - iv. Fabian, b. 5 Dec, bp. 6 Dec 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 19 Mar 1856
 - v. Richard, b. 29 Dec, bp. 30 Dec 1856 Ste Anne, bur. from there 4 Jan 1873
 - vi. Claude Thomas, b. 11 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1860 Ste Anne
28. ANTHONY⁸ PELTIER (Alexis⁷, Alexis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 2 Sep 1822 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 6 Feb 1863 Mt Clemens, m. MARY ANN FRETON
Children:
- i. William⁹, b. 19 Nov 1846, bp. 4 Apr 1847 Mt Clemens
 - ii. Francis, (twin), b. 29 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens
 - iii. Alexander (twin), b. 29 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens
 - iv. Charles, b. 10 Sep, bp. 11 Sep 1852
29. ADOLPH⁸ PELTIER (James⁷, Alexis⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Francis⁴, Francis³, Francis², Nicolas¹) b. 28 Dec 1829 Assumption Sandwich, m. 20 Mar 1856 Ste Anne Detroit PHILOMÈNE CORBIN, d. 24 Feb Ann Arbor Michigan, bur. 27 Feb 1901 St Joachim Detroit, dau. of Joseph Corbin and Christina Baudoin
Children:
- i. Mary Philomène⁹, bp. 27 Jan Ste Anne, bur. from there 9 May 1857
bp. 27 Nov 1859 Ste Anne, m. there Mary Oliva, b. 22 Nov, 26 Jun 1883 Bruno St Jacques, b. 1855 Mass, son of Bruno and Elisabeth Rodier
 - ii. Mary Angela, b. 30 Dec, bp. 4 Jan 1863 Ste Anne, m. there 27 Jun 1882 Frederick Lingeman, b. 1859, son of Frederick Lingeman and Frances Detz
 - iv. Mary Henrietta, b. 9 Jun, bp. 14 Jun 1868 Ste Anne Detroit
 - v. Joseph Albert, b. 5 May, bp. 10 May Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 16 Sep 1870
 - vi. Mary Aurelia, b. 5 May, bp. 16 May Ste Anne, bur. from there 5 Jul 1873
1. PETER¹ PELTIER and MARY DORION
Children:
- i. Basil², b. 2 Dec 1798 Detroit
1. WILLIAM¹ PELTIER, bur. 28 Nov 1657 Québec, m. MICHELLE MORILLE
Children:
- 2 1. John², b. 1631
2. JOHN² PELTIER (William¹) b. 1631, bur. 25 Feb 1698 Rivière Quelle, m. 9 Nov 1649 Québec ANN LANGLOIS, b. there 2 Sep 1637, bur. 17 Mar 1704 Rivière Quelle, dau. of Noël Langlois and Frances Grenier
Children:
- 3 1. René³, b. 2 Mar 1659
3. RENÉ³ PELTIER (John², William¹), b. 2 Mar 1659 Québec, bur. 13 Jan 1713 St Pierre Isle Orléans, n. there 5 Nov 1691 MARY MADELENE

- ii. Matilda, b. 1839, m. 7 Apr 1872 Assumption Greinerville Andrew Tremblay, b. 30 Mar 1842 Detroit, son of Edward Tremblay and Julia Séguin dit Laderoute
- iii. Mary Philomène Théotiste, b. 3 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 3 Oct 1876 Assumption Greinerville Benjamin Beatus Limbach, b. 1854 Switzerland, son of Daniel Benjamin Limbach and Frances Chevalot
- iv. John Baptist, b. 5 Mar 1843 Detroit, m. 6 Jun 1864 St Peter Mt Clemens Philomène Sire, b. 1846, dau. of Peter Sire Cadieu and Monica Godfroy Balard
- v. Susanne, b. 10 Aug 1845 Detroit, m. 5 Apr 1875 Assumption Greinerville George Lyons, b. 17 Aug 1852 Detroit, son of George Lyons and Catherine McDougal
- vi. Julia, b. 1849, bur. 22 Sep 1872 Assumption Greinerville
- vii. Richard, b. 17 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1851 Assumption, m. Effa Hopkins, dau. of Stephen S J B Hopkins and Mary Levina Krauss
Children: (C M Burton notes)
1 Simon⁹
2 Elva Julie
3 Marie
4 George
5 James
6 Florence
- viii. Elisabeth, b. 25 May, bp. 29 May 1853 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 10 Jan 1873
- ix. George Hilary, b. 3 Sep, bp. Assumption 9 Sep 1855
- x. James Paul, b. 10 Nov, bp. 11 Dec 1859 Assumption
17. ANTHONY⁸ PELTIER (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹), b. 1824, m. 19 May 1845 Detroit TERESA GOULET, b. 24 Jan 1827 Detroit, dau. of Louis Goulet and Archange Tremblay. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens
Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
i. Peter⁹, b. 25 Dec 1846, bp. 13 Feb 1847, bur. there 19 Apr 1852
ii. William, b. 22 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1849, bur. 11 Jul 1871 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville
iii. Richard, b. 25 Nov, bp. 1 Dec 1850
iv. David, b. 5 May, bp. 9 May 1852
v. Louis Nazarius, b. 10 Feb, bp. 12 Feb 1854
vi. Anthony, b. 4 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1856
vii. Charles, b. 29 Jan, bp. 9 Feb 1858
viii. Mary Teresa, b. 3 Apr, bp. 22 Apr 1859
ix. John Baptist, b. 23 May, bp. 26 May 1861
x. Albert, b. 5 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1863
18. DOMINIC⁸ PELTIER (Leo⁷, Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹), b. 8 Feb, bp. 11 Jun 1822 St François Clinton River, m. 13 Jan 1846 Detroit AGNES MELDRUM, b. 26 Mar 1829 St François, dau. of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard. Marriage recorded in Wayne Co. by L'Abbé Maret. Bride and groom r. Chesterfield, Macomb Co., Mich.
Children:
i. Mary Jane⁹, b. 25 Oct 1846, bp. 28 Aug 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. 25 Aug 1876 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. there 15 Jan 1867 John Baptist Laforest, b. 1839 Canada, son of John Baptist Laforest dit Tineau and Basiliase Séguin dit Laderoute
ii. Michael, b. 8 Feb 1848, bp. 7 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 7 Jan 1874 Immaculate Conception Mary Tremblay, b. 1857, dau. of Michael Tremblay and Teresa Marsac
iii. William, b. 31 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1849 Mt Clemens
iv. George, b. 22 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1851 Mt Clemens
v. Matilda, b. 20 Jun, bp. 21 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 23 Jan 1872 Immaculate Conception David Freton, b. 29 Jan, bp. 23 May 1851 St Peter Mt Clemens, son of Denis Freton and Felicity Robertjeanne
vi. John Lec, b. 14 Jan, bp. 3 Sep 1854 Mt Clemens
vii. Charles, b. 11 Dec 1855, bp. 20 Jan 1856 Mt Clemens
viii. Oliver, b. 29 Apr, bp. 24 May 1857 Mt Clemens
- ix. James, b. 29 Jun 1859, bp. 26 May 1860 Immaculate Conception
- x. Anna (Nancy), b. 14 Feb, bp. 21 Mar 1861 Immaculate Conception
- xi. Emily, b. 5 May, bp. 17 Jun 1862 Immaculate Conception
- xii. Elisa, b. 22 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1864 Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 19 Oct 1865
- xiii. Julia, b. 9 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1865 Immaculate Conception
- xiv. Anna, b. 23 Nov 1866, bp. 7 Feb 1867 Immaculate Conception
19. JOHN BAPTIST⁸ PELTIER (John Baptist⁷, Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹), b. 3 Feb 1830 St François Clinton River, m. 24 Oct 1854 Mt Clemens MARY RIVARD, b. 1838, dau. of Simon Abraham Rivard and Edesse Dequindre
Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
i. Mary Marine⁹, b. 13 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1855 Mt Clemens
ii. John Baptist Abraham, b. 4 Mar, bp. 6 Mar 1857
iii. Charles Anthony, b. 25 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1858
iv. John Albert, b. 2 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1860, m. 24 Oct 1892 St Paul Grosse Pointe Mary Cook, dau. of August Cook and Rosalie Stevens
v. Mary Josephine, b. 2 Aug, bp. 7 Aug 1862
vi. William Louis, b. 19 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1864
20. JÉRÔME⁸ PELTIER (John Baptist⁷, Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹), b. 20 Apr 1832 St François Clinton River, m. 18 Nov 1855 Mt Clemens MARGARET SIRE dit CADIEU, b. 1837, dau. of Peter Sire dit Cadieu and Monica Godfroy Balard
Children:
i. Jérôme Edmund⁹, b. 25 Dec, bp. 27 Dec 1856 Mt Clemens
ii. Mary Margaret, b. 25 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1858 Mt Clemens, m. 30 Jun 1879 Holy Cross Marine City George Myler, b. 1856 Great Britain
iii. Mary Philomène, b. 2 Jun, bp. 3 Jun 1860 Mt Clemens, m. 6 Apr 1880 Holy Cross Marine City Joseph La Forest, b. 1856, son of Nicolas La Forest and Teresa Bertrand
iv. John Paul, b. 14 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1862 Mt Clemens, bur. there 23 Jan 1863
v. George Willefred, b. 24 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1863 St Peter Mt Clemens, m. in Jul 1886 Holy Cross Marine City Ellen Loranger, dau. of Clement Loranger and Julia Wright
21. FRANCIS⁸ PELTIER (John Baptist⁷, Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹), b. 21 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens, m. 8 Nov 1869 Holy Cross Marine City MARY LAMBERT, b. Mt Clemens, dau. of Michael Lambert
Children, bp. Holy Cross Marine City except i:
i. Timothy, b. 1871, m. 8 Oct 1895 Holy Cross Marine City Eva Dibble, b. 1879, dau. of James Dibble and Elisabeth Chartier
ii. Jérôme Albert, b. 13 Aug, bp. 13 Apr 1873
iii. Eugène Napoléon, b. 13 Aug, bp. 22 Aug, bur. from there 30 Aug 1875
iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 7 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1877
v. Margaret Agnes, b. 27 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1882
vi. Josephine, b. 1 Oct, bp. 2 Oct 1887
vii. Ida Flora, b. 23 Aug, bp. 30 Aug, bur. there 1 Dec 1891
22. ALPHONSE⁸ PELTIER (John Baptist⁷, Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, Rene³, John², William¹), b. 19 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1850 Mt Clemens, m. 29 Apr 1878 Holy Cross Marine City ANN DELOGE, b. 1862
Children, bp. Holy Cross Marine City except vi:
i. Francis⁹, b. 7 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1879
ii. Dorothea Elisabeth, b. 19 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1880, bur. from there 7 Sep 1881
iii. Julia Victoria, b. 5 Sep, bp. 10 Sep 1882
iv. Mary Ann, b. 23 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1885
v. Helena Gertrude, b. 13 May, bp. 10 Jun 1889, bur. from there 12 Sep 1890
vi. Bertha, b. in Jun 1892, bur. 4 Dec 1896

- Assumption Sandwich, m. there 2 Feb 1795 CATHERINE DEQUINDRE, b. 1775, bp. 3 Jun 1791 there, dau. of Charles Stanislas Dequindre
Children:
- i. Catherine⁷, b. in Nov 1795, bp. 19 Feb 1798 Assumption
 - ii. Andrew, b. 8 Nov 1797, bp. 21 Feb 1798 Assumption
 - iii. Charles, b. in Aug 1799, Thames River, bp. 28 Jan 1800 there (recorded at Assumption)
 - iv. Leo, b. 5 Feb 1808 Assumption
 - v. Louis, b. 6 Sep 1809 Assumption
 - vi. Charles, b. 15 Feb 1812 Assumption
9. JOHN BAPTIST⁶ SIMON PELTIER (Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 17 Feb 1785 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 30 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 22 Aug 1809 Detroit CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. there 26 Feb 1784, dau of Thomas Williams and Cecilia Campau
Children:
- 16 i. Simon⁷, b. 16 Aug 1811
 - ii. Mary Ann, b. 7 Aug 1816 Detroit, bur. 24 Feb 1857 Assumption Greinerville, m. 10 Jun 1834 Detroit Abraham Fournier, b. there 17 Oct 1811, son of Abraham Fournier and Archange Campau
10. LOUIS⁶ PELTIER (Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) bp. 13 Jun 1799 at Thames River age ca 8 mos, m. 1st 22 May 1821 Detroit MONICA BERTHIAUME, b. there 25 Feb 1801, bur. there 17 Oct 1826, dau. of Andrew Berthiaume and Angélica Chauvin, m. 2nd 16 Jun 1829 Detroit TERESA RIOPEL, b. there 6 Aug 1805, dau. of Toussaint Riopel and Mary Louisa Lorrain
Children of Monica Berthiaume:
- i. Angélica, b. 26 Sep 1821 Detroit, m. 23 Nov 1841 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Drouillard, b. there 4 Jan 1821, son of Louis Drouillard and Angélica Bigras dit Fauvel. Groom F. at River Canards
 - ii. Moses, b. 9 Apr 1825 Assumption
- Children of Teresa Riopel:
- iii. Joseph, b. 23 Mar 1830 Detroit
 - iv. Victoria, b. 7 Apr 1831 Detroit
11. LAMBERT⁶ PELTIER (Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 25 Jan 1806 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 29 Nov 1832 JULIA JANIS, b. there 5 Jul 1800, bur. there 10 Feb 1846, dau. of Francis Janis and Geneveva Delières dit Bonvouloir
Children:
- i. Lambert⁷, b. 17 Jan 1834 Assumption
12. ANDREW RICHARD⁷ PELTIER (Andrew⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 3 Apr 1800 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 16 Jan 1827 CATHERINE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. 15 May 1805 Detroit, dau. of James Casse dit St Aubin and Margaret Dumay
Children b. Assumption Sandwich except xi:
- i. Richard Clovis⁸, b. 20 Oct 1827 Assumption, m. there 20 Jan 1851 Archange Janis, b. there 19 Oct 1828, dau. of Laurence Janis and Catherine Charbonneau
Children:
 - 1 Mary Catherine, b. 10 Jun 1853 Assumption - ii. James Cyril, b. 14 May 1829, bur. there 24 Feb 1839
 - iii. Susanne, b. 5 Jul, bur. there 2 Sep 1830
 - iv. Rose Sophia, b. 22 Jun 1831, m. there 21 Jan 1857 Henry Frederick Marcot, b. Sorel, widower of Archange Bondy, son of John Baptist Marcot and Mary Ann Provencher
 - v. Rémi Israël, b. 10 Nov 1832
 - vi. Margaret Domitilda, b. 13 Feb, bur. there 19 Sep 1834
 - vii. Celina Susanne, b. 1 Apr 1835
 - viii. Matilda, b. 7 Sep 1836
 - ix. Magloire Clement, b. 13 Apr 1838
 - x. Cesarius, bp. there 7 Aug 1839
 - xi. Honorius, b. 20 Aug 1841 Detroit
 - xii. Charles Andrew, b. 10 Sep 1843
 - xiii. Victor, b. 18 Mar 1845
 - xiv. Mary Josephine, b. 23 Jan 1847
- Mary Euphrosine, b. 27 Aug 1848
13. CHARLES⁷ PELTIER (Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 15 Jun 1794 Detroit, m. 1st there 22 Aug 1815 SUSANNE DAGNEAU de Quindre, b. 1792, bur. 12 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Dagneau de Quindre. Bride r. Assumption Sandwich. m. 2nd 16 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens TERESA GODFROY BALARD, b. 17 Dec 1805 Detroit, bur. 9 Oct 1853 Mt Clemens, widow of Louis Alard, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas. m. 3rd 7 Jan 1854 Ste Anne Detroit ARCHANGE RAYMOND, b. 12 Jun 1802 Detroit, widow of John Grant and of Peter Lacroix, dau. of John Baptist Raymond and Susanne Landroche
Children of Susanne Dagneau de Quindre:
- i. Mary Coleta⁸, b. 29 Sep 1822, bp. 29 Jan 1823 St François Clinton River, bur. 29 Mar 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 11 Jan 1844 Detroit Peter Jarret, b. 1821, son of Charles Jarret and Elisabeth Bourg. Bride r. Clinton River, groom at Detroit
- 17 ii. Anthony, b. 1824
- iii. Teresa, b. 1827, m. 11 Jan 1844 Detroit Israel Brisbois, b. 1823 son of Joseph Brisbois and Margaret Forêt. Bride r. Clinton River, groom Mt Clemens
- iv. Charles, b. 1830, m. 11 Feb 1861 Ste Anne Detroit Mary Mullen, b. 1839, dau. of James Mullen and Mary Daley
14. LEO⁷ PELTIER (Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 16 Mar 1799 Detroit, bur. 30 Dec 1861 Mt Clemens, m. 16 Jun 1821 St François Clinton River CECILIA TREMBLAY, b. 16 Feb 1799, dau. of Michael Tremblay and Josette Chapoton
Children:
- i. Leo⁸, b. 22 Mar 1820, bp. 21 Jun 1821 St François Clinton River
 - ii. Dominic, b. 8 Feb 1822
 - iii. Charles, b. Rivière aux Vaches (near New Baltimore), bp. 31 Apr 1825 St François Clinton River
 - iv. Emily, b. 23 Aug 1826 Saline River (Chesterfield), bp. 2 Aug 1828 St François Clinton River
15. JOHN BAPTIST⁷ PELTIER (Charles⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 9 Aug 1805 Detroit, bur. 30 Nov 1868 Mt Clemens, m. 24 Apr 1827 St François Clinton River MARGARET PHOENIX, dau. of Peter Phoenix and Regina Petit
Children:
- 19 i. John Baptist⁸, b. 3 Feb 1830
 - 20 ii. Jérôme, b. 20 Apr 1832
 - iii. Margaret, b. 1833, bur. 31 Jan 1851 Mt Clemens
 - iv. Peter, b. 1835, m. 21 Oct 1862 St Peter Mt Clemens
 - v. Teresa Sire, b. 1835, dau of Peter Sire dit Cadieu and Monica Godfroy Balard
Child:
 - 1 Teresa Josephine⁹, b. 2 Sep, bp. 6 Sep 1863 St Peter Mt Clemens - vi. Timothy, b. 1839, m. 9 Feb 1869 Assumption Greinerville Octavia May, b. 1849, dau. of Samuel May and Silentia Couchion
Child:
 - 1 Octavia Alphonsina⁹, b. 11 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1870 Immaculate Conception Greinerville - vii. Matilda, b. 1843, bur. 29 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens
 - viii. Francis, b. 21 Feb 1848
 - ix. Alphonse, b. 19 Feb 1850
 - x. Margaret Dorothea, b. 24 May, bp. 26 May 1854 Mt Clemens, m. 19 Sep 1875 Holy Cross Marine City Henry Smith, b. 1853, son of John Smith and Lillian Johnson
16. SIMON⁷ PELTIER (John Baptist⁶, Andrew⁵, Peter⁴, René³, John², William¹) b. 16 Aug 1811 Detroit, bur. 27 Mar 1873 Assumption Greinerville, m. there 17 Feb 1837 MARY ARCHANGE PAGET, b. 1818 St Constant, diocese of Montréal, bur. 21 Oct 1862 Assumption Greinerville, dau of Joseph Paget and Archange Fife. Bride r. Detroit for three mos.
Children:
- i. Mary Ann⁸, 22 Aug Detroit, bur. there 24 Aug 1837

- Herver
2, ii. Joseph, b. 1663
2. JOSEPH¹PERAU(James¹), b. 1663, bur. 30 Jul 1742 Ste Famille Isle Orléans, m. 21 Apr 1688 Laprairie MARY GAGNIER, b. there 2 Nov 1671 bur. 28 Oct 1739 Ste Famille Isle Orléans, dau. of Peter Gagnier and Catherine Daubigeon. Joseph was Seigneur d'Argentenay
Children:
i. Mary³, b. 30 Jun 1690 Montréal, m. 31 Jan 1707 Ste Famille Isle Orléans Francis Mercure, b. 1666, bur. 19 Jun 1747 Cap Sante, widower of Mary Catelan
3 ii. Bartholomew Francis, b. 31 Jan 1696
3. BARTHOLOMEW³FRANCIS PERAU(Joseph², James¹), b. 31 Jan 1696 Ste Famille Isle Orléans, bur. 23 Jun 1772 Ouelle River, m. 17 Apr 1719 Chateau Richer DOROTHEA BRISSON, b. 5 Dec 1703 Rivière Ouelle, bur. there 10 Nov 1772, dau. of René Brisson and Genevève Tétu
Child:
4 i. Louis⁴, m. 11 Feb 1754
4. LOUIS⁴PERAU(Francis³, Joseph², James¹), m. 11 Feb 1754 Cap St Ignace MARY LOUISA FORTIN, b. there 22 Feb 1732, dau. of Louis Fortin and Frances Blanchet
Child:
5 i. Louis⁵, b. Montréal
5. LOUIS⁵PERAU(Louis⁴, Francis³, Joseph², James¹), b. Montréal, m. 3 Jun 1799 Detroit MARY ANN CRÉQUI, b. there 2 Jul 1783, bur. there 16 Jan 1861, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelone Gastinon dit Duchene
Children:
6 i. James Louis⁶, b. 1 May 1800
7 ii. John Baptist, b. 7 Apr 1802
iii. Anthony, m. 24 Jan 1826 Assumption Sandwich Mary Desanges Lauzon, b. there 14 Nov 1804, bur. there 11 May 1826, dau. of Basil Lauzon and Archange Suiière
James, b. 7 Sep 1807 Assumption
6. JAMES LOUIS⁶PERAU(Louis⁵, Louis⁴, Francis³, Joseph², James¹), b. 1 May 1800 Detroit, m. there 26 Nov 1823 JULIA LE DUC, b. there 22 Jun 1795, bur. 15 Jul 1875 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Louis Le Duc and Cecilia Huyet dit Champagne
Children:
i. Pauline⁷, b. 19 Sep 1824 Detroit, m. there 30 Nov 1842 Alexander Paquet
ii. Louis, b. 8 Nov 1826, bp. 25 Apr 1827 Detroit
iii. Emily, b. 10 Aug 1829 Detroit
iv. Joseph, b. 15 Dec 1830 St Antoine River Raisin
v. Anthony, b. 27 Nov 1836 St Antoine River Raisin
7. JOHN BAPTIST⁶PERAU(Louis⁵, Louis⁴, Francis³, Joseph², James¹), b. 7 Apr 1802, m. MARGARET DESCHAMPS, b. 15 Jan, bp. 1 Aug 1807 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Hunsalt dit Deschamps and Teresa Tremblay
Children:
i. Richard⁷, b. Black River (Port Huron), bp. 6 Jul 1834 St Clair
ii. Margaret, b. 4 Jun 1839 Detroit
1. LOUIS¹PERAU, b. Montreal, son of Joseph Perau and Louisa Patineau, m. 21 Jun 1814 Assumption Sandwich TERESA BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. there 17 Feb 1800, bur. 3 Sep 1858 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Francis Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Duprat. Aide and groom r. Amherstburg
Children:
i. Mary Louisa², b. 9 Feb 1815 Assumption
ii. Francis Xavier, b. 25 Jul, bp. 22 Sep 1818 Ste Anne Detroit
1. FRANCIS DANIEL¹PERRON, son of Francis Perron and Mary Perron, who r. La Rochelle, France, came to America, m. 26 Feb 1664 Chateau Richer LOUISA GARGOTINE
Child:
2 i. John²Perron dit Suire
2. JOHN²PERRON dit SUIRE(Francis Daniel¹), b. 24 Aug 1672 Chateau Richer, bur. 22 May 1745 Deschambault, m. 1st 10 Nov 1698 L'Ange Gardien ANN CAUDIN, b. there 26 Dec 1670, bur. there 19 Nov 1705, dau. of

- Charles Caudin and Mary Boucher. m. 2nd 25 Jan 1706 L'Ange Gardien SUSANNE POUCHET, b. there 17 Feb 1688, bur. 25 Feb 1758 Deschambault, dau. of Simon Fouchet and Mary Gignard
Child:
3 i. Peter³, b. 25 Apr 1711
3. PETER³PERRON(John², Francis Daniel¹), b. 25 Apr 1711 L'Ange Gardien, m. 26 Jul 1739 Detroit MARY FRANCES DU FOURNEL, b. 26 May 1724 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Du Fournel and Magdalene Coteret
Children:
i. Peter⁴, b. 18 Dec Detroit, bur. there 20 Dec 1740
ii. John Baptist, b. 22 Feb 1742 Detroit
1. THOMAS¹PERSON m. ANN ERBRIGHT
Child:
i. Ruth Catherine², b. 20 Apr 1805, bp. 17 Apr 1824 Assumption Sandwich
1. NICOLAS¹PERTHUIS, b. 1667 parish of St Denis d'Amboise, diocese of Tours, France, bur. 24 Jan 1745 Longue Pointe, son of Claude Perthuis, a gunsmith, and Ann Trenue, came to Canada, m. 9 Nov 1692 Pointe de Trembles of Montreal MARGARET BARBARA CELLES dit DUCLOS, b. 3 Jul 1657 Montréal, bur. there 16 Apr 1722, widow of Joseph Cartier, dau. of Gabriel Celles dit Duclos and Barbara Poisson
Child:
2 i. Nicolas²Perthuis dit Decelles, b. 30 May 1693
2. NICOLAS²PERTHUIS dit DECELLES, b. 30 May 1693 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, bur. 19 Jan 1772 Hôpital Général Montréal. Nicolas was a baker. m. 20 Feb 1721 Montréal LOUISA CHAUVIN, b. 13 Apr 1699 there, bur. there 13 Jul 1737, dau. of Gilles Chauvin and Mary Cabassier
Children:
3 i. Louis³Amable, b. 27 Dec 1727
ii. Mary Ann, b. 5 Oct 1735 Montréal, bur. 16 Jul 1752 Detroit, m. 21 Feb 1751 Detroit Ignatius Courville dit Billy, b. 27 Jan 1722 Champlain, bur. 31 Dec 1776 Detroit, son of John Francis Courville dit Billy and Margaret Vien
3. LOUIS³AMABLE PERTHUIS(Nicolas², Nicolas¹), b. 27 Dec 1729 Montréal, m. 1st CATHERINE JOLY, d. before 1768. m. 2nd 25 Apr 1768 Montréal MARY CATHERINE GIASSON, b. 24 Jan 1746 there, d. 1768, dau. of James Ignatius Giasson and Mary Angélica Hubert. m. 3rd 11 Nov 1769 Montréal CHARLOTTE JOSEPH CAMPAN, b. 13 Nov 1747 Montréal, dau. of Henry Campau and Margaret Lhuillier
Child of Charlotte Joseph Campau:
i. Mary Joseph⁴, b. 1775 Montréal, d. before 1804, m. 8 Aug 1796 Assumption Sandwich Joseph Réaume, b. 3 May 1770 Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1823 Assumption, son of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur
1. PETER¹PERTHUIS, b. 1644, was a merchant, son of Silvan Perthuis and Mathurin Racicot, who r. parish of St Denis, city of Amboise, diocese of Tours, France, came to Canada, m. 10 Dec 1668 Montréal CLAUDIA DAMISE, b. 1650, bur. 6 Oct 1705 Montréal, dau. of Stephen Damise and Genevève Pioche, who r. parish of St Nicolas, of Chardonnet, Paris, France
Children:
i. Elisabeth², b. 1675, bur. 23 Apr 1703 Montréal, m. 20 Jun 1695 there Claude Caron, b. 1 Aug 1672 Laprairie, son of Claude Caron and Magdelene Varenne
ii. Mary, b. 8 Sep 1678 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. there 24 Jan 1698 Vital Caron, b. 11 Aug 1673 Laprairie, son of Claude Caron and Magdelene Varenne
2, iii. Peter, b. 16 Apr 1686
2. PETER²PERTHUIS(Peter¹), b. 16 Apr 1686 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal m. CATHERINE MALLET
Children:
i. Joseph³, b. 4 Sep 1717 Montréal
ii. Catherine, b. 1718, bur. 20 Feb 1763 Detroit, m. there 27 Jan 1737 John Baptist Campau, b. 4 Aug 1711

- Montréal, bur. 12 Jun 1783 Detroit, son of James Campau and Cecilia Catin
- iii. Magdelene, b. 20 Jan 1720 Detroit, m. there 19 Mar 1736 Joseph Roy dit Chatellereau, b. 25 Aug 1709 Ste Anne de la Perade, son of Edmund Roy and Mary Ann Janvier
- iv. Angélica, b. 20 Aug 1721 Detroit
- v. Peter, b. 14 Nov 1723 Detroit
- vi. Margaret, b. 14 Jun 1725 Detroit
- vii. Louisa, b. 14 Mar 1727 Detroit
- viii. Clara, b. 3 Nov 1728 Detroit
- ix. Jane, b. 10 Apr 1730 Detroit
- x. Francis, b. 1 Jan 1732 Detroit, bur. 28 Apr 1804 Assumption Sandwich
- xi. Alexis, b. 15 Nov 1734 Detroit

PETER¹PETERS m. RACHEL WALSH

Child:

- i. Archange², b. 5 Nov 1800 Assumption Sandwich

CHARLES¹PETIT, b. 1645, son of John Petit and Ann Mauger, who r. parish of St Pierre of Anneville, Rouen, France, came to Canada, d. late 1673, m. 1 Sep 1670 Québec JANE ROSSIGNOL, dau. of Martin Rossignol and Renée Desjardins, of parish of St Pierre of Mntfort, Chartres, France

Child:

- 2 i. Nicolas², b. 4 Jan 1674

NICOLAS²PETIT (Charles¹), b. 4 Jan 1674 Québec, bur. 3 Feb 1731 Cap Santé, m. 1st 14 Sep 1700 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec MARY MARGARET BERTRAND, b. 8 Sep 1676 Québec, bur. 10 Feb 1726 Cap Santé, dau. of William Bertrand and Margaret Feron. m. 2nd 24 Feb 1727 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec MARY JANE SYLVESTRE, b. there 5 May 1686, widow of Augustin Balard, dau. of Nicolas Sylvestre and Barbara Nepveu

Children:

- 1. Bridget³, b. 27 Jun 1701 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 24 Jan 1718 Cap Santé, Peter Gignac, b. 23 Sep 1693 there, son of Francis Gignac and Ann Duclos

3 ii. John Francis, b. 16 Jan 1704

4 iii. Nicolas, m. 20 Nov 1741

JOHN FRANCIS³PETIT (Nicolas², Charles¹) b. 16 Jan 1704 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. 15 Jan 1725 Cap Santé MARY FRANCES MATTÉ, b. 16 Jun 1706 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Laurence Matté and Frances Sylvestre

Children:

- 5 i. Nicolas⁴, b. 27 Feb 1840

NICOLAS⁴PETIT (Nicolas³, Charles², Charles¹) m. 20 Nov 1741 Cap Santé MARY ANN HARDY, dau. of Peter Hardy dit Chatillon and Mary Charlotte Lefevre

Children:

- 6 i. Nicolas⁴, b. 20 Jul 1746

NICOLAS⁴PETIT (John Francis³, Nicolas², Charles¹) b. 27 Feb 1840 Cap Santé m. there MARY MADELENE MATTÉ, b. there 22 Jan 1850, dau. of Alexis Matté and Mary Gignac

Children:

- 7 i. Anselm⁵, m. 23 Oct 1804

NICOLAS⁴PETIT (Nicolas³, Nicolas², Charles¹) b. 20 Jul 1746 Cap Santé, bur. 17 Apr 1794 Detroit, m. 1771 ISABELLA CHARON dit CABANAC, bur. there 4 Dec 1805. Nicolas sett. 1774 Detroit, r. Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, moved to Sandwich in 1779

Children:

- 8 i. Anthony⁵, b. 1772

9 ii. Louis, b. 1773

- iii. Mary Catherine (twin) b. 6 Feb 1775 North East Coast of Detroit on the farm of Joseph Cardinal, bur. 2 Feb 1802 Detroit m. 1st 13 Feb 1786 Assumption Sandwich Hiacynthe Deshêtres, b. 10 Sep 1764 Detroit bur. there 4 Jan 1796, widow of Mary Ann Pilot, son of Anthony Deshêtres and Mary Charlotte Chevalier. m. 2nd 12 Sep 1796 Detroit Robert Jeanne

(Robertjeanne) son of Robert Jeanne and Cathrine Réaume

- iv. Agnes (twin) b. 6 Feb 1775 North East Coast of Detroit on the farm of Joseph Cardinal
- v. Bridget, b. 3 Apr North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 31 Aug 1776 Detroit

vi. John Baptist, . 1 Apr 1777 Detroit, m. there 5 Nov 1805 Angélica Patenotre, b. 24 Jul 1772 there, widow of Louis Goulet, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne

Children:

- 1 Angélica, b. 17 Dec 1806, bp. 10 Jan 1807 Detroit, m. Dominic Meny, b. 9 Apr 1802 Pointe aux Trembles Clay Twp, St Clair Co. Mich, bur. 6 Mar 1884 Holy Cross Marine City, son of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit

- 2 Victoria, b. 17 Sep, bp. 24 Oct 1808 Detroit, m 28 May 1827 St François Clinton River Charles Vernier dit Ladouceur, b. 8 Apr 1803 Detroit, son of John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance. Bride r. St Clair River

vii. Mary Ann, b. 21 Aug, bp. 13 Sep 1812 Detroit Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, m. 11 May 1795 Detroit Peter Meny, b. there 12 Apr 1761, d. before 1822, widower of Cecilia Brillant dit Beaulieu, son of Anthony Meny and Jane Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1822 Detroit John Baptist Cauchois, b. 6 Apr 1765 Mackinac, bur. 4 Jun 1853 Detroit, widower of Teresa Casse dit St Aubin, and of Rose Marsac, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Angélica Sejourner dit Sanschagrín

viii. Jane, b. 8 May 1780 Assumption Sandwich, m. 29 May 1797 Detroit Michael Gastinon dit Duchêne, b. 15 Aug 1776 Grosse Pointe, son of Francis Gastinon dit Duchêne and Jane Brillant dit Beaulieu

ix. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Nov 1781 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 16 Sep 1806 Detroit, m. 20 Feb 1797 Detroit Joseph Jeanne, son of Robert Jeanne and Cathrine Réaume

x. Hubert, b. 14 Mar 1783 Assumption Sandwich

xi. Regina, b. 16 Jul 1784 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 15 Feb 1802 Detroit Peter Phoenix, b. 1779 St Charles, diocese of Québec, bur. 8 Mar 1819 Detroit, son of Francis Phoenix and Frances Bruneau, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1821 Detroit Joseph Giard, b. St Antoine, diocese of Québec, widower of Jane Meny, son of Felix Giard and Frances Lamoureux, m. 3rd 26 Nov 1822 Detroit Francis Dequindre, b. there 7 Jun 1780, son of Francis Dagneau Dequindre and Teresa Boyer

10 Basil, b. 4 Feb 1786

7. ANSELM⁵PETIT (Nicolas⁴, John Francis³, Nicolas², Charles¹) b. parish of St Pierre of Cap Santé, Lower Canada, m. 23 Oct 1804 Detroit ANGÉLICA CAMPAU, b. 26 Sep 1780 Detroit, dau. of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau

Children:

i. Veronica⁶, b. 20 Dec 1805 Detroit, m. there 8 Oct 1828 Felix Peltier, b. 21 Jul 1799 Detroit, son of Felix Peltier and Catherine St Aubin. Bride and groom r. St Clair River

ii. Anselm, b. 20 Apr 1807 Detroit, d. cholera, bur. 28 Aug 1834 Cottrellville, Mich, m. 7 Apr 1834 St Clair, Mich, Emily Gervais, b. 18 Dec 1819, bp. 11 Jun 1820 Detroit, dau of Philip Gervais and Cecilia Desnoyers

iii. Francis Xavier, b. 13 Oct 1809 Detroit

iv. Edward, b. 7 Feb, bp. 25 Jul 1812 Detroit, m. there 20 Jun 1836 Henriette Victoria Stevens, b. 13 May 1814, dau. of Elisha Stevens and Louisa Fellows

v. David, b. 23 Oct 1814 Detroit

- vi. Magdelene, b. 23 Oct 1819, bp. 23 Sep 1820 Detroit
vii. Simon, b. 2 Sep, bp. 23 Sep 1820 Detroit
viii. John Chrysostom, b. 11 Dec 1825, bp. Jul 1876 Detroit
8. ANTHONY⁵PETIT (Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², Charles¹) b. 1772, bur. 27 Mar 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 4 Feb 1793 Detroit FRANCES PINEAU dit LAPERLE, dau of Peter Amable Pineau dit Laperle and Mary Viger
Children:
i. Mary Elisabeth⁶, b. 4 Nov 1793 Detroit, bur. 30 Nov 1814 North East Coast of Detroit on the Church Farm, m. 2 Feb 1813 Detroit Francis Freton, b. 15 Apr 1791 Grosse Pointe, bur. 13 Nov 1856 Mt Clemens, son of Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance
ii. Mary, b. 22 Apr 1795 Assumption Sandwich, m. 8 Nov 1814 Detroit Francis Renaud, b. 18 Apr 1784 Detroit, son of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
iii. Anthony, b. 19 May 1797 Detroit, bur. there 23 Jun 1807
iv. John Baptist, b. 9 Jun 1799, bp. 26 Jan 1800 Detroit
v. Peter, b. 1 Apr 1802 Detroit
vi. Mary Esther, b. 11 Mar, bp. 23 Sep 1803 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1820 St Antoine River Raisin Francis Villers dit St Louis, b. there 28 Jan 1799, son of Chrysostom Villers dit St Louis and Josette Suzor
vii. Nicolas, b. 19 Jan 1805, bp. 5 Sep 1807 Detroit
viii. Louis, m. 21 Feb 1832 St Antoine River Raisin Mary Jacob, b. 20 May 1817 there, dau. of John Jacob and Mary Geneveva Amable Carrier. Bride r. Maumee Bay
ix. Archange, b. 19 May 1816 St Joseph Maumee Bay, bur. 26 Aug 1819 St Antoine
9. LOUIS⁵PETIT (Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², Charles¹) b. 1773, bur. 25 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 11 May 1795 Detroit MARY FRANCES MENY, b. 12 Mar 1775 on the farm in Grosse Pointe, dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brilliant dit Beaulieu
Children:
i. Cathorine⁶, b. Jan, bp. 29 Mar 1796 Detroit, bur. there 7 Feb 1806
ii. Louis, b. 7 Oct 1797 Detroit
iii. Frances, b. 16 Nov 1798 Detroit, m. 6 Nov 1820 Louis Desnoyers, b. 1782 St Jean Baptist, Lower Canada, bur. 14 Aug 1856 Ste Anne Detroit, son of Francis Desnoyers and Mary Poran
iv. Mary Jane, b. 22 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1800 Detroit, bur. there 17 Aug 1806
v. Cecilia, b. 12 Jan, bp. 21 Apr 1802 Detroit, bur. there 4 Nov 1803
vi. Victoria, b. 2 May, bp. 23 Sep 1803 Detroit, m. 24 May 1834 Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Henry Chapoton, b. 5 Jun 1790 Assumption Sandwich, bur 5 Sep 1859 Mt Clemens, widower of Magdelene Drouillard, and of Angelica Lafoy, son of John Baptist Chapoton and Teresa Peltier
vii. Isabella, b. 19 Oct 1804, bp. 18 Sep 1805 Detroit, m. Claude Duchene, b. 18 May, bp. 3 Jul 1802 Detroit, son of Michael Gastinon dit Duchene and Jane Petit
viii. Geneveva (twin) b. 5 Apr 1806, bp. 18 Jan 1807 Detroit
ix. Monica (twin) b. 5 Apr 1806, bp. 18 Jan 1807 Detroit
x. Julia Angelica, b. 26 Jan 1808 Detroit, bur. 5 Oct 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 30 Jun 1830 Detroit Louis Charbonneau, b. Ste Anne Lower Canada, d. before 1841, widower of Theotiste Bourguignon, son of Jerome Charbonneau and Charlotte Martel, m. 2nd William Tucker, b. 18 Apr 1803, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St Francois, widower of Mary Charon, son of Henry Tucker and Nancy Edwards
xi. Eulalie, b. 1810, bur. 31 Dec 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 22 Apr 1828 St Francois Clinton River Louis Tremblay, b.

- 14 Sep 1806 Detroit, son of Michael Tremblay and Josette Chapoton. Groom r. at "aux Plains", bride r. at Clinton River
xii. Regina, b. 1815, m. 1st Joseph Huppé dit Lacroix, b. 1817, bur. 2 Apr 1857 St Peter Mt Clemens, m. 2nd 13 Jan 1858 Immaculate Conception Anchorville John Baptist Tremblay, b. 1810, widower of Scholastica Laforge, son of René Tremblay and Cecilia Blay
xiii. Teresa, b. 1817, m. 1st Bernard Robert, d. before 1853 m. 2nd 12 Jan 1853 Mt Clemens Clinton River Simon Dubay, bp. 26 Jul 1828 St Francois, son of Francis Dubay and Angelica Goulet
10. BASIL⁵PETIT (Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², Charles¹) b. 4 Feb 1786 Assumption Sandwich, d. before 1821, m. 1st there 26 Jun 1810 CECILIA LABOURSODIERE dit LAIGUILLE, b. 28 Jun 1794 Detroit, d. before 1815, dau. of John Baptist Laboursodiere dit Laguille and Mary Ann Hesse. Bride and groom r. at Riviere a la Tranche, m. 2nd 17 Jul 1815 Detroit CECILIA CHARTIER, b. there 13 Jan 1788, bur. 28 Apr 1860 from Holy Cross, Marine City, widow of Peter Meny, dau. of Francis Chartier and Amable Raymond dit Toulouse
Children of Cecilia Laboursodiere:
i. Basil Nicolas⁶, m. 21 Jun 1831 Assumption Archange Martel, dau. of John Baptist Martel and Elisabeth Charon. Bride and groom r. St Pierre Thames River
Children:
1 Cecilia, b. 1832, m. 28 Jun 1852 Mt Clemens Joseph Paschal Charbonneau, b. 5 Apr 1831 Detroit, son of Louis Charbonneau and Julia Petit
2 Peter, b. 1836, bur. 18 Sep 1854 Mt Clemens
3 Isabella, b. 1839, m. 26 Jul 1858 Mt Clemens Francis Lauson, b. 1823, bur. 13 May 1873 from Holy Cross, Marine City, son of James Lauson and Clara Giard
4 Archange, b. 1845, m. 25 Nov 1862 St Peter Mt Clemens Charles Dubay, b. 1834, son of Charles Dubay and Felicity Thomas

Children of Cecilia Chartier:

- ii. Pauline, b. 12 May 1818 St Clair, bp. 4 Feb 1819 St Francois Clinton River, m. Michael Laboursodiere dit Laguille, b. Canada
1. PETER¹PETIT, b. 1633, bur. 21 Oct 1676 Ste Anne, Lower Canada, left his father's home to try his luck in the New World, son of Peter Petit and Antoinette Lafroye, who r. parish of Annueuil, diocese of Beauvais, France, m. 1st 6 Aug 1658 Québec MARY GODEAU b. 1633, dau. of Paul Godeau and Jane Audouin-Soular of the parish of St Barthelemi, diocese of La Rochelle, France, m. 2nd 6 Jul 1663 Chateau Richer JANE MORINEAU, b. diocese of Luçon, France
Children:
2 i. Robert²Petit dit Milhomme, b. 1664
2. ROBERT²PETIT dit Milhomme (Peter¹) b. in 1664, m. 20 Jul 1693 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec MARY MADELEINE VALIERE, b. 7 Apr 1676 there, bur. 13 Apr 1744 St Augustin, dau. of Peter Valiere and Ann Lagou
Children:
3 i. John³, m. 4 Jan 1727
3. JOHN³PETIT dit MILHOMME (Robert²Peter¹) m. 4 Jan 1727 Ste Foye CATHERINE TAPIN dit FLICHON, b. 25 Jun 1704 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 5 Dec 1782 St Augustin, dau. of René Tapin and Mary Louisa Loriot
Children:
4 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 12 Feb 1731
ii. Francis, m. 22 Mar 1762 Detroit Catherine Meny, b. 21 Apr 1746 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Meny and Jane Sequin dit Ladoroute. Francis was a Blacksmith on St Jacques St. Detroit
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴PETIT dit MILHOMME (John³, Robert², Peter¹) b. 12 Feb 1731 St Augustin, m. 7 Jan 1752 Detroit MARY JOSEPH POUFARD, b. 4 Oct 1734 Montréal, dau. of Charles Poupard and Agnes Brasseur. John

Baptist was a gunsmith.

Children b. Detroit except vii:

- i. Amable Agatha⁵, b. 7 Nov Detroit, bur. there 16 Nov 1752
- ii. John Baptist, b. 28 Dec 1753
- iii. Peter, b. 27 Feb 1756, bur. there 19 Dec 1758
- iv. Charles, b. 7 Apr, bur. there 29 Aug 1758
- v. Catherine, b. 2 Sep, bur. there 13 Sep 1759
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 8 Sep 1760
- vii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Nov 1762 Assumption Sandwich

1. SOLOMON¹PETIT dit GRAVIER, b. 1724, son of Toussaint Petit and Magdelene Julien, who r. parish of Bourville, diocese of Chartres, in Beauce, France came to Canada, m. 14 Sep 1761 Charlesbourg MARGARET BEDARD, b. there 23 Feb 1740, dau. of James Bedard and Magdelene Villeneuve. Solomon was a soldier in regiment of Berry 11 Feb 1759 Charlesbourg

Children:

- i. Peter², b. 29 Sep 1762 Québec
- ii. Francis, b. 18 Dec 1763 Québec
- iii. Louis, b. Québec, m. 6 Feb 1810 St Antoine River Raisin Susanne Sargent dit Lafontaine, b. in Oct 1786 at the Miamis Indians, bp. 8 Jun 1787 Detroit, widow of Laurence La Bonté, dau. of Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine and Catherine Parnier

1. PETER MICHAEL¹PETRIMOUX, b. 1691, bur. 13 Mar 1750 Québec (under the church) was a merchant and a captain of a vessel, son of Peter Petrimoulx and Mary Ann Gaillard, who r. parish of Notre Dame de Fontenelle-la-Comte, diocese of La Rochelle, on Aunis, France. He came to Canada, m. 7 Oct 1726 Québec LOÛISA MAILLOU, b. there 20 Dec 1706, bur. there 1 Jan 1758, dau. of John Maillou and Margaret Caron

Children:

- i. Peter², b. 2 Mar 1734 Québec, m. there 16 Nov 1756 Elisabeth Soupiran, b. there 27 Jul 1738, dau. of Simon Soupiran and Mary Jane Avisse
- 2 ii. Francis, b. 9 Sep 1742

2. FRANCIS²PETRIMOUX (Peter Michael¹) b. 9 Sep 1742 Québec, m. MARY JOSEPH DAUTEUIL, b. 26 Jan 1759 Ste Foye, dau. of Charles Dauteuil and Angélica Moreau

Children:

- 3 i. Francis³, b. 1779
- ii. Peter, b. 1776, bur. 13 Oct 1823 Assumption Sandwich

3. FRANCIS³PETRIMOUX (Francis², Peter Michael¹) b. 1799 St Oliver, on the Chambly River, bur. 12 Jul 1847 Detroit, m. 27 Sep 1808 Assumption Sandwich EUPHRASIA DECOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 7 Jan 1791, bur. there 24 Jul 1827, dau. of Anthony Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Francis⁴, b. 9 Aug 1809, bur. there 13 Dec 1830
- ii. Rudolph, b. 21 Apr 1811, bur. there 13 Oct 1831
- iii. Euphrosine, b. 31 Mar 1813, m. there 26 Oct 1835 Thomas Chrysostom Pageot, b. there 19 Feb 1813, son of Chrysostom Pageot and Frances Parent
- iv. Edesse, b. 11 Jan 1815, m. there 3 Aug 1836 George Parent, b. there 20 May 1810, son of James Parent and Teresa Réaume
- 4 v. Henry (Honoré) Neree, b. 3 May 1817
- vi. Charlotte Aurelia, b. 7 Feb 1819, m. there 5 Jul 1836 Simon Campau, b. 3 Oct 1815 Detroit, son of Henry Campau and Genevieve Marsac. Groom r. at Clinton River
- vii. Infant, b. 5 Dec 1820, bur. there same day
- viii. Matilda, b. 13 Nov 1821, m. Saginaw to John Baptist Bruno before a magistrate, m. ratified by missionary priest in Catholic Church, Saginaw. Bride and groom r. Saginaw.
- ix. Adelaide, b. 25 May 1824
- x. Magdelene Symphronia, b. 2 Feb 1827, m. 7 May 1850

Detroit Louis Tremblay b. 3 Jul 1826, bp. 7 Aug 1828 St François Clinton River, son of Benedict Tremblay and Teresa Pomirville, groom r. Saginaw Michigan

4. HENRY⁴(HONORÉ)NEREE PETRIMOUX (Francis³, Francis², Peter¹) b. 3 May 1817 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 28 Jun 1847 ARCHANCE PARENT, b. there 1 Sep 1820, dau. of James Parent and Teresa Réaume

Children:

- i. Joseph William⁵, b. 23 Jul 1848 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Honorius, b. 4 Jan Detroit, bur. 6 Sep 1851 from Ste Anne Detroit
- iii. Donus Honorius, b. 13 Jul 1855 Assumption
- iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 29 May 1858 Assumption

1. ROBERT¹PHILEMON m. MARY SHACKLETON

Children:

1. Henry², b. 7 Jun 1819 Detroit

1. PRINCE PHILIPPE m. VÉRONICA WILLIAMS before a civil magistrate

Children:

1. Emily², b. 2 Oct, bp. 13 Nov 1820 Detroit

1. FRANCIS¹PHOENIX m. FRANCES BRUNEAU

Children:

1. Peter², b. 1779 St Charles, diocese of Québec, bur. 8 Mar 1819 Detroit, m. there 15 Feb 1802 Regina Petit, b. 16 Jul 1784 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Nicolas Petit and Isabella Charon dit Cabanac

Children:

- 1 Margaret, m. 24 Apr 1827 St François Clinton River John Baptist Peltier, b. 9 Aug 1805 Detroit, bur. 30 Nov 1868 Mt Clemens, son of Charles Peltier and Archange Casse dit St Aubin
- 2 Francis, m. 13 Jun 1837 Detroit

1. ALEXIS¹PICARD, a builder and contractor, m. CATHERINE LANCTOT, dau. of Joseph Lanctot and Angélica Menard dit Montour

Children:

- 2 i. Joseph², b. 1796
- ii. Francis Regis, b. St Constant, Lower Canada, m. there Celeste Habet (Abbott) of English birth

2. JOSEPH²PICARD (Alexis¹) b. 1796 St Constant, Lower Canada, m. 1st 17 Oct 1827 St Philippe, Lower Canada MARY LOUISA ROBERT, b. there 1802, bur. 21 Dec 1870 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Capt James Robert and Mary Louisa Vautrin. James Robert was a farmer at St Philippe, Joseph Picard was a builder and contractor at St Constant and he moved in 1837 to Sandwich and in 1839 to Detroit. m. 2nd 2 Sep 1872 Ste Anne Detroit ADELAÏDE BOUCHER, b. 1814 St Constant, widow of Anthony Robert, dau. of Joseph Boucher and Mary Desanges Potdevin

Children:

- 3 i. Joseph³, b. 5 Dec 1823
- 4 ii. Louis, b. in Feb 1825
- iii. Eulalie Adelaide, b. in May 1828 St Constant, m. 30 Jul 1850 Detroit Charles Parent, b. 1825, son of Joseph Parent and Lisette Covin
- iv. Oliver, b. 1829 St Constant, bur. 14 Oct 1846 Detroit
- 5 v. Norbert, b. 1832
- vi. Richard Regis, b. St Constant, m. Minnesota, --- Mercier
- vii. Francis, b. 1836, m. 18 Aug 1862 Detroit Agnes Tourangeau, b. 1841, dau. of Andrew Tourangeau and Sophia Antaya
- viii. James, b. 23 Aug 1838 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 21 Jun 1839 Ste Anne Detroit
- ix. Alexis Gideon, b. 24 Sep 1840, m. Montréal, Rose de Lima Goyette

3. JOSEPH³PICARD (Joseph², Alexis¹) b. 5 Dec 1823 St Constant, Lower

Canada, m. 15 Sep 1845 Ste Anne Detroit MATILDA GAUTIER, b. 29 Jun 1828 Detroit, d. 8 Oct 1909 Detroit, dau of Nicolas Gautier and Margaret Prudhomme dit Nantais

Children:

- i. Josephine Philomène⁴, b. 15 Nov 1847 Detroit, bur. Dec 1848 Ste Anne Detroit
- ii. Norbert Alexander, b. 25 Sep 1850 Detroit, m. Anastasia Lucretia Chapoton, b. 2 May 1854 there, bur. 6 Oct 1890 from St Charles Detroit, dau. of Henry Chapoton and Mary Lydia Metay
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Nov 1852 Detroit, bur. 5 Jul 1854 from Ste Anne Detroit
- 6 iv. Henry, b. 27 Feb 1855
- v. Elisabeth, b. 9 Mar 1857 Detroit, bur. 31 Oct 1861 Ste Anne Detroit
- vi. Theodore Charles, b. 22 Jun, bp. 23 Jun 1859 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 28 Oct 1880 St Paul Grosse Pointe Louisa Chauvin, b. 1860, dau of Richard Chauvin and Elisabeth Catherine Grosbeck
- vii. Ann, b. 30 Sep Detroit, bp. 6 Oct 1861 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1883 St Joachim Detroit Charles B Chauvin, b. 4 Jun 1858 Warren Wayne Co (sic), d. 24 Dec at his r. Grosse Pointe, bur. 27 Dec 1897 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
- viii. Frances, b. 7 Feb Detroit, bp. 14 Feb 1864, m. Victor Gareau, son of Didacus Gareau
- ix. Joseph Adolph, b. 19 May Detroit, bp. 26 May 1867 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 25 Jan 1869

LOUIS³LEANDER PICARD (Joseph², Alexis¹) b. in Feb 1825 St Constant Lower Canada, m. 3 Jul 1848 Detroit LUCY DOUILLET, b. 1826 Prescott, bur. 23 Aug 1897 from SS Peter and Paul, dau of Godfroy Drouillet and Lucy Payot

Children:

- i. Louis Leander⁴, b. 4 Dec 1849 Detroit
- ii. Josephine, b. 22 Jun 1851 Detroit
- 7 iii. Norbert, b. 21 Jul 1853
- iv. Joseph, b. 17 May 1855 Detroit
- v. Matilda, b. 25 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1857 Ste Anne Detroit
- vi. Julia Charlotte, b. 8 Jun, bp. 12 Jun 1859 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 3 Sep 1860
- vii. Anna E., b. 7 Nov, bp. 10 Nov 1861 Ste Anne, m. there 24 May 1883 August Paulus, b. 1857, son of August Paulus and Elisabeth Tinelli
- viii. Edward Salvador, b. 18 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1864 Ste Anne
- ix. Charles William, b. 21 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1868 Ste Anne
- x. Frances, b. 13 May, bp. 21 May 1871 Ste Anne, bur. from there 1 Mar 1875

NORBERT³PICARD (Joseph², Alexis¹) b. 1832 St Constant Lower Canada, d. 1890 Detroit, m. 9 May 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe TERESA VERNIER, b. 11 Apr 1835 Grosse Pointe, dau of Laurence Vernier and Charlotte Tremblay

Children:

- i. Caroline Louisa⁴, b. 24 Jan 1855 Detroit, m. 17 Jun 1886 San Francisco, Cal. James Cook, b. there 1865, son of Joseph Cook and Isabella Millet
 - ii. Louis, b. 2 Nov 1856 Hudson, Wisconsin, d. 1894 Chicago, m. 1884 there Anita Warner
 - iii. Alexander, b. 3 Dec 1858 Hudson Wis., d. 21 May 1862 Lacrosse, Wis.
 6. HENRY⁴PICARD (Joseph³, Joseph², Alexis¹) b. 27 Feb 1855 Detroit, m. at St Joachim Detroit VICTORIA CORNEAU
- Children:
- i. Ann⁵, b. 1882
 - ii. Laurence, b. 1885
 - iii. Theodore, b. 1887
 - iv. Elisabeth, b. 27 Sep, bp. 6 Oct 1889 St Charles Detroit
 - v. Walter Joseph, b. 14 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1891 St Charles
 - vi. Russell Alfred, b. 18 Nov, bp. 3 Dec 1893 St Charles
 - vii. Willefred John, b. 5 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1897 St Charles

hurt by a street car, d. 24 Jun 1903 at home on Fisher Ave Detroit, bur. 27 Jun 1903 from St Charles

7. NORBERT⁴PICARD (Louis³, Joseph², Alexis¹) b. 21 Jul 1853 Detroit, m. 22 Sep 1880 Ste Anne Detroit EMILY JOLIET, b. 1856 Niagara Falls, dau. of Peter Joliet and Margaret Cuittin

Children:

- i. Albert Charles⁵, b. 3 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1881 Ste Anne Detroit
- ii. Leander William, b. 1 May, bp. 23 May 1886, Ste Anne Detroit

1. JOSEPH¹PICARD m. CATHERINE STRONG

Children:

- i. Francis Vincent, b. 8 Mar 1839 Detroit

1. PETER¹PICARD, b. 1649 parish of St Rémi, diocese of Rouen, France, bur. 29 Jun 1726 Three Rivers, m. 1664 JANE CEDERET, b. 1641, bur. 5 Jul 1741 Three Rivers. They r. parish of Montréal

Children:

- i. Ann², b. 26 Jul 1671 Boucherville, bur. 10 Jun 1748 Lachenaye, m. 8 Jan 1688 Boucherville Joseph Charbonneau, b. 16 Dec 1660 Montréal, son of Oliver Charbonneau and Margaret Garnier
- 2 ii. Francis, b. 4 Aug 1673
- iii. Alexis, b. 9 Aug 1681 Boucherville, bur. 22 Apr 1745 Montréal, m. there 28 Jul 1704 Louisa Breault dit Pominville, b. 19 Mar 1681, Islet, dau. of Henry Breault dit Pominville and Claudia de Cheuresville. Alexis was at Detroit 30 May 1705

2. FRANCIS²PICARD (Peter¹) b. 4 Aug 1673 Boucherville, bur. 7 Oct 1728 Detroit, m. 1st 18 Oct 1694 Boucherville MARY FAVREAU, b. 1678, bur. 2 May 1703 Montréal, dau. of Peter Favreau and Mary Benoit m. 2nd 25 Jan 1728 Detroit MARY GENEVEVA DESFORGES, b. 9 Oct 1691 Champlain, dau of John DesForges and Mary Geneveva Verdon. Francis was in Detroit 30 May 1705

Children:

- i. Joseph³, b. 28 Jan 1729 Detroit

1. PETER¹PICHET, b. 1636 parish of St George, diocese of Poitiers, France, bur. 30 Oct 1713 Repentigny, son of Peter Pichet and Ann Pinet, came to Canada, m. 25 Nov 1665 Québec CATHERINE DURAND, b. 1639 parish of St Eustache, Paris, France, dau. of Peter Durand and Jacqueline Courtois

Children:

- i. Peter², b. 19 Jul 1674 Québec, bur. 12 Aug 1712 Cap Santé, m. 4 Nov 1697 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec Ann Sylvestre, b. 31 Oct 1678 Québec, dau. of Nicolas Sylvestre and Barbara Nepveu. Peter visited Detroit

2 ii. Ignatius Joseph, b. 19 Oct 1685

2. IGNATIUS²JOSEPH PICHET (Peter¹) b. 19 Oct 1685 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. MARY ANN CODERRE

Children:

- 3 i. Basil³Pichet dit Lamurette, m. 10 Jul 1751
- 4 ii. Peter Pichet dit Lamurette, m. 31 Mar 1761
3. BASIL³PICHET dit LAMUSETTE (Ignatius², Peter¹) m. 10 Jul 1751 MARGARET COLIN dit LALIBERTÉ and Margaret Chevalier

Children:

- 5 i. Basil⁴, m. 1782

4. PETER³PICHET dit LAMUSETTE (Ignatius², Peter¹) m. 31 Mar 1761 Verchères, MARY CHARLOTTE VEGEART dit LABONTÉ, b. 1732, dau. of Louis Vegeart dit Labonté and Mary Magdelene Pineau

Children:

- i. Louis⁴Pichet dit Doré, b. Verchères, m. 21 Oct 1806 Assumption Sandwich Elisabeth Fisher, b. Kentucky, bur. 20 Oct 1843 Assumption, widow of Joseph Meilleur, dau. of Paul Fisher and Magdelene Smith

5. BASIL⁴PICHET dit LAMUSETTE (Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) m. 1782 MARY ANGÉLICA FAGNAN

Children:

6. PETER⁵PICHET dit LAMUSSETTE (Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. St Sulpice Lower Canada, d. 1835, m. 21 Sep 1812 Detroit MONICA DESAULNIERS, b. 25 Apr 1790 Detroit, bur. there 1 Mar 1842, dau. of Louis Lesieur dit Desaulniers and Charlotte Bourassa. Peter r. Detroit several years previous to his marriage, also for a number of years on the St Jean Farm in Grosse Pointe
Children v-ix use name Pishay:
- 7 i. Edward⁶Pichet, b. 8 Oct 1813
8 ii. Louis, b. 25 Nov 1816
9 iii. Peter, b. 28 Nov 1818
10 iv. Magloire, b. 30 Apr 1821
v. Lucy Pishay, b. 30 May 1823 Detroit, bur. there 12 Nov 1825
vi. Sophia, b. 19 Sep 1825 Detroit, bur. there 28 Dec 1841
vii. James, b. 20 Mar 1828 Detroit, m. there 13 Jan 1852
Clemence Chauvin, b. there 23 Oct 1828, d. 13 Jan 1901 at her r. on Lemay Ave Grosse Pointe, bur. 16 Jan from St Bernard
11 viii. Francis, b. 10 Jul 1830
ix. Mary Edesse, b. 23 Apr 1832 Detroit, m. 13 Jan 1852 Ste Anne Detroit John Baptist Chauvin, b. 6 Sep 1827 Detroit, son of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat
7. EDWARD⁶PICHET (Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 8 Oct 1813 Detroit, bur. there 21 Mar 1850, m. there 24 Jun 1834 VICTORIA CHAUVIN, b. there 12 Jun 1816, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat
Children b. Detroit:
- 11 i. Peter Pishay⁷, b. 14 May 1835 Detroit, bur. there 1 May 1839
12 ii. Magloire, b. 30 Aug 1836
13 iii. John Baptist, b. 11 Apr 1843
iv. Victoria Carolina, b. 10 Apr 1845, bur. 23 Aug 1894 there, from Our Lady of Help, m. Francis Schulte, son of Adam Schulte
v. Philomène, b. 17 Dec 1848, bur. there in Mar 1849
8. LOUIS⁶PICHET (Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 25 Nov 1816, bp. 24 Jan 1817 Detroit, m. 1st MARY IPIHIGENY PARENT, b. 17 Oct 1815 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 25 Jan 1848 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Parent and Judith Séguin dit Laderoute, m. 2nd HENRIETTA BONNET, widow of --- Clark
Children b. Detroit:
- 14 i. Louis Pishay⁷, b. 1 Nov 1839
ii. Peter, b. 21 Nov 1842
iii. Hilary, b. 8 Jan 1846, bur. there 9 Mar 1849
iv. Angélica, b. 21 Jan, bur. there 6 Feb 1848
9. PETER⁶PICHET (Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 28 Nov 1818 Detroit, d. 1881 Saginaw, m. 1st 15 Jan 1845 Detroit TERESA GARAND, b. there 29 Sep 1825, bur. there 13 May 1848, dau. of John Baptist Garand and Catherine Duprat. Bride and groom r. Montramck, m. 2nd 3 Mar 1851 Ste Anne Detroit MARY BINET, b. 1830, dau. of Joseph Binet and Osithée Demars. Groom r. at Montramck
Children of Teresa Garand:
- 15 i. Peter⁷, b. 14 Sep 1845
ii. Sophia Elisabeth, b. 22 Jan, bur. there 22 Jul 1847
Children of Mary Binet:
- 16 iii. Noé Edmund Pishay, b. 5 Dec 1851 Grosse Pointe, bp. 23 Jun 1852 Ste Anne Detroit
iv. Mary, b. 20 Jan Grosse Pointe, bp. 25 May 1854 Ste Anne Detroit
v. Eugene, b. 6 May 1856 Grosse Pointe, bp. 22 May 1857 Ste Anne Detroit
10. MAGLOIRE⁶PICHET (Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 30 Apr 1821 Detroit, m. there 19 Nov 1840 ARCHANGE PARENT, b. 9 Aug 1818 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Parent and Judith Séguin dit Laderoute
Children:
- 17 i. Zoé Pishay⁷, b. 24 Mar 1841 Detroit, m. 23 Nov 1858 Ste Anne Detroit. Louis Belleperche, b. 1835, son of James Belleperche and Pauline Raymond

- 16 ii. Magloire, b. 8 Jul 1843
iii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Jun 1846, bur. there 4 Nov 1847
iv. Matilda, b. 8 Nov 1848 Detroit, m. 8 Jun 1869 Our Lady of Help Detroit Toussaint Laferté, b. 25 Feb 1844 Detroit, son of Toussaint Laferté and Teresa Chauvin
v. Victoria, b. 22 Apr 1852 Detroit
vi. Mary, b. 29 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1857 Ste Anne Detroit, bur 30 Oct 1861 from there
11. FRANCIS⁶PICHET (Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 10 Jul 1830 Detroit, m. 17 Oct 1854 Ste Anne Detroit TERESA CHAUVIN, b. 31 Jan 1833 Detroit, dau. of Peter Chauvin and Archange Casse dit St Aubin
Children bp. Ste Anne Detroit except viii and ix:
- 17 i. Teresa Edesse Pishay⁷, b. 21 Aug Grosse Pointe, bp. 9 Sep 1855
ii. Francis, b. 22 Apr Grosse Pointe, bp. 31 May 1857
iii. William, b. 10 Sep 1858 Grosse Pointe, bp. 10 Jul 1859
iv. Mary Louisa, b. 5 Oct Grosse Pointe, bp. 5 Nov 1860
v. Sarah, b. 18 Jan, bp. 26 Apr 1863
vi. Elisabeth, b. 25 Mar, bp. 9 Apr 1865, bur. from there 14 Jul 1886
vii. Henrietta, b. 31 Oct, bp. 4 Nov 1866
viii. Peter Edward, b. 31 Dec 1869, bp. 16 Jan 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit
ix. Clemence, b. 10 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1872 Our Lady of Help Detroit
12. MAGLOIRE⁷PISHAY (Edward⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 30 Aug 1836 Detroit, m. 22 Jun 1858 Assumption Greinerville ELISABETH DULAC, b. 30 Jan 1841 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Dulac and Julia Chauvin. "Victoria Chauvin, widow of Edward Pishay, and of Gabriel St Aubin told me personally, in the presence of her daughter Teresa St Aubin and her son-in-law George Alfred Rivard, that she had no children between Magloire born in 1836 and John Baptist born in 1843" (Christian Denisson)
Children:
- 17 i. William Magloire⁸, b. 22 Feb, bp. 19 Apr 1859 Assumption Greinerville, bur. 17 Sep 1861 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
18 ii. Louis Noé, b. 17 Oct 1860
19 iii. Charles, b. 1 May 1865
13. JOHN BAPTIST⁷PISHAY (Edward⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 11 Apr 1843 Detroit, m. 15 Oct 1867 St Paul Grosse Pointe FELICITY TREMBLAY, b. 8 Dec 1842 Detroit, dau. of Robert Tremblay and Felicity Berthisume
Children b. Grosse Pointe:
- 19 i. Edward⁸, b. 17 Aug 1868
ii. John, b. 7 Sep, bp. 11 Sep 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit
iii. Josephine, b. 4 Nov 1872 Our Lady of Help
iv. Alexander, b. 5 Mar, bp. 16 Mar 1879 Assumption Greinerville, d. there age 11 mos.
v. Gabriel, b. 22 Nov, bp. 26 Nov 1876 Our Lady of Help
vi. Robert, b. 10 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1881 Assumption Greinerville
vii. Henrietta, b. 28 Apr, bp. 2 May 1886 St Paul Grosse Pointe, bur. 20 Feb 1896 from there
14. PETER⁷PISHAY (Louis⁶Pichet, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 21 Nov 1842 Detroit, m. 1st 8 Jan 1866 Assumption Greinerville HELENA CAMPBELL, b. 1848, dau. of Benoni Campbell and Margaret Robert, m. 2nd 20 Oct 1868 Detroit SOPHIA LAVALLÉE, b. 1849, dau. of Peter Lavalée and Mary Lamoureux
Children bp. Our Lady of Help Detroit:
- 20 i. Mary Louisa⁸, b. 25 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1869, d. 27 Feb at home 220 Townsend Ave Detroit, bur. 2 Mar 1903 from St Charles Detroit, m. there 26 Apr 1892 Gustave F Rader, son of Frederick Rader and Margaret Sebert
ii. Louis, b. 23 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1871

- iii. Alexander, b. 11 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1874, m. 11 Feb 1902 St Charles Detroit Josephine Maye, b. 1880, dau. of Mathew Maye and Louisa ---
15. PETER⁷PISCHAY (Peter Pichet⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 14 Sep 1845 Detroit, m. 27 Sep 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit ELEONORA BOUSQUET, b. 5 Sep, bp. 8 Sep 1850 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Francis Bousquet and Louisa Brunet
Children:
- i. Octave Pishay⁸, b. 7 Sep, bp 10 Sep 1871 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 28 Jun 1900 St Charles Detroit
 - ii. Jeannette Jacques, b. 1880 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Jacques and Margaret Dufour
 - iii. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1873 Assumption Greinerville
 - iv. Teresa, b. 14 Dec, bp. 20 Dec 1874 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - v. Matilda Laura, b. 3 Oct, bp. 19 Oct 1890 St Charles Detroit, m. 29 Jun 1910 St Bernard, St Clair Heights Michigan to m. Henry Schmeitz, b. 14 Sep 1886, bp. 4 Jul 1902 St Peter at Chicago, son of John Schmeltz and Lena Scherling
 - vi. Robert William, b. 4 Nov 1892, bp. 13 Nov 1892 St Charles Detroit
16. MAGLOIRE⁷PISHAY (Magloire Pichet⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 8 Jul 1843 Detroit, m. 21 Feb 1870 Ste Anne MARY ANN CATMAN, b. 1847, dau. of John Catman and Elisabeth Belford
Children:
- i. William Magloire⁸, b. 27 Jul, bp. 6 Aug 1865 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Edward, b. 6 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1866 Ste Anne
 - iii. Henry, b. 21 May, bp. 2 Jun 1867 Ste Anne
 - iv. John Baptist, b. 2 Oct, bp. 11 Oct 1868 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - v. Mary Alexis, b. 16 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - vi. Charles, b. 30 Jun, bp. 14 Jul 1872 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - vii. Emma Josephine, b. 15 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1874 Ste Anne
 - viii. Elisabeth, b. 6 Jan, bp. 18 Jan 1874 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - ix. Felix, b. 6 Jul, bp. 11 Jul 1875 Ste Anne Detroit
17. LOUIS⁸NOË PISHAY (Magloire⁷, Edward⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 17 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1860 Assumption Greinerville, m. 1 Feb 1887 St Paul Grosse Pointe ANN FRECH, b. 1864, dau. of August Frech and Elisabeth Pfeiffer
Children:
- i. Louis Douglas⁹, b. 22 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1888 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - ii. Grace Ann, b. 11 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1890 St Charles Detroit
 - iii. Amabella Cecilia, b. 19 May, bp. 29 May 1892 St Charles
 - iv. Teresa Isabella, b. 8 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1894 St Charles
 - v. Laurence, b. 16 Feb, bp. 1 Mar 1896 St Charles
 - vi. Isidore Strathor, b. 27 Nov, bp. 19 Dec 1897 St Charles Detroit
18. CHARLES⁸PISHAY (Magloire Pishay⁷, Edward Pichet⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 1 May, bp. 16 May 1865 Assumption Greinerville, m. 9 Sep 1890 St Charles Detroit JULIA CHAMPAGNE, b. 4 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1872 St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Jérôme Jeremiah Champagne and Mary Frégeau
Children bp. St Charles Detroit:
- i. Charles Arthur⁹, b. 31 Jan, bp. 22 Feb 1891, bur. 9 May 1893 from there
 - ii. Lilian Eva, b. 19 Jan, bp. 12 Feb 1893, bur. from there 4 Jan 1894
 - iii. Louis Leslie, b. 19 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1895
19. EDWARD⁸PISHAY (John Baptist Pishay⁷, Edward Pichet⁶, Peter⁵, Basil⁴, Basil³, Ignatius², Peter¹) b. 17 Aug Grosse Pointe, bp. 30 Aug 1868 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 8 Oct 1895 St Charles Detroit
- CECILIA CHÊNE, b. 1876 on O'Flynn Ave in Grosse Pointe, d. 14 Apr 1905 from St Bernard, dau. of Toussaint P CHÊNE and Philomène Le Duc
Children bp. St Charles Detroit:
- i. Warren Elmer⁹, b. 5 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1896
 - ii. Allsaint Henry, b. 17 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1897
 - iii. Silas Russell, b. 1 Dec, bp. 11 Dec 1898
1. PETER¹PICOTÉ de BELESTRE, bur. 30 Jan 1679 Montréal, m. France MARY PARS, b. 1638, bur. 3 Nov 1684 Montréal
Children:
- i. Helena², b. 1656, bur. 23 Nov 1701 Montréal, m. 1st 23 Aug 1676 there Anthony Lafraynaye, Sieur de Brucy, Lt of the regiment of Auvergne, b. 1651 Carlepon, diocese of Noyon, France, son of Martin Lafraynaye and Geneveva Lepage, m. 2nd 29 Nov 1686 Lachine John Baptist Celeron, Sieur de Blainville, b. 1664 parish of St Sauveur, Paris France, bur. 6 Jun 1735 Montréal, son of Anthony Celeron and Mary Rémy Mary Ann, b. 9 Feb 1673 Montréal, bur. there 11 Sep 1714, m. there 17 Feb 1789 Alphonse Tonti, baron of Paludy, b. 1659 France, bur. 10 Nov 1727 Detroit, son of Laurence Tonti and Isabella de Liette. Alphonse was commandant of the Post Pontchartrain at Detroit from 1720 to 1727
 - 2 iii. Francis Mary Picoté de Belestre, b. 5 Feb 1677
2. FRANCIS²MARY PICOTÉ de BELESTRE (Peter¹) b. 5 Feb 1677 Montréal, bur. 9 Oct 1729 Detroit, m. 1st 24 Aug 1709 Montréal ANN FRANCES BOUTHIER, b. 27 Jul 1689 Québec, bur. there 25 Sep 1710, dau. of William Bouthier and Frances Denys, m. 2nd 27 May 1714 Montréal MARY CATHERINE TROTIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. 1676, bur. 26 Feb 1731 Lachine, widow of John Cuillerier, dau. of Anthony Trotier, Sieur de Beaubien, and Catherine Lefebvre. Francis was a officer in the French Army and was transferred to Fort Pontchartrain at Detroit where his brother-in-law, Alphonse Tonti was Commandant. He and his family and his step children settled in Detroit and this brought the Beaubiens to Detroit and Michigan
Children of Catherine Trotier:
- i. Mary Ann³, b. 1715, bur. 5 May 1756 Detroit, m. 4 Dec 1736 Montréal Louis-Cesacius Dagneau Dequindre, b. 8 Oct 1704 Sorel, bur. 2 Feb 1767 Detroit, son of Michael Dagneau Dequindre and Mary Lamy
 - 3 ii. Francis, b. 1719
3. FRANCIS³MARY PICOTÉ de BELESTRE (Francis², Peter¹) b. 1719, m. 1st 28 Jul 1738 Montréal MARY ANN NIVARD dit ST DIZIER, b. 14 Jun 1719 there, bur. there 16 Oct 1750, dau. of Peter Nivard dit St Dizier and Mary Ann Prudhomme, m. 2nd 29 Jan 1753 Montréal MARY ANN MAGNAN dit LESPERANCE, b. there 1 May 1721, dau. of John Anthony Magnan dit Lesperance and Louisa Leconte dit Dupré. Francis was the Commandant of Fort Pontchartrain at Detroit and he was the unfortunate officer who had to surrender, 29 Nov 1760, Detroit and the North West to the English Commander, Major Robert Rogers
Children:
- 4 i. Francis Louis⁴, b. 11 Apr 1739
4. FRANCIS LOUIS⁴PICOTÉ de BELESTRE (Francis³, Francis², Peter¹) b. 11 Apr 1739, m. JOACHINE COULON de VILLIERS
Children b. St Louis, Mo.:
- i. Mary Felicity⁵, b. 19 Jul 1768, bp. there 25 Jun 1770
 - ii. Peter, b. 5 Oct 1770
 - iii. Constance, b. 10 Oct 1772
 - iv. Anthony, b. 22 Apr 1774
 - v. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Oct 1776
 - vi. Mary Joseph, b. 7 Feb 1779
 - vii. Joachim, b. 27 Aug 1780
 - viii. Elisabeth, b. 16 Jul 1781
 - ix. Anthony, b. 8 Dec 1783
1. JOHN BAPTIST PICOTTE m. HELENA DEGERLAIS

- Children:
- i. Peter Picotte², b. St Antoine, diocese of Québec, m. 27 Jul 1813 Detroit Josette Girardin, b. 16 Jan 1791 Detroit, bur. there 23 Jul 1815, dau. of James Alexander Girardin and Josette Drouillard, m. 2nd 28 Nov 1816 Detroit Victoria Moras, b. 11 Mar 1793 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Moras and Mary Ann Boyer Children of Josette Girardin:
 - 1 Peter³, b. 7 Apr Detroit, bur. there 22 Apr 1814
 - 2 Emily, b. 8 Apr Detroit, bur. there 31 Jul 1815
 Children of Victoria Moras:
 - 1 Peter, b. Detroit, bur. there 10 Jun 1817
 - 2 Henry (Honorius) b. 4 Mar 1820 Detroit
 - 3 Dau., b. 6 Dec 1825 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there next day
1. JOSEPH PICOTTE, m. 27 Apr 1810 Detroit by civil magistrate, ELISABETH PINEAU Children:
 - i. Joseph², b. 5 Apr 1811 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 8 Apr 1811
 - ii. Gilbert, b. 5 Sep 1814 Detroit
 1. JOHN CLAUDE PIERRO, m. MARY SOULAY, they r. state of Virginia U.S. Children:
 - 1 John Charles², b. 1761
 2. JOHN CHARLES² PIERRO (John Claude¹) b. 1761 Virginia U.S.A., bur. 29 Apr 1821 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan 1799 MARY CATHERINE PARÉ, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Lebeau, who r. "La Petite Côte"
 - 1 John Philip Neri³, b. 26 May 1800
 - ii. Margaret, b. 7 Nov 1802 Assumption, m. there 4 Feb 1823 John Baptist Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 25 Sep 1767 there, d. cholera, bur. there 11 Aug 1832, son of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Josette Meloche
 - iii. Simon, b. 10 Feb 1805
 - iv. Olivier, b. 12 Dec 1807
 - v. Adelaide, b. 24 Feb 1810, bur. there 21 Aug 1811
 - vi. Isabella Lidia, b. 3 Aug 1812, d. Detroit, bur. 8 Sep 1815 Assumption
 - vii. Peter, b. 12 Apr 1817, bur. there 30 Aug 1823
 - viii. Joseph, b. 13 Feb 1821, bur. there 12 Oct 1825
 3. JOHN PHILIP NERI³ PIERRO (John Charles², John Claude¹) b. 26 May 1800 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 3 Oct 1833, m. there 7 Jan 1823 MARY ESTHER BOMBARDIER dit LABOMBARDE, b. 1 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. 13 Sep 1870 Ste Anne Detroit, widow of Eustache Labelle, dau. of Philip Bombardier dit Labombarde and Mary Margaret Drouillet Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 - i. Philip Neri⁴, b. 15 Feb 1825
 - ii. Zoé, b. 8 Apr 1827
 - iii. George, b. 31 Mar 1829
 - iv. Alexander Philip, b. 13 Mar 1833
1. JOSEPH PIETTE m. 1786 TERESA CHAMPAGNE Children:
 - 1 Joseph², b. 12 Nov 1787
 2. JOSEPH² PIETTE (Joseph¹) b. 12 Nov 1787 St Cuthbert, seigneurie of Berthier, Lower Canada, bur. 12 Feb 1862 St Francis Xavier Écorces, came Detroit in 1811, m. there 17 Jan 1821 MONICA DROUILLARD, b. there 31 Jan 1803, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Le Beau Children:
 - i. Angélica³, b. 24 Jun 1817 Detroit
 - ii. Joseph, b. 24 Nov 1821
 - iii. Isabella, b. 7 Oct 1824, bp. 12 May 1825 Detroit
 - iv. John Baptist, b. 25 Jan 1827
 - v. Laurence, b. 1829, m. 30 Nov 1854 St Francis Xavier Écorces Lucy Catherine Leblanc, b. 18 Apr, bp. 21 Apr 1838 Ste Philomène, nr. Detroit, dau. of George Leblanc and Lucille Baron
- 5 vi. Francis, b. 12 Feb 1832
 - vii. Teresa, b. 4 Apr 1834 Detroit, bur. 14 Nov 1854 St Francis, m. Peter Leblanc, b. 20 Mar 1830, bur. 26 Dec 1856 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - viii. Anthony, b. 4 Oct 1836, parish of Ste Philomène, nr. Detroit, bur. 7 Jun 1837 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - ix. Angèle, b. 20 Mar 1838 Ste Philomène, nr. Detroit, m. 18 Jan 1859 St Francis Xavier Écorces Richard Baron, b. 23 Apr 1833 Detroit, son of Charles Baron and Magdelene Barin
 - x. Victoria, b. 2 Mar 1840, bp. 12 Oct 1841 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 26 Jan 1858 St Francis Xavier Écorces George Leblanc, b. 15 Dec 1812 Detroit, bur. from there 9 May 1860, widower of Lucille Baron, son of Peter Leblanc and Teresa Bourassa, m. 2nd 12 Jan 1864 St Francis Xavier, Peter Labadie, b. 2 Oct 1843, son of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau
 - xi. David, b. 9 Jan 1844 Detroit
 - xii. Laurence, b. 10 Sep 1845 Detroit
3. JOSEPH³ PIETTE (Joseph², Joseph¹) b. 24 Nov 1821 Écorces, m. 7 Jan 1845 Detroit MARY GABORIAU, b. 2 Apr 1827 St Jean Lower Canada, d. ca. 1880 Downington, Sanilac Co. Mich, dau. of Francis Gaboriau dit Lepalme and Mary Sullière. Bride and groom r. Écorces Mich (Francis b. St Jean Lower Canada and Mary b. St Jean, Port Joli, Lower Canada Children:
 - i. Joseph⁴, b. 3 Apr 1846 Écorces Mich, d. in 1864 Richondville, as a Union soldier, having been taken prisoner by the Southern army and exposed to extreme privations
 - ii. Mary Geneveva (Jenny) b. 28 Aug Écorces, bp. 12 Sep 1852 Detroit, m. in Jan 1870 Sherman, Huron Co. Mich to Andrew Hickey. In 1895 they r. Port Huron Mich
 - iii. Ellen, b. in Jun 1855 Écorces, m. 3 Jul 1887 Plymouth Mich John Samson. In 1895 they r. at Plymouth
 - iv. Rose Ann, b. in Jul 1857 Écorces, m. in Jun 1876 St Mary Sanilac Sanilac Co. Mich Charles Laframboise, b. Dix settlement nr. Detroit, bp. ca. 1857 at Greenfield, d. 1885 Marion, Sanilac, Sanilac Co. Mich, son of Levi Laframboise and Monica Lorrain
 - v. Louisa, b. 20 Jul 1862 Downington, Sanilac Co. Mich on the very day that the Piette family arrived there to make that place their home, m. in Aug 1888 Saginaw Edward Payot, b. Montréal. In 1895 they r. Chicago
 - vi. Pauline, b. in Oct 1864 Downington, Sanilac Co. Mich, m. in Sep 1885 Pointe St Agnace Joseph Ingolsby, b. New York State, In 1895 they r. Buffalo
 - vii. Sophia, b. in Oct 1866 Downington Sanilac Co. Mich, m. in Oct 1886 Saginaw Edward Thompson. In 1895 they r. Saginaw
 - viii. Joseph Francis, b. 3 Apr 1871 Downington Mich, m. 1888 Pointe St Ignace to --- Belanger. In 1895 they r. on the homestead at Downington
 4. JOHN BAPTIST³ PIETTE (Joseph², Joseph¹) b. 25 Jan Écorces Mich, bp. there 4 Feb 1827, bur. 4 Aug 1856 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. CATHERINE SOLO Children bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
 - i. Mary⁴, b. 11 Sep, bp. 14 Sep 1850
 - ii. Catherine Josephine, b. 24 Feb, bp. 20 Mar 1852
 - iii. Adeline, b. 7 Apr, bp. 11 Apr 1853
 - iv. Adèle, b. 18 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1855
 5. FRANCIS³ PIETTE (Joseph², Joseph¹) b. 12 Feb 1832 Detroit, bur. 9 Oct 1864 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 29 Jun 1852 HENRIETTA VEUILLOT, b. 1834, dau. of Paul Veulliot and Geneveva Rioux Children bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
 - i. Peter⁴, b. 20 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1853

- ii. Francis Xavier, b. 5 Apr, bp. 5 Apr 1854
 iii. Marcellus, b. 24 May, bp. 28 May 1855
 iv. Adeline, b. 27 Dec, bp. 29 Dec 1856
 v. Emily, b. 9 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1858
 vi. Clemence, b. 3 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1859
 vii. Colina, b. 27 May, bp. 30 May 1861
 viii. Christina, b. 24 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1862
 ix. Alexander, b. 14 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1864
1. JAMES¹PILET, b. 1673, bur. 21 Mar 1723 Boucherville, m. there 20 Feb 1707 HELENA VALIQUET, b. 19 Oct 1667 Montréal, widow of James Martinbault whom she had m. 1684 and who d. 1700, dau. of John Valiquet dit Laverdure and Renée Loppé
 Children:
 2 i. James², b. 13 Jun 1703
 3 ii. John Baptist, b. 1709
2. JAMES²PILET (James¹) b. 13 Jun 1703, bur. 2 Feb 1765 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1724 Longueuil MARGARET VIAU, b. there 19 Mar 1796, bur. 17 Sep 1766 Detroit, dau. of Michael Viau and Helena Charles
 Children:
 4 i. Margaret³, b. 30 Nov 1724 Boucherville
 ii. Joseph, b. 15 Dec 1726
 iii. James, b. 1732, bur. 2 Dec 1756 Detroit
 iv. Catherine, b. 1736, bur. 5 Jun 1763 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1754 there Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. 11 May 1725 Beauport, bur. 11 Jan 1806 Assumption, son of John Rochereau dit Lesperance and Elisabeth Dery
 v. Mary Joseph, b. 1738, bur. 12 Dec 1757 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1754 there Peter Réaume, b. 28 Aug 1727 there, bur. there 8 Jul 1777, son of Peter Réaume and Mary Estève dit Lajeunesse
 vi. Magdelene, m. 7 Sep 1761 Detroit, Nicolas Langlois, b. 5 Jan 1729 Cap Santé, son of Nicolas Langlois and Angélica Cuillierier. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit
3. JOHN BAPTIST²PILET (James¹) b. 1709, bur. 1 Nov 1762 Detroit, under the church opposite the chapel of St Anthony, m. 1st 3 Aug 1738 Detroit MARY ANN PREVOST, b. 25 Nov 1716 Québec, bur. 11 Apr 1750 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Prevost and Mary Geneveva Sedillot de Montrouil, m. 2nd 6 Mar 1753 Detroit GENEVEVA VANNIER, b. 10 Aug 1715 Charlesbourg, widow of Peter Becquet, dau. of John Baptist Vanier(sic) and Mary Charlotte Charmard, John Baptist Pilet r. South West Coast of Detroit
 Children:
 i. Mary Ann³, b. 22 Jun 1748 Detroit, bur. 24 Sep 1772 Assumption Sandwich, m. 6 Feb 1764 Detroit Hyacinthe Deshêtres, b. 1744 bur. there 4 Jan 1796, son of Anthony Deshêtres and Mary Charlotte Chevalier
 ii. John Baptist, b. 8 Jul 1749 Detroit bur. there next day
4. JOSEPH³PILET (John Baptist², James¹) b. 15 Dec 1726 Boucherville, d. South Coast, bur. 14 Sep 1764 Detroit, m. there 13 Nov 1752 JANE BELLEPERCHE, b. there 10 Dec 1737, bur. 12 May 1810 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Peter Belleperche and Mary Ann Campau
 Children:
 5 i. Joseph⁴, b. 18 Sep 1754
 ii. Jane Mary, b. 23 Jul 1756 Detroit, bur. 23 Sep 1824 Assumption, m. there 19 Feb 1775 Joseph Charles Godet dit Marentette, b. 30 Nov 1749 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1818 Assumption, son of James Godet dit Marentette and Louisa Baudry dit Desbuttes dit St Martin
 iii. Catherine, b. 23 Mar 1758 Assumption, d. cholera, bur. there 5 Sep 1834, m. there 8 Jul 1776 Joseph Berthiaume, b. 22 Oct 1745 Terrebonne, bur. there 16 Jun 1829, son of Andrew Berthiaume and Mary Ann Bouvier
 iv. Angélica, b. 1 Feb 1760 South Coast of Detroit, bur.
- 6 v. 19 Jan 1761 Detroit
 vi. John Baptist, b. 9 Nov 1761
 vii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Nov 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 18 Feb 1764 Detroit
 James, b. 10 Oct South Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Oct 1764 Detroit
5. JOSEPH⁴PILET (Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 18 Sep 1754 Detroit, bur. 4 Aug 1828 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 May 1790 MARY LOUISA LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, b. 1765, bur. 27 Sep 1843 Detroit, dau. of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Catherine Cecire
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 7 i. John Baptist, b. 25 Mar 1792
 ii. Joseph, b. 25 Feb 1793, d. before 1843, m. there 23 Jul 1834 Felicity Parent, b. there 8 Feb 1803, dau. of Julian Parent and Susanne Meloche
 iii. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Feb 1794, m. 1st there 19 Nov 1816 Anthony Moras, b. 8 Dec 1783 Detroit, bur. 13 Jun 1821 Assumption, son of Nicolas Moras dit Toinichinx and Mary Ann Boyer, m. 2nd 6 Feb 1826 St François Clinton River Joseph Leo Leblanc, son of James Leblanc and Margaret Celeste Segnay
 iv. Francis, b. 26 Aug 1795, m. Mary Bourg
 v. John Mary, b. 30 Apr 1797, m. Esther Bourg, b. 24 Sep 1808, bp. 25 Apr 1809 Assumption, dau. of James Bourg and Mary Margaret Coron
 vi. Catherine Eulalie, b. 10 Dec 1798, m. there 1 Jul 1818 Peter Casavan, b. there 7 Apr 1795, son of Peter Casavan and Mary Jane Villers dit St Louis
 vii. Lambert, b. 15 Mar 1800
 10 viii. Januarius Alexis, b. 18 Sep 1801
 ix. James, b. 25 Dec 1803
 x. Martha, b. 23 Feb 1805, bur. there 12 Apr 1839
 xi. Leo, b. 20 Dec 1808, bur. next day
 xii. Felicity, b. 10 Apr 1813, m. there 29 May 1830 Lec Lesperance, b. there 4 Sep 1806, son of Charles Lesperance and Mary Pitre
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁴PILET (Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 9 Nov 1761 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) bur. 26 Nov 1824 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan 1790 MARY MAGDELENE PELTIER, b. there 24 Mar 1773, bur. there 26 Aug 1793, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche
 Children:
 i. Mary Jane, b. 18 Nov 1790 Assumption, m. there 25 Oct 1808 Anthony Dequindre, b. 8 Aug 1784 Detroit son of Francis Dequindre and Teresa Boyer
 ii. Veronica, b. 23 May 1792 Assumption, m. there 9 Sep 1811 Charles Réaume, b. there 10 Nov 1780, son of Bonaventure Réaume and Jane Deshêtres. Bride and groom r. Thames River
7. JOHN BAPTIST⁵PILET (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 25 Mar 1792 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 25 Nov 1823 MARY CLEMENCE LANGLOIS, b. 1799, bur. there 28 Dec 1849, dau. of Augustin Langlois and Angélica Bourbeau, m. 2nd 22 Aug 1854 Assumption JULIA FORCIER, widow of Michael Desmarais
 Children of Clemence Langlois b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. John Baptist Ovid⁶, b. 27 Aug 1824 Assumption, bur. 21 May 1858, m. there 19 Feb 1849 Tharsile Langlois, b. there 18 Aug 1821, dau. of Alexis Langlois and Susanne Parent
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 1 Victoria, b. 8 Jan 1850
 2 Son, b. 20 Dec 1851, bur. there next day
 3 Susanne Melinda, b. 16 Sep 1854, bur. there 16 Oct 1855
 ii. Mary Lea, b. 20 Jul 1826, m. there 9 Jan 1844 Maurice Forcier, son of Modestus Forcier and Susanne Foyer
 iii. Laurence, b. 30 Jun 1828, bur. there 22 Apr 1831
 iv. Charlotte Emreantia, b. 13 Jul 1830, m. there 12 Feb 1850 Louis Forcier, son of Louis Forcier and Geneveva Joyelle

- v. Lambert, b. 25 Aug 1833, bur. there 11 Arp 1836
vi. Honorius, b. 9 Aug 1836, bur there 20 Feb 1837
vii. Philomène, bp. 1 Nov 1839 there, m. there 2 Aug 1855
August Émile de Montigny, b. Paris, France, son of
Peter August de Montigny and Josephine Stephanie
de Chaldon
viii. Clara, b. 27 Mar 1842
ix. Ann Aurelia, b. 20 Aug 1846
Children of Julia Forcier b. Assumption Sandwich:
x. Sophia, b. 29 Jul, bp. 31 Jul 1855
xi. Mary Leontine, b. 26 Nov 1857, bur 29 Mar 1858
8. FRANCIS⁵PILET (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 26 Aug 1795
Assumption Sandwich, m. MARY BOURG
Children:
i. Catherine⁶, b. Port Huron, bp. 14 Jul 1834 St Clair
ii. Martha, b. Port Huron, bp. 14 Jul 1834 St Clair
iii. Francis, b. Port Huron, bp. 14 Jul 1834 St Clair
iv. Frances, b. 23 Feb 1839 Detroit
9. JOHN⁵MARY PILET (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 30 Apr 1797
Assumption Sandwich, m. ESTHER BOURG, b. 24 Sep 1808, bp. 25 Apr
1809 Assumption, dau. of James Bourg and Mary Margaret Coron
Children bp. St Clair:
i. Caroline, b. 1830, bp 3 Sep 1834
ii. John, b. 1832, bp. 3 Sep 1834
iii. Adelaide, b. Jul, bp. 3 Sep 1834
10. ALEXIS⁵JANUARY PILET (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 18 Sep 1801
Assumption Sandwich, m. there 18 Feb 1828 VICTORIA CHÈNE dit
LABUTTE, b. there 13 Jan 1801, bur. there 28 May 1845, dau. of
Julian Chêne dit Labutte and Catherine Rochereau dit Lesperance
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Alexis⁶, b. 28 Mar 1828
ii. Victoria, b. 8 Mar 1830
iii. Mary Flavia, b. 7 Oct 1831
iv. January, b. 8 Apr 1833
v. Mary Iphigény, b. 23 Oct 1834
vi. Joseph, b. 14 Mar 1836
vii. Archange, bp. there 12 May 1838, bur. there 16 Feb
1844
viii. Ferdinand, bp. there 3 Apr 1840
11. ALEXIS⁶PILET (Alexis⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, James², James¹) b. 28 Mar 1828
Assumption Sandwich, m. there 16 Aug 1848 JEANNETTE RÉAUME, dau.
of Charles Réaume and Veronica Pilet
Children:
i. Lambert, b. 8 Dec 1848, bp. 16 Jan 1849 Assumption
ii. Léger, b. 26 Oct 1850 Assumption
iii. Felicity, b. 18 Mar 1853 Assumption
iv. Monica Archange, b. 29 Jul 1855 Assumption, bur.
there 13 Aug 1856
v. Mary Ann, b. 16 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1857

1. ANTHONY¹PILON, b. Ste Anne Isle Montréal, son of Peter Pilon and
Frances Larose, m. 30 Oct 1809 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE
BEAUDIEN, b. there 26 Nov 1787, dau. of Alexis Cuillierier dit
Beaubien and Mary Louisa Réaume
Children:
i. Felix², b. 28 Jul 1808, bur. 4 Nov 1814 Assumption
ii. Angélica, m. 27 Jan 1824 Assumption, Dominic Valade, b.
there 3 May 1798, bur. there 21 Oct 1835, son of
John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard.
Dominic r. Malden, Ontario
iii. Julia, b. 9 Nov 1810 Assumption
iv. Joseph, b. 28 Oct 1813 Assumption
v. Angèle, b. 23 Sep 1823 Assumption
vi. Noe, b. 23 Aug 1832, bp. 7 Mar 1833 Assumption

1. AUGUSTIN¹PILON, b. 1799 Ste Geneviève, Lower Canada, bur. 3 Jan 1856
from St Francis Xavier Écorces, son of John Baptist Pilon and
Susanne Libertat, m. 3 Oct 1827 Detroit MARY METAY, b. there 27
Jan 1811, bur. 10 Sep 1841 Detroit, dau. of René Metay and

Elisabeth Riopel, m. 2nd 29 Jan 1849 Detroit MARY METIVIER, b. 14
Nov 1814, bp. 21 Nov 1820 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Joseph
Metivier and Margaret Robinson

- Children:
i. Mary Domitilla², b. 23 Aug 1828 Detroit
ii. Frances, b. 23 Feb 1830 Detroit
iii. Augustin, b. 6 Sep 1831, bp. 3 Jul 1832 Detroit
iv. Peter, b. 23 Jul 1832 Detroit, m. 29 Nov 1856 St
Francis Xavier Mary Monty, b. 1826, dau. of Francis
Xavier Monty and Mary Goyette
v. Anthony, b. 13 Jan 1835 Detroit, m. 30 Sep 1856 St
Francis Xavier Écorces, Angela Monty, b. 1834, dau.
of Francis Xavier Monty and Mary Goyette
vi. Oliver, b. 10 Jan 1839 Detroit
vii. Charles, b. 5 Sep 1841, bp. 24 Jul 1842 Detroit
viii. Francis, b. 15 May Detroit, bur. there 17 Jul 1849

1. JOSEPH¹PIQUET dit LAFLEUR, son of Eustache Piquet and Jane Boucher,
who r. parish of Goudaine, diocese of Mans, province of Maine,
France, came to Canada, m. 10 Feb 1706 Québec MARY TERESA
MERIENNE dit LASOLAYE, b. there 10 Dec 1688, bur. there 11 May
1760, dau. of John Merienne dit Lasolaye and Barbara Lebaron
Children:
2 i. Francis Eustache, b. 4 Oct 1710
2. FRANCIS²EUSTACHE PIQUET (Joseph¹) b. 4 Oct 1710 Québec, d. before
1763, m. 25 Oct 1734 Montréal CHARLOTTE GAUDRY, b. 11 Feb 1715
Québec, bur. 18 Jun 1773 Montréal, dau. of Andrew Gaudry and Mary
Ann Peltier
Children:
3 i. Charles³Amable, b. 3 Jan 1738
3. CHARLES³AMABLE PIQUET (Francis², Joseph¹) b. 3 Jan 1738 Montréal, m.
there 21 Nov 1774 MARY JOSEPH LEDUC, b. 13 Jan 1750 Montréal, dau.
of Anthony Le Duc and Mary Jane Fauteux
Children:
4 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1781
ii. Peter, b. 1785, bur. 29 May 1837 Detroit
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴PIQUET (Charles³, Francis², Joseph¹) b. 1781 Montréal, bur.
25 Apr 1813 Detroit, m. 31 Jan 1809 Assumption Sandwich ELEONORA
DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. there 26 Sep 1792, bur. 11 Jun 1853
Detroit, dau. of Anthony Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte
Barthe
Children:
5 i. John Baptist⁵, b. 29 Sep 1809
ii. Mary Eleonora, b. 28 May 1811 Detroit, bur. there 28
Sep 1812
iii. Charles, b. 4 Feb 1813 Detroit
5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵PIQUET (John Baptist⁴, Charles³, Francis², Joseph¹) b. 29
Sep 1809, Detroit, bur. 25 Aug 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 16 Sep
1834 Detroit ANGÉLICA CAMPAU, b. 7 Nov 1809 Detroit, bur. 19 Dec
1872, dau. of Barnaby Campau and Teresa Cicot
Children:
i. John Alexander⁶, b. Aug 1839, bur. 5 May 1860 from
SS Peter and Paul Detroit
ii. Teresa Eleonora, b. 28 Nov 1841, bp. 28 Aug 1842
Detroit, d. 20 Jun 1854
iii. Charles Louis, b. 25 May 1844 Detroit, d. 24 Jul
Paris France, bur. 31 Aug 1876 from SS Peter and
Paul Detroit, m. Stephanie Ellston Perley
Children:
1 Charles Louis⁷, b. Sep 1874, bur. 7 Jul 1875
SS Peter and Paul
iv. Héloïse Alexandrine, b. 21 Aug 1846 Detroit, m. 21
Nov 1870 SS Peter and Paul Ormsby McKnight Mitchell
b. 1843, bur. 24 Dec 1875 from Ste Anne Detroit, son
of General Ormsby Mitchell and Leonissa Clarke.
Groom r. Cincinnati and belonged to the U.S. Army.
Héloïse later m. 1880 James Hoban of Washington
Emily Angélica, b. 3 Oct 1848 Detroit, m. 1876
Francis Preston Blair Sands, a lawyer of Washington

DC, son of Rear Admiral Sands, USN

1. ANTHONY¹PITRE m. ELISABETH LAPLANTE

Children:

- 2 i. Oliver², m. 25 Jul 1836
- ii. Adelaide, bur. 15 Mar 1852 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. 1st 1 Feb 1836 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Gignac b. there 2 Apr 1809, d. 19 Jul by drowning, bur. 1 Aug 1837 there, son of John Baptist Gignac and Agatha Boufard, m. 2nd Fabian Valade, b. 3 Jul 1809 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 6 Jan 1871 St Francis Xavier Écorces, widower of Archange Paré, son of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard

2. OLIVER²PITRE (Anthony¹) m. 25 Jul 1836 Assumption Sandwich FRANCES SOUMANDE, b. there 9 Oct 1816, dau. of Paschal Soumande and Catherine Valade

Children:

- i. Adèle Aurelia³, b. 2 Feb 1839 Detroit
- ii. Mary, b. 1840, m. 16 Feb 1858 St Francis Xavier Daniel Bourassa, b. 1832, son of Eli Bourassa and Mary Allen
- iii. Emily, b. 13 Jul 1842 Detroit, m. 8 Nov 1859 St Francis Xavier Écorces John Baptist Riopelle, b. 22 Feb 1839 Detroit, son of John Baptist Riopel and Adelaide Cicotte
- iv. Adelaide Salomé, b. 17 Oct 1844 Detroit
- v. Margaret Philomène, bp. 21 Sep 1848 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 13 Jun 1871 Alexander Labadie, b. 17 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1847 Ste Anne, son of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau
- vi. Julia, b. 18 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1850 St Francis Xavier Écorces
- vii. Oliver, b. 25 Dec 1852, bur. 27 Dec 1862 from St Francis Xavier
- viii. Lucy, b. 5 Dec, bp. 16 Dec 1858 St Francis Xavier Écorces, bur. there 2 Mar 1881, m. there 13 Apr 1880 Henry Columbus Labadie, b. 26 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1855, son of Simon Labadie and Sarah Julia Brenneman

1. JOSEPH¹PITRE m. CATHERINE THIBODEAU, who r. Port Royal, Acadia, diocese of Québec

Children:

- 2 i. John Baptist², b. 1750

2. JOHN BAPTIST²PITRE (Joseph¹) b. 1750 Acadia, bur. 26 May 1834 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 5 Jan 1773 Detroit MARY FRANCES COSME, b. there 30 Jun 1753, bur. there 28 Aug 1783, dau. of Peter Laurence Cosme and Catherine Lootman dit Barrois, m. 2nd 14 Oct 1785 Detroit ANGÉLICA CHAUVIN, b. 13 Feb 1764, bur. 7 Feb 1824 Assumption, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Louisa Boyer. John Baptist was a carpenter.

Children of Mary Frances Cosme:

- i. Mary Catherine³, b. 19 Dec 1773 on St Jacques St. Detroit, bur. there 13 Jul 1774
- ii. John Baptist, b. 18 Mar, St Joseph St Detroit, bur. there 3 Jul 1775
- iii. John Baptist, b. 21 Feb, St Joseph St Detroit, bur. there 29 Feb 1776
- iv. Charles Denis, b. 10 Aug 1777 St Louis St Detroit
- v. Mary, b. 13 Aug 1778 Assumption, bur. there 29 May 1855, m. there 24 Feb 1800 Charles Lesperance, b. 25 Jun 1775 Detroit, natural son Charles Moran dit Grimard and Mary Frances Meny wife of John Baptist Billiau dit Lesperance

3 vi. Joseph, b. 6 Dec 1780

4 vii. Francis, b. 1783

Children of Angélica Chauvin:

- 5 viii. John Baptist, b. 26 Dec 1785
- 6 ix. Menard, b. 6 Sep 1788
- x. Veronica Funny, b. 11 Apr 1791 Detroit, bur. 23 May

1828 Assumption, m. there 26 Jan 1807 Peter Billiau dit Lesperance (Moran dit Grimard) b. 5 Dec 1776 Detroit, bur. 14 Oct 1856 Assumption, son of Charles Moran dit Grimard and Mary Meny

- xi. Euphrosine, b. 29 Jan 1794 Detroit, m. 31 Jan 1815 Assumption Alexis Peltier, b. 6 Jul 1787 Detroit, bur. 29 Apr 1837 Detroit, son of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume
- xii. Pauline, b. 11 Jul, bp. 19 Aug 1796 Detroit, bur. 1 Apr 1828 Assumption, m. there 9 Jan 1828 Paschal Renaud, son of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion dit Lamouche
- xiii. Fabian, b. 14 Aug 1798 Detroit, bur. there 27 Nov
- xiv. Florence, b. 6 Oct 1800 Assumption, m. there 8 Feb 1820 Francis Xavier Letourneau, b. there 8 Mar 1795 son of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Delières dit Bonvouloir
- xv. Felicity, b. 4 Nov 1803 Assumption, bur. 14 Apr 1835 Detroit, m. there 20 Feb 1827 James Peltier, b. 2 May, bp. 25 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 24 Jun 1874 Ste Anne Detroit, son of Alexis Peltier and Agatha Réaume
- xvi. Fabian, b. 2 Mar 1806 Assumption, bur. there 14 Oct 1840, m. there 8 May 1827 Margaret Campau, b. there 30 Jul 1807, dau. of Louis Campau and Martha Moran

Children:
1 Infant⁴, b. 4 Jun 1828 Assumption, bur there next day

3. JOSEPH³PITRE (John Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 6 Dec 1780 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 9 Sep 1817 ARCHANGE BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 14 Dec 1793 Detroit, dau. of Louis Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Chauvin

Children:

- i. Cecilia⁴, b. 23 Jun 1818 Assumption, bur. there 6 Feb 1856, m. there 7 Nov 1842 Stephen Brouillet, son of Maurice Brouillet and Elisabeth May
- ii. Clemence Apollonia, b. 24 May 1820 Assumption, m. there 29 Sep 1845 Hubert Lesperance, b. 23 Nov 1817 Assumption, son of Charles Lesperance and Mary Pitre
- 7 iii. Cosmas, b. 14 Dec 1822
- 8 iv. Jérôme, b. 3 Apr 1825
- v. Abraham, b. 13 Jan 1828 Assumption, m. there 4 Jul 1849
- vi. Geneveva, b. 20 Oct 1830 Assumption, m. there 25 Oct 1853 Louis Cauchois, b. 23 Feb, bp. there 16 Jul 1832, son of Alexis Cauchois and Eleonora Campau
- vii. Isaac, b. 21 Oct 1833 Assumption, bur. there 23 Jan 1839

4. FRANCIS³PITRE (John Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 1783 Detroit, bur. 9 Apr 1873 Assumption Greinerville, m. 14 Nov 1814 Detroit VERONICA RIVARD, b. there 15 Mar 1791, widow of James Marsac, dau. of John Baptist Rivard and Irene Beufait

Children:

- 9 i. Francis⁴, b. 20 Aug 1816
- 10 ii. John Baptist, b. 16 Jan 1819
- 11 iii. Louis L, b. 4 Nov 1820
- 12 iv. Lambert, b. 24 Apr 1823
- v. Veronica, b. 6 Jun 1824 Detroit, bur. 16 Aug 1881 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 20 Feb 1844 John Baptist Pournier, b. 28 Oct 1815, son of Abraham Pournier and Archange Campau. Bride and groom r. at Hamtramck
- 13 vi. Samuel Toussaint, b. 22 May 1826
- vii. Irene, b. 20 Mar 1828 Detroit
- 14 viii. Anthony, b. 25 Jun 1830
- ix. Richard, b. 1 Sep 1833 Detroit, m. 11 Nov 1857 Assumption Greinerville Bridget Dalton, b. 1838, dau. of Michael Dalton and Margaret Goodbody
- x. Charles, b. 27 May 1835 Detroit

JOHN BAPTIST³PITRE(John Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 26 Dec 1785 Detroit, d. Belle River, bur. 25 Mar 1852 Assumption, m. 1st 17 Jan 1809 there, CLARA MAILLOU, b. there 23 Sep 1793, bur. there 13 Mar 1829, dau. of John Baptist Mailloou and Mary Teresa Paré, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1830 Assumption ANGÉLICA LETOURNEAU, b. there 11 Feb 1791, bur. there 23 Apr 1843, widow of Joseph Nouvion dit Sansquartier, dau. of Peter Letourneau and Louisa Deliceres dit Bonvouloir, m. 3rd 3 Mar 1851 Ste-Anne Detroit CECILIA MENY, b. 12 Dec 1788 Detroit, widow of Joseph Guignier dit Bourquignon, dau. of Peter Meny and Cecilia Brillant dit Beauvieu

Children of Clara Mailloou b. Assumption Sandwich:

- 15 i. Athanasius⁴, b. 7 Dec 1809
- 16 ii. John Baptist Cyriacus, b. 19 Jun 1811
- iii. David, b. 9 Oct 1812, bur. there 31 May 1817
- iv. Apollonia, b. 14 Sep 1815, bur. there 5 Oct 1818
- 17 v. Medard, b. 15 Feb 1818
- 18 vi. David, b. 10 Jan 1820
- vii. Felicity, b. 15 Oct 1821
- viii. Scholastica, b. 30 Mar, bur. there 4 Apr 1823
- ix. Teresa, b. 21 Aug 1824, bur. there 17 Dec 1825
- x. Justine, b. 28 Dec 1826, m. Louis Alexander Villers dit St Louis, b. 12 Apr 1823 Assumption, bur. 4 Dec 1872 Ste Anne Detroit, son of Hubert Villers dit St Louis and Teresa Victoria Barthe

Children of Angélica Letourneau b. Assumption Sandwich:

- xi. Scholastica, b. 4 Aug 1830, bur. there 14 Jan 1848
- xii. Rudolph, b. 22 Aug 1832, d. by falling from a tree, bur there 29 Oct 1848
- xiii. Damasus, b. 24 Feb 1836

MEDARD³PITRE(John Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 6 Sep 1788 Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1820 Assumption Sandwich ISABELLA CRÉQUI, b. 28 Dec 1800 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Cecilia Meny

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- 19 i. Alexander⁴, b. 23 Jan 1821
- ii. John Baptist, b. 25 Sep, bur. there 4 Nov 1822
- iii. Apollonia, b. 13 Oct 1823, m. there 9 Jul 1844 Denis Chêne dit LaButte, b. there 15 Nov 1806, son of Julian Chêne dit LaButte and Catherine Rochereau dit Lesperance. Bride r. Maidstone, Ont.
- iv. Angélica, b. 15 Jun 1825, m. there 15 Jan 1844, Basil Bartholomew Nantais, b. there 12 Jun 1819, son of Benjamin Crequiere dit Nantais and Mary Labadie dit Dadichon
- 20 v. Peter, b. 20 Oct 1826
- vi. Joseph, b. 18 Aug 1828, bur. there 20 Aug 1849
- vii. Cecilia, b. 13 Aug 1830, bur. there 6 Oct 1849
- viii. Infant, b. in Nov 1832, bur. there 17 Sep 1833
- ix. Matilda, b. 3 Nov 1834, m. there 8 Jan 1852 John Baptist Lauson, b. there 23 Apr 1829, son of John Baptist Lauson and Euphrosine Séguin dit Laderoute

COSMAS⁴PITRE(Joseph³, John Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 14 Dec 1822

Assumption Sandwich, m. there 29 Sep 1845 EDESSE MIGNERON, b. there 7 Jul 1827, dau. of John Baptist Mignerou and Modesta Amireau

Children:

- i. Joseph⁵, b. 21 Feb 1847 Assumption
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 24 Oct, bp. 21 Jan 1849 Assumption
 - iii. John Eli, b. 11 Feb Assumption, bur. there 26 Feb 1851
 - iv. Peter, b. 1 May, bp. 4 Jul 1852 Assumption
- JÉRÔME⁴PITRE(Joseph³, John Baptist², Joseph¹) b. 3 Apr 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 23 Jan 1849 Sophia Robidou, b. there 17 Mar 1829, dau. of Joseph Robidou and Matilda Lauson
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Vitaline Philomène⁵, b. 4 Jan 1850
 - ii. Sophia Ann, b. 4 Apr 1851
 - iii. Sophia Artemissa, b. 2 Sep, bp. there 3 Sep 1852
 - iv. Matilda, b. 12 Apr 1854
 - v. Jérôme, b. 15 Jan 1856

Mary, Archange, b. 23 Oct 1857

9. FRANCIS⁴PITRE(Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 20 Aug 1816 Detroit, m. 21 Jun 1853 Mt Clemens PAULINE ADELAIDE DEQUINDRE, b. 30 Oct 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, widow of Francis Rivard, dau. of Anthony Dequindre and Jane Pilet

Children, bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:

- i. Pauline, b. 11 Apr, bp. 24 Apr 1858, bur. from there 2 Jul 1862
- ii. John Baptist, b. 16 Jul, bp. 25 Jul 1861, bur. from there 15 Apr 1862
- iii. Toussaint, b. 5 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1863

10. JOHN BAPTIST⁴PITRE(Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. Detroit, bp. 16 Jan 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Feb 1885 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1st 21 May 1844 Detroit ZOÉ CICOtte, b. there 19 Nov 1822, bur 11 Jul 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of James Cicotte and Mary Ann Beaubien. m. 2nd 11 Jun 1856 Ste Anne Detroit ELIZA JOSEPHINE BEAUBIEN, b. 1839, dau. of Robert Beaubien and Felicity Peltier

Children of Zoé Cicotte:

- i. Zoe Josephine⁵, b. 20 Feb 1845 Detroit
- ii. John Baptist, b. 22 Nov 1846 Detroit, m. Dec 1873 Mary Monk, b. 1855 Saxony, Germany
Child:
1. John Baptist⁶ Francis, b. 13 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1874
- iii. Louisa, b. 8 Nov 1848 Detroit
- iv. James David, b. 14 Jun 1850 Detroit
- v. Mary Veronica, b. 21 May, bp. 25 May 1852 Ste Anne Detroit
- vi. Barnaby, b. 22 May, bp. 25 May Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 27 Jul 1854

Children of Eliza Josephine Beaubien:

- vii. Alexander, b. Sep 1857, bur. 8 Apr 1858 Ste Anne Detroit
 - viii. Alexander Salvador, b. 9 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1861 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ix. William Alfred, b. 18 Oct, bp. 21 Oct 1863 Ste Anne Detroit
 - x. Adelaide Laurentia, b. 20 Oct, bp. 5 Nov 1865 Ste Anne Detroit
11. LOUIS⁴L. PITRE(Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 4 Nov 1820 Detroit, m. there 30 Jan 1844 MARY ANN FOURNIER, b. 21 Jun 1819 Detroit, d. 6 Jun at r. 573 McClellan Ave Detroit, bur. 10 Jun 1895 Grotto Greinerville, dau. of Abraham Fournier and Archange Campau
- Children:
- 21 i. Louis⁵, b. 10 Dec 1844
 - 22 ii. Charles, b. 1846
 - iii. Mary, b. 17 Sep, bp. 15 Oct 1848 Assumption Greinerville
 - iv. Josephine Justine, b. 15 Sep, bp. 18 Dec 1850 Assumption, bur. there 24 Apr 1864
 - v. Anthony, b. 8 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1852 Assumption Greinerville
 - vi. Michael Marx, b. 12 Oct, bp. 19 Oct 1854 Assumption Greinerville, m. there 15 Nov 1887 Catherine Walsh, b. 1860, dau. of Nicolas Walsh and Margaret Eagan
 - 23 vii. Alexander, b. 24 Jan 1857
 - viii. Zoé Elisabeth, b. 1 May, bp. 22 May 1859 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 10 Mar 1863
 - ix. Helena, b. 3 Jun, bp. 9 Jun 1861 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 5 Mar 1863

12. LAMBERT⁴PITRE(Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 24 Apr 1823 Detroit, m. there 26 Sep 1848 MARY CICOtte, b. there 28 Mar 1827, dau. of James Cicotte and Mary Ann Beaubien

Children:

- i. Mary Veronica⁵, b. 1 Feb 1850 Detroit, m. 1 Jul 1879 Assumption Greinerville Peter Gouin, b. 7 Apr 1845 Detroit, son of Francis Gouin and Julia Greffard
- ii. James Francis, b. 3 Sep 1851, bp. same day Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 16 Aug 1852

- iii. Louisa Rose, b. 21 Mar, bp. 27 Mar 1853 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 8 Mar 1854
- 24 iv. Alfred Alexander, b. 29 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 20 Apr 1880 Assumption Greinerville Mary Ann Sunderland, b. 2 Dec, bp. there 28 Dec 1862, dau. of George Sunderland and Anastasia Zyger
- v. Barnaby, b. 3 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1858 Assumption Greinerville
- vi. Zoé Helena, b. 3 Oct, bp. 15 Oct 1859 Assumption Greinerville, bur. 20 Mar 1861 from Ste Anne Detroit under the name of Celina
- vii. Genevève, b. 15 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1861 Assumption Greinerville, m. there 25 Jun 1890 Richard Johnson, b. 1860, son of George Richard Johnson and Jane Lane
- viii. Emily Virginia, b. 3 Mar, bp. 8 Mar 1863 Assumption Greinerville
- ix. Richard Lambert, b. 3 Mar, bp. 10 Mar 1866 Assumptiin bur. 19 Feb 1867 from Ste Anne Detroit
- x. Francis Cleophas, b. 19 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1867 Assumption
- xi. Emma Louisa, b. 3 Nov, bp. 5 Nov 1871 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 3 Apr 1872
13. SAMUEL TOUSSAINT⁴PITRE (Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 22 May 1826 Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1887 Assumption Greinerville, m. 22 Apr 1857 Ste Anne Detroit ROSE SEDILOT dit MONTREUIL, b. 1838, dau. of Joseph Sedilot dit Montreuil and Mary Beaubien. Groom r. Assumption Sandwich
- Children, bp. Assumption Greinerville:
- i. Francis Louis⁵, b. 29 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1858
- ii. Eustache, b. 19 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1860, m. there 25 Nov 1839 Anna Forcier, b. 1864, dau. of Joseph Forcier and Levina Leblanc
- Child:
1. Irene Louisa⁶, b. 14 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1893 St Charles Detroit
- iii. Ida Mary Adèle, b. 24 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1862, m. there 12 Feb 1885 Frederick George Parrot, b. 1857 Clinton Mich, son of Abraham Parrot and Elisabeth Dawson
- iv. Anthony, b. 22 Oct, bp. 23 Oct 1864
- v. Edmund Silvester, b. 27 Jun, bp. 39 Jun 1867
- vi. Victor Francis, b. 28 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1869
- vii. David Honorius, bp. 28³ Oct 1872
- viii. Silvestre Thomas (twin), b. 15 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1875
- ix. George Celestin (twin), b. 15 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1875
- x. Clara Virginia, b. 25 Aug, bp. 27 Aug 1877
- xi. Rose Julia, b. 19 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1881
- xii. Albert, b. 22 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1883
14. ANTHONY⁴PITRE (Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 25 Jun 1830 Detroit m. 18 Jun 1855 Assumption Greinerville MARGARET CAMPBELL, b. 1836, dau. of Alexander Campbell and Margaret Corby
- Child:
- i. Margaret⁵Veronica, b. 6 Jun, bp. 21 Jun 1857 Ste Anne Detroit
15. ATHANASIUS⁴PITRE (John Baptist³, John Baptist² Joseph¹), b. 7 Dec 1809 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 14 Sep 1865 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 8 May 1838 Assumption PHOEBE BECHARD, b. 1815, bur. 30 Sep 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, widow of Joseph Poulin
- Children:
- i. Justine⁵, b. 26 Mar 1839 Detroit
- ii. John, b. 10 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 29 Apr 1872 Ste Anne Detroit Celina Ursula Tremblay, b. 1 Oct 1849, bp. 15 May 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of John Baptist Tremblay and Ursula Thibault
- iii. Moses, b. 29 Jan, bp. 10 Jan 1843 Ste Anne Detroit
- iv. Mary Philomène, b. 22 Oct 1845 Detroit
- v. Narcisse, David, b. 15 Nov 1847 Detroit
- vi. Charles, b. 3 Nov 1849 Detroit
16. JOHN BAPTIST CYRILIACUS PITRE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 19 Jun 1811 Assumption Sandwich, m. FELICITY TRUDEL, b. 17 May 1812 Thames River, dau. of Louis Trudel and Felicia Chêne dit Labutte

- Children:
- i. Felicity⁵, b. Assumption Sandwich, bp. there 18 Nov 1838
- ii. Helena (twin), b. 21 Oct 1841 Assumption
- iii. Clara (twin), b. 21 Oct 1841 Assumption, bur. 5 Apr 1873 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 26 Sep 1864 William Trudel, b. 1843, son of Anthony Trudel and Margaret Antaya. Bride and groom r. Chatham
- iv. Florianne, b. 25 Jun 1843 Assumption
- 25 v. John Baptist, b. 1 Jul 1845
- vi. Emily, b. 1849, bur. 22 May 1873 Ste Anne Detroit, m. William Underwood
- 26 vii. Louis, b. 1851
- viii. Mary Lucy, b. 14 Jan, bp. 16 Jan 1856 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 9 Sep 1857
17. MEDARD⁴PITRE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 15 Feb 1818 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 23 Jan 1844 MATILDA GOUIN, b. there 27 Mar 1824, dau. of Medard Gouin and Mary Louisa Robert
- Children:
- i. Charles⁵, b. 2 Nov 1844 Assumption
- ii. Joseph, b. 17 May 1847 Assumption
- iii. John Baptist, b. 6 Oct 1849 Assumption
- iv. Peter, b. 16 Jul, bp. 18 Jul 1852 Assumption
- v. Mary Fulalic, b. 20 Dec, bp. 22 Dec 1854 Assumption
- vi. Victor, b. 16 May 1857 Assumption
- vii. Teresa, b. 1864, m. 12 Jun 1883 Ste Anne Detroit
- Ambrose Le Duc, b. 1858, son of Michael Le Duc and Margaret Longtin
18. DAVID⁴PITRE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 10 Jan 1820 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 14 Feb 1885 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 27 Feb 1843 Detroit SOPHIA MERCURE, b. 1827, dau. of Peter Mercure and Angélica Hayot. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- Children:
- i. Elisabeth⁵, b. 3 Jul 1844 Detroit
- ii. Sophia, b. 6 Dec 1846 Detroit
- iii. Velanisa, b. 8 Aug 1849 Detroit
- iv. Octave, b. 5 Nov, bp. 9 Nov 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, bur there 26 Dec 1895, m. there 15 Feb 1881 Grace Solo, b. 1862, dau. of Louis Solo and Leonie Griffith
- v. Laurence, bp. 13 Nov 1853 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 26 Oct 1854
- vi. Samuel, b. 13 Jan, bp. 14 Jan 1856, m. there 26 May 1879 Josephine Crowley, b. 1859 Detroit, dau. of Michael Crowley and Ann Burns
- Child:
1. David George⁶, b. 8 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1880 Ste Anne Detroit
- vii. Angelica, b. 7 Feb, bp. 7 Feb 1858 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1st there 14 Feb 1888 Oliver Beaulieu, b. 2nd Jul, bp. there 4 Jul 1852, bur. there 17 Dec 1890, son of Francis Beaulieu and Josette Bertrand. m. 2nd 9 May 1894 Ste Anne Detroit Eugene Alfred Ouellet, b. 9 Aug 1857 Assumption Sandwich, son of Victor Ouellet and Archange Marentette
- 27 viii. David, b. 10 Jul 1860
- ix. Joseph Stephen, b. 26 Dec, bp. 28 Dec 1862 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 6 Aug 1864
- x. Mary Virginia, b. 25 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1864 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 17 Oct 1893 Thomas McCarthy, b. 1866, son of Charles McCarthy and Mary Gormley
- xi. Louis Joseph, b. 9 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1867, bur. from there 23 Dec 1868
- xii. Joseph Napoléon, b. 24 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1869 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 2 Feb 1883
19. ALEXANDER⁴PITRE (Medard³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 23 Jan 1821 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 20 Oct 1851 there, m. Josette Cadet, b. there 15 Feb 1824, dau. of Louis Cadet and Mary Rochon
- Children:
- i. Alexander⁵, b. 22 Feb Belle River, bp. 26 Mar 1845 Assumption

- ii. Anthony, b. 28 Oct 1848 Assumption
 iii. John Baptist, b. Nov 1850, bur. 17 Oct 1851 Assumption
20. PETER⁴ PITRE (Medard³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 20 Oct 1826 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 12 Nov 1850 JEANNETTE MIGNERON, b. 13 Jan 1831, bp. 26 Jun 1836 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Mignerone and Modesta Amireau. Bride and groom r. at Peck River Children:
 i. John Baptist, b. 23 Jul 1851 Assumption, bur. there 28 May 1852
 ii. Peter Israel, b. 7 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1853 Assumption
21. LOUIS⁵ PITRE (Louis⁴ L., Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 10 Dec 1844 Detroit, m. 22 Nov 1870 Assumption Greinerville CATHERINE SULIERE, b. 1853, bur. there 11 Oct 1975, dau. of Leo Chrysostom Suliere Julia Reaume Children:
 i. Louis⁶ Frederick, b. 22 Nov, bp. 27 Nov 1871 Assumption Greinerville
 ii. Edward, b. 19 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1873 Assumption Greinerville
- CHARLES⁵ PITRE (Louis⁴ L., Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 1846, m. 13 Nov 1866 Assumption Greinerville ADELAIDE LE DUC, b. 18 Nov 1848 Detroit, dau. of Toussaint Le Duc and Adelaide Boulay Children, bp. Assumption Greinerville except i:
 i. Mary Elisabeth⁶, b. 21 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1867 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 26 May 1890 Assumption Greinerville Victor Tremblay, b. 8 Aug, bp. there 10 Aug 1863, son of Thomas Tremblay and Ursula Villers dit St Louis
 ii. Helena, b. 11 Oct, bp. 16 Oct 1869, m. there 17 Feb 1890 William Johnson, b. 1869, son of John Johnson and Elisabeth Vokes
 iii. Mary Adelaide, b. 9 Jun, bp. 9 Jun 1872
 iv. Agnes, b. Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1874 Assumption
 v. Louis Salvador, b. 14 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1880, bur. from there 28 Sep 1881
 vi. Julia Sophia, b. 6 Apr, bp. 9 Apr 1882
 vii. Theodore Alexander, b. 13 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1884, bur. there 3 Feb 1889
 viii. Emma Winefreda, b. 15 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1887
 ix. Henry Victor, b. 11 May, bp. 15 May 1892
23. ALEXANDER³ PITRE (Louis⁴ L., Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 24 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1857 Assumption Greinerville, m. 23 Sep 1880 St Paul Grosse Pointe SOPHIA LAFFERTE, b. 14 Mar, bp. 12 May 1861 Assumption Greinerville dau. of Toussaint Laferte and Teresa Chauvin Children:
 i. Teresa Julia⁶, b. 30 Dec 1881 Grosse Pointe, bp. 8 Jan 1882 Assumption Greinerville
 ii. Archange Zoé, b. 12 Aug Grosse Pointe, bp. 18 Aug Assumption
 iii. William John, b. 25 Dec 1886, bp. 7 Jan 1887 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 iv. Theodore Alexander, b. 25 Jan, bp. 3 Feb 1889 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 v. Mary Catherine, b. 25 Mar, bp. 29 Mar 1891 St Paul Grosse Pointe, d. 29 Jan 1898 Detroit at 35 Louis Ave, bur. from St Charles Detroit
 vi. Noël Peter, b. 30 Sep, bp. 8 Oct 1893 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 vii. Lucy Louisa, b. 4 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1896 St Charles Detroit
24. ALFRED⁵ ALEXANDER PITRE (Lambert⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 29 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 20 Apr 1880 Assumption Greinerville MARY ANN SUNDERLAND, b. 2 Dec, bp. there 28 Dec 1862, dau. of George Sunderland and Anastasia Zyger Children:
 i. Emily⁶, b. 24 Jun, bp. 6 Jul 1880 Assumption Greinerville
 ii. Wilfred Alfred, b. 29 Aug, bp. 3 Sep 1882 Assumption

- iii. Christopher Anthony, b. 26 Dec 1884, bp. 1 Jan 1885 Assumption
25. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ PITRE (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 1 Jul 1845 Assumption Sandwich, m. 18 Jun 1872 Ste Anne Detroit ELISABETH GAGNIER, b. 15 Aug 1852 Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Gagnier and Sophia Dandurand Children:
 i. Elisabeth Clara, b. 10 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1874 Ste Anne Detroit
 ii. Aloysius Edgar, b. 31 Jul, bp. 15 Aug 1875 Ste Anne Detroit
26. LOUIS⁵ PITRE (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 1851 Petite Riviere, Canada, m. 23 Feb 1876 Ste Anne Detroit PHILOMÈNE PAULUS, b. 1851 Detroit, dau. of Charles Paulus and Mary Paulus Children:
 i. Alice Olivia⁶, b. 20 Aug, bp. 8 Sep 1878 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 ii. John George, b. 21 Nov, bp. 3 Dec 1882 Ste Anne Detroit
27. DAVID⁵ PITRE (David⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², Joseph¹), b. 10 Jul, bp. 12 Aug 1860 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 3 Jun 1884 ANNA FLEMING, dau. of Constant Fleming and Margaret Pote Children:
 i. Margaret⁶, b. 1885, bur. 3 Sep 1892 Ste Anne Detroit
 ii. Melanie, b. 1887, bur. 14 May 1892 Ste Anne Detroit
 iii. Felicity Edna, b. 7 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1891 Ste Anne
 iv. David Edmund, b. 17 Aug, bp. 20 Aug 1893 Ste Anne
 v. Anna Elisabeth, b. 23 Jan, bp. 2 Feb 1896 Ste Anne
 vi. Albert Norman, b. 3 May, bp. 5 Jun 1898 Ste Anne
 vii. Charlotte Rosalie, b. 31 Oct, bp. 11 Nov 1900 Ste Anne Detroit
-
1. ANTHONY¹ PLANTE m. MARY BELAN
 Child:
 i. Joseph², b. St Antoine, Lower Canada, sett. at Detroit in 1824, m. there 13 Dec 1825, Victoria Metay, b. 17 Sep 1808 Detroit, dau. of René Metay and Elisabeth Riopel Children:
 1. Joseph³, b. 18 Dec 1826
 2. Louis, b. 2 Nov 1828
 3. Louis, b. 17 Feb 1830
-
1. ANTHONY¹ PLANTE m. MARY DESLANDES
 Child:
 i. Benjamin², b. St Antoine, Rivière du Loup, m. 7 Jan 1817, Assumption Sandwich, Mary Ann Labrecque, b. St Joachim, seigneurie of Beauharnois, Lower Canada, dau. of Peter Labrecque and Charlotte Serin Children:
 1. Toussaint³, b. Oct 1814, bp. 21 Apr 1816 Assumption
 2. Benjamin, b. 9 Aug 1816 Assumption
-
1. JOHN⁷ PLANTE, b. 1621 parish of Lalleu, near La Rochelle, France, bur. 29 Mar 1706 Chateau Richer, son of Nicolas Plante and Elisabeth Chauvin, came to Canada, m. 1 Sep 1659 Québec FRANCES BOUCHIER, b. there 22 Jun 1636, bur. 18 Apr 1711 Chateau Richer, dau. of Marin Boucher and Perinne Malet Child:
 2 i. Francis², b. 4 Dec 1668
2. FRANCIS² PLANTE (John¹), b. 4 Dec 1668 Chateau Richer, bur. there 4 Jan 1742, m. 1st there 26 Oct 1694 MARY LOUISA BERARD dit LEPINE, b. 1674, bur. 25 May 1699 Chateau Richer, dau. of Gabriel Berard dit Lepine and Genevieve Hayot. m. 2nd 25 Oct 1700 Chateau Richer MARY ANN COIGNAC, b. 12 Oct 1678 Boucherville, bur. 30 Mar 1749 Beauport, dau. of Claude Coignac and Frances Simon Children by Mary Ann Coignac:
 3 i. Peter³, b. 8 Jan 1702

3. Peter³PLANTE(Francis²,John¹),b. 8 Jan 1702 Chateau Richer,m. 16 Nov 1728 Sorel MARY JANE LETENDRE,b. there 19 Feb 1708,dau. of Peter Letendre and Catherine Lamy

Child:

4. ANTHONY⁴PLANTE(Peter³,Francis²,John¹),b. 11 May 1738 Sorel,m. MARY JOSEPH VALOIS. Bride and groom r. at St Cuthbert

Child:

5. ANTHONY⁵PLANTE(Anthony⁴,Peter³,Francis²,John¹),m. 29 Aug 1791 Assumption Sandwich MARY JOSEPH LE BEAU,b. there 19 May 1774,dau. of Francis Le Beau and Mary Joseph Amable Bineau

Children:

- i. Anthony⁶,b. Sep, bp. 22 Nov 1792 Assumption, bur. there 24 Nov 1827, m. there 24 Aug 1824 Geneveva Godet, b. there 27 Oct 1794, widow of Paschal Lapointe, dau. of Paul Godet and Amable Serat dit Coquillard
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 1. Euphrosine⁷, b. 20 Feb 1825
 2. Matilda, b. 28 Apr 1828
- ii. Mary Joseph, b. Jul, bp. 21 Sep 1794 Assumption, m. 1st 6 May 1811 Detroit Charles Beaupré, b. Ste Geneviève, seigneurie of Berthier, d. before 1821, son of Peter Bonhomme dit Beaupré and Mary Ann Martin. m. 2nd 2 Oct 1821 Assumption Joseph Dufour, son of Joachim Dufour and Angélica Lemoine
- iii. Mary Angélica, b. 27 Mar, bp. 23 Apr 1797 Assumption
- iv. Margaret, b. 28 May 1798 Assumption, bur. there 13 May 1824
- v. Elisabeth, b. 22 Apr Malden, bur. 16 Jun 1800 Assumption
- vi. Joseph, b. 30 Aug 1802 Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Aug 1832 Judith Thibault, b. 17 Jul 1796 Assumption, bur. 11 Apr 1834 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Thibault and Mary Geneveva Deloëil. The above m. was contracted before Rev Gabriel Richard and it was the last m. ceremony performed by him before he d. from cholera m. 2nd 1837 Frances Albert dit Perrot, b. Malden, widow of Michael Adam, and of Augustin Dubay, dau. of Joseph Albert dit Perrot and Teresa Vermet, this m. was ratified 13 Aug 1846 Monroe
Children by Frances Albert dit Perrot, bp. Monroe:
 1. John, b. 22 May 1839, bp. 1 Jul 1847
 2. Paul Anthony, b. 7 Feb 1841, bp. 1 Jul 1847
 3. Peter, b. 7 Mar 1842, bp. 1 Jul 1847
- vii. Francis, b. 7 Dec 1804 Assumption, bur. there 28 Dec 1826
- viii. Julia, b. 2 Aug 1807 Assumption, m. 1st August Revau, d. before 1828. m. 2nd 23 Sep 1828 Assumption August Lucier, b. there 20 Feb 1802, widower of Mary Louisa Drouillard, son of Augustin Lucier and Frances Beneteau
- ix. James, b. 20 Jul 1809 Assumption
- x. Isabella, b. 17 Mar 1812 Assumption
- xi. Edward, b. 11 Jun 1814 Assumption, bur. there 24 Sep 1818

1. PETER¹PLANTE m. MAGDELENE BRANCHEAU

Child:

2. PETER²PLANTE(Peter¹), b. 1766, bur. 1 Oct 1829 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 31 Jan 1804 MARY JANE PARÉ, b. there 3 Jun 1786, dau. of John Baptist Paré and Margaret Le Beau
Children, b. Assumption, Sandwich:
 - i. Mary Jane³, b. 17 Jun 1805
 - ii. Margaret, b. 28 Aug 1807, bur. there 29 Oct 1843, m. there 22 Jul 1828 Alexis Robert, b. Oct 1790, son of Alexis Robert and Margaret Grégoire
 - iii. Angélica, b. 29 Jan 1810, m. there 17 Sep 1832 Anthony

Guille dit Gautier, son of Louis Guille dit Gautier and Isabella Girard. Groom came from the parish of St Eustache Montréal

- iv. Catherine, b. 5 Apr 1812
- v. Peter, b. 17 Jun 1814
- vi. Augustin, b. 21 Apr 1817
- vii. Louis, b. 1 Jul 1819, m. there 16 Oct 1849 Ester Charbonneau, b. 1812, dau. of Francis Charbonneau and Caroline Toupin
- viii. Mary Magdelene, b. 1 Sep 1821
- ix. Elconora, b. 21 Dec 1823, bur. there 1 Jun 1826

1. LOUIS¹PLICHON dit ST LOUIS, b. 1719 town of Centeaux, diocese of Amiens, Picardy, France, son of Charles Plichon and Mary Coquerel, enlisted as a soldier in the company of La Corne, came to Montréal, m. there 6 Nov 1747 MARY TERESA PIMPARÉ, b. 1725, dau. of Charles Pimparé, soldier of De Ligny and Louisa Bouhours

Children:

- i. Louis², b. 1 Oct 1747 Montréal
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Jan Montréal, bur. there 16 Jan 1749
- iii. Francis, b. 26 Nov 1749 Detroit
- iv. Joseph Mary, b. 6 Nov 1751 Detroit
- v. Mary Joseph (Josette), b. 20 Dec Detroit, bur. there 26 Dec 1753
- vi. Catherine, b. 6 Jan 1755 Detroit
- vii. Peter, b. 15 Apr 1757 Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1758
- viii. Mary Frances, b. 11 Mar 1759 Detroit
- ix. Charles, bp. 23 Sep 1765 ca. 1 yr. Assumption Sandwich

1. JOSEPH¹PLUMIN(PLAMONDON) m. before the civil magistrate TERESA GARAND, b. 8 Sep 1806 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Garand and Josette Patenotte

Children:

- i. Persiline²Plumin, b. Jun 1825, bur. 5 Dec 1826 Detroit
- ii. Joseph, b. 5 Apr 1827 Detroit
- iii. Henry, b. 30 Jul 1829 Detroit
- iv. Louis Silvester, b. 27 May 1832 Detroit

1. JOHN¹POINEAU, b. 1676 parish of Chandenier, diocese of Poitiers, province of Poitou, France, bur. 23 Jul 1716 Montréal, learned the miller's trade, son of Gabriel Poinéau and Jane Gouette, came to Canada, m. 7 May 1703 Lachine BARBARA BOURSIER dit LAVIGNE, b. 27 Dec 1677 there, widow of Charles Primeau, dau. of John Boursier dit Lavigne and Mary Martha Thibodeau

Children:

- i. Mary Joseph², b. 25 Mar 1706 Longueuil, bur. 12 Oct 1732 Detroit, m. there 27 May 1732 James Charles Boutin, b. 24 Aug 1704 Ste Anne Lower Canada, son of Michael Boutin and Mary Magdelene César dit La Gardollette. James was at Mackinac 19 Jan 1743
- ii. Anthony, b. 7 Jun 1716 Laprairie, m. 1st 7 Apr 1739 Chateauguay Mary Joseph Primeau, b. 1718, dau. of Claude Primeau and Angélica Babeu. m. 2nd Mary Ann Pinsonneau
Children by Mary Joseph Primeau:
 1. Mary Charlotte³, b. ca. 1741, m. 22 Feb 1770 Detroit Anthony Lefebvre and Magdelene Lefebvre dit Lasissaray

1. AUGUSTIN¹POIRIER m. CECILIA ROY

Child:

- i. Augustin², b. 15 Dec 1813, bp. 20 Jul 1814 Assumption Sandwich

1. JOHN¹POIRIER dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 1647 parish of Molières, diocese of Gueray, France, bur. 18 Feb 1722 Boucherville, son of John Poirier

- and Jane Poirier, became a soldier under M. Chambly, came to Canada and m. 1st 18 Mar 1688 Montréal MARY LANGLOIS, b. 1647 city of Dieppe, France, d. 1687, dau. of Francis Langlois and Mary Neufville. m. 2nd 22 Nov 1688 Boucherville CATHERINE MOITIER, bur. 21 Oct 1727 there, widow of Désiré Viger, dau. of James Moitier and Frances Langevin of La Rochelle France
- Children of Mary Langlois:
- 2 i. Daniel, m. 11 Jan 1694
 - ii. Mary Teresa, b. 1687, m. 6 Jan 1710 Montréal John Payet dit St Amour, b. 11 Aug 1688 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, bur. 4 Apr 1741 Montréal, son of Peter Payet dit St Amour and Louisa Tessier
7. DANIEL² POIRIER (John¹), b. 1668, m. 11 Jan 1694 Boucherville CATHERINE VIGER, b. there 19 Mar 1675, dau. of Désiré Viger and Catherine Moitier
- Child:
- 3 i. Charles³, m. 11 Feb 1732
3. CHARLES³ POIRIER (Daniel², John¹), b. 1708, m. 11 Feb 1732 Montréal MARY URSULA DUMAY, b. there 17 Jun 1707, bur. there 16 Feb 1774, dau. of Robert Dumay and Magdelene Jetté
- Child:
- 4 i. Daniel⁴, m. 18 May 1767
4. DANIEL⁴ POIRIER (Charles³, Daniel², John¹), b. 1740, m. 18 May 1767 Montréal CHARLOTTE MARTIN, b. 1751, dau. of Peter Martin
- Child:
- 5 i. John Baptist⁵, m. 11 Nov 1806
5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ POIRIER (Daniel⁴, Charles³, Daniel², John¹), b. St Eustache, diocese of Québec, m. 1st 11 Nov 1806 Detroit MARY BOURASSA, b. 1 Apr 1789 Assumption, Sandwich, bur. there 2 Nov 1813, dau. of Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloché. m. 2nd 4 Apr 1815 Assumption FRANCES LUCIER, b. there 21 Oct 1795, dau. of Augustin Lucier and Frances Beneteau
- Children by Mary Bourassa:
- i. John Baptist⁶, b. 29 Aug 1807 Detroit, bur. there 3 Nov 1808
 - ii. Mary Narcisse, b. 25 Feb Assumption, bp. 25 May 1809 Detroit, m. 10 May 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, Louis Moore, b. 29 Aug 1787 Assumption, widower of Archange Tremblay, son of Louis Moore and Mary Moreau
 - iii. Theodore, b. 16 Dec 1811 Assumption, bur. there 25 Oct 1813
- Children by Frances Lucier, b. Assumption except ix:
- iv. Augustin, b. 7 Mar 1816, m. 20 Jun 1836 St Antoine River Raisin Geneveva Couture, b. there 28 Aug 1818, dau. of Claude Couture and Catherine Chamberland (Changerlange)
 - v. Gregory, b. 22 Apr 1817
 - vi. Cyril, b. 25 Nov 1818
 - vii. Infant, b. Assumption, bur. there 27 Sep 1821 age 7 mos.
 - viii. John Baptist, b. 15 Oct 1822
 - ix. Timothy, b. 21 Jan 1825 St Antoine River Raisin
1. NICOLAS¹ POIRIER, b. parish of Brouail, diocese of Luçon, Poitou, France, d. before 1699, son of Peter Poirier and Susanne Fonteneau, came to Canada and m. 1 Aug 1689 Montréal ANN RABOUIN, b. 25 May 1671 Ste Famille, Lower Canada, bur. 17 May 1699, Montréal, dau. of John Rabouin and Margaret Ardion
- Child:
- 2 i. John², b. 15 Aug 1694
2. JOHN² POIRIER (Nicolas¹), b. 15 Aug 1694 Montréal, m. there 27 Dec 1714 MARGARET JARRY dit HENRY, b. there 28 Nov 1696, dau. of Henry Jarry and Agatha Lescuyer
- Child:
- 3 i. Charles³, b. 20 Oct 1737
3. CHARLES³ POIRIER (John², Nicolas¹), b. 20 Oct 1737 Montréal, m. 1st there 12 Jan 1761 LOUISA DURAND dit DESMARCHAIS, b. there 20 Mar 1745, d. before 1767, dau. of Peter Durand dit Desmarchais and Mary Louisa Trudel. m. 2nd 16 Apr 1767 Montréal MARGARET DUMOUCHEL, b.

- there 13 Jul 1750, dau. of John Dumouchel and Mary Joseph Lescuyer
- Child by Louisa Durand dit Desmarchais:
- 4 i. Charles Paul⁴, m. 24 Sep 1798
4. CHARLES PAUL⁴ POIRIER (Charles³, John², Nicolas¹), b. diocese of Québec, m. 24 Sep 1798 Detroit JANE LAPERLE, b. there 26 Feb 1776, dau. of Joseph Laperle and Frances Brillant dit Beaulieu
- Children:
- i. Angélica⁵, bur. 18 Apr 1855 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 30 Oct 1815 Detroit Louis Tremblay, b. there 20 Feb 1783, bur. 9 Mar 1858 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny
 - ii. Charles, b. 21 Apr 1799 Detroit, m. at Fort Wayne before Justice Cutchville, Farmelia van Deusen
- Children:
1. Charles⁶, b. 2 Jan 1822 Detroit
 2. Louis, b. 5 Apr Detroit, bur. there 16 May 1823
 3. Emily, b. 13 Mar 1824 Detroit
 4. Silas, b. 14 Jan 1829, bp. 14 Aug 1830 Detroit
- iii. Toussaint, b. 30 Jan 1801 Detroit
 - iv. Josette, b. 11 Mar 1803 Detroit, bur. there 10 May 1804
 - v. Frances, b. 20 Feb 1805 Detroit
 - vi. Teresa, b. 18 Oct 1807 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jul 1833
 - vii. Pelagia, b. 3 Mar 1810 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 20 Sep 1822 Detroit
-
1. PETER¹ POIRIER m. MARY LOUISA POIRIER
- Child:
- i. Peter René² Poirier dit La Fleur, b. 1666, bur. 5 Feb 1744 Montréal, m. 12 Jun 1707 Lachine, Mary Clemence Maupetit, b. there 13 Oct 1688, dau. of Peter Maupetit dit Le Poitevin and Mary Beaume. Peter was a soldier in the company of De Vaudreuil
- Children:
1. Mary Louisa Helena³ Poirier dit La Fleur, b. 1707
 2. Angélica, b. 10 Mar 1709 Detroit, m. 8 Jun 1744 Montréal Francis Michael Messier, b. 1679, bur. 11 Jan 1749 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, widower of Mary Jane Duval, son of Michael Messier and Ann Lenois
-
1. ANTHONY¹ POITEVIN m. CHARLOTTE CHAPDELAINÉ
- Child:
- 2 i. Joseph², m. 28 Oct 1822
2. JOSEPH² POITEVIN (Anthony¹), b. St Ours, diocese of Québec, m. 28 Oct 1822 Detroit CATHERINE GIARD, b. there 1 Dec 1802, dau. of Joseph Giard and Jane Meny
- Children:
- i. Mary³, b. 5 Sep 1823, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François Clinton River
 - ii. Clara, b. 24 Oct 1825 St François, m. 20 Jan 1844 Detroit Moses Thomas, b. 16 Sep 1823 St François, son of Felix Thomas and Elisabeth McDonald. Groom r. at L'Anse Creuse
 - iii. Athanase, b. 24 Jul 1827, bp. 8 Feb 1828 St François, m. 3 May 1853 Mt Clemens Apollonia Thomas, b. 10 Jan, bp. 28 Sep 1823 St François, dau. of Robert Thomas and Cecilia Dubey
- Children:
1. Joseph⁴, b. 20 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1854 Mt Clemens, bur. there 28 Jan 1855
 2. Thomas, b. 11 Jun, bp. 14 Jun 1855 Mt Clemens, bur. there 4 Oct 1856
 3. Cecilia, b. 8 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe

- iv. Cecilia, b. 1829 Clinton River, bur. 21 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens, m. there 3 Aug 1847 Thomas Damasus Senet, b. 16 Jun 1825 Detroit, son of Ignatius Senet and Geneveva Saucier
- v. Victoria, b. 1830, m. 15 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens Narcisse Robertjeanne, b. 16 Apr 1819 Detroit, bur. 8 Mar 1862 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of Joseph Robertjeanne and Monica Preton
- vi. Christopher, b. 18 Sep 1832, bp. 31 Jan 1833 St François
1. PETER¹ POITEVIN m. SUSANNE BRASEAU
Child:
i. Paschal², b. St Catherine near Montréal, m. 15 Nov 1813 Detroit Catherine Chauvin, widow of Toussaint Chauvin
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ POITRAS m. before the civil magistrate ARCHANGE LESPERANCE. m. was ratified 11 Dec 1834 at Detroit
Children:
i. Charles², b. 19 Nov 1831, bp. 20 Mar 1833 Detroit
ii. Joseph, b. 1 Jan 1833, bp. 20 Mar 1833 Detroit
iii. Rose, b. 13 Feb 1834 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ BRAULT dit POMINVILLE, b. 1730, bur. 14 Sep 1778 Assumption Sandwich age ca. 48 yrs.
Child:
i. Joseph², b. 1756
2. JOSEPH² BRAULT dit POMINVILLE (John Baptist¹), b. 1756, bur. 22 Feb 1796 Detroit age 40 yrs. m. LOUISA CHAUVIN
Children:
i. Elisabeth³ Pominville, bur. 15 Jul 1805 Detroit age ca. 22 Yrs., m. there 17 Jan 1804 Louis Greffard, b. there 6 Jun 1771, bur. 27 Jun 1852 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Greffard and Margaret Cassé dit St Aubin
ii. Mary, m. 19 Oct 1808 Detroit Felix Peltier, b. there 14 Apr 1769, widower of Catherine St Aubin, son of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet
iii. Louisa, b. 8 Dec 1784 Detroit
iv. Julia, b. 25 Aug 1787 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1807 Louis Duprat, b. there 22 Oct 1783, son of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay
v. Joseph, b. 11 May 1791
vi. Emerance, b. 12 Jan 1794 Detroit, m. there 20 May 1817 Michael Duprat, b. there 25 Mar 1774, bur. there 14 Apr 1848, son of John Baptist Duprat and Agnes Tremblay
vii. Teresa, b. 16 Apr 1796 Detroit, m. there 23 Jan 1816 Benedict Tremblay, b. there 21 Mar 1789, son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
3. JOSEPH³ POMINVILLE (Joseph², John Baptist¹), b. 11 May 1791 Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1859 Mt Clemens, m. 22 Jan 1821 Detroit SUSANNE RIVARD, b. there 23 Mar 1795, bur. 5 Sep 1863 Mt Clemens, dau. of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier
Children:
4 i. Joseph⁴, b. 27 Oct 1821
ii. Susanne, b. 27 Jan 1823 St François Clinton River, m. 14 Oct 1842 Detroit before a civil magistrate Philip Godfrey Balard, b. 3 Aug 1819, bp. at North East Coast of Detroit, son of Stephen Godfrey Balard and Elisabeth Thomas. Bride and groom r. at L'Anse Creuse
5 iii. Charles, bp. 2 Aug 1825
iv. Maxime, b. 5 Jul 1827 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 29 Jan 1829 St François Clinton River
6 v. Richard, b. 1829
vi. Mary, b. 19 Oct 1832 St François Clinton River, d. there 1834 of Cholera
4. JOSEPH⁴ POMINVILLE (Joseph³, Joseph², John Baptist¹), b. 27 Oct 1821 Detroit, m. there 21 Feb 1843 ADELAIDE SENET, b. 4 Nov 1823, bp. there 10 May 1824, dau. of Ignatius Senet and Geneveva Sauvier. Bride and groom r. at L'Anse Creuse
Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
i. Joseph⁵, b. Jun, L'Anse Creuse, bp. 16 Sep 1845
ii. Moses, b. 26 Aug, bp. 1 Nov 1847
iii. Richard, b. 4 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1848
iv. Ignatius Abel, b. 4 Nov 1850, bp. 2 Mar 1851, bur. there 12 Apr 1862
v. Cesarius, b. 10 May, bp. 3 Jul 1853
vi. Mary Adeline, b. 18 Aug, p. 23 Aug 1854, m. 20 Aug 1872 Assumption Greinerville Benjamin J. Tremblay, b. 6 Apr, bp. there 11 Apr 1853, son of Jérôme Tremblay and Mary Sophie Fournier
vii. Paulus (twin), b. 29 Mar, bp. 17 Sep 1857
viii. Pauline (twin), b. 29 Mar, bp. 17 Sep 1857
ix. David, b. 23 May 1859, bp. 15 Jan 1860
x. Son, b. 18 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1860
xi. Elisabeth, b. 19 Mar, bp. 12 Apr, 1862
5. CHARLES⁴ POMINVILLE (Joseph³, Joseph², John Baptist¹), b. 3 May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 2 Aug 1825 St François Clinton River, m. 9 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens ISABELLA FRETON, b. 7 Feb 1829 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Louis Freton and Isabella Balard
Children, bp. Mt Clemens except i:
i. William⁵, b. 15 Jun 1849 Mt Clemens
ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 3 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1851
iii. Louis, b. 19 Mar, bp. 26 Apr 1852
iv. Joseph Ferdinand, b. 31 Aug, bp. 20 Sep 1853, bur. there 13 Aug 1856
v. Margaret, b. 22 Jun, bp. 1 Jul 1855
vi. Susanne Mary, b. 5 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1857
vii. Rose Eleonora, b. 3 Jan, bp. 10 Feb 1859
viii. John George, b. 2 Nov, bp. 16 Dec 1860
ix. Urban August, b. 26 Aug, bp. 31 Aug 1862
x. Alice Philomène, b. 25 Sep, bp. 1 Nov 1864
6. RICHARD⁴ POMINVILLE (Joseph³, Joseph², John Baptist¹), b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, m. 2 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens AMANDA MOORE, b. 1837 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Paul Moore and Felicity Robitaille
Children, bp. Mt Clemens except i:
i. Richard⁵, b. 23 Nov 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 4 Nov 1879 Immaculate Conception Anchorville Louisa Basinet, b. 1863, dau of David Basinet and Zoë Dubay
ii. Angélica Philomène, b. 12 Apr, bp. 16 Apr 1856
iii. Francis, b. 9 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1858
iv. Amanda Helena, b. 19 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1860
v. Daniel, b. 9 Jun, bp. 22 Jun 1862
1. LOUIS¹ POMINVILLE m. ELISABETH LE MAY
Child:
i. Mary², b. 20 May 1796 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ PORET m. ESTER MIVILLE
Children:
i. Gustave², b. 28 Jul 1800, bp. 23 Jan 1802 Detroit
ii. Eleonora Esther, b. 26 Feb 1802 Detroit
1. JOHN¹ POUGET dit GRISDELIN, b. 1671 parish of Villanblar, diocese of Périgueux, France, son of Peter Pouget and Jane Roussel, became a soldier under DeLaquois and came to Canada, m. 19 Jan 1699 Montréal MARTHA BROSSARD, b. there 12 Mar 1673, bur. there 7 Oct 1745, dau. of Urbanus Brossard and Urbana Hodiau
Child:
2 i. John Baptist² Pouget, b. 23 Dec 1699
2. JOHN BAPTIST² POUGET (John¹), b. 23 Dec 1699 Montréal, bur. there 16 Mar 1736, m. there 28 Jan 1726 GABRIELLE DUGAS, b. there 4 Mar 1695, bur. there 11 Feb 1756, dau. of Vincent Dugas and Catherine Tessier
Child:
3 i. Joseph Gabriel³, b. 4 Dec 1728

3. JOSEPH GABRIEL³POUGET(John Baptist²,John¹),b. 4 Dec 1728 Montréal,d. at Amherstburg, bur. 23 Aug 1801 Assumption Sandwich,m. 22 Jan 1759 Detroit FRANCES BELLEPERCHE,b. 3 Dec 1740 Detroit, bur. 13 Oct 1796 Assumption,dau. of Peter Belleperche and Mary Ann Campau. Joseph was a tailor and in 1769 was Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Ste Anne

Children:

- 4 i. Joseph⁴, b. 29 Jan 1760
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 21 Dec Detroit, bur. there 27 Dec 1761
- 5 iii. Charles, b. 4 Jan 1764
- iv. John Baptist, b. 31 Sep 1765 at "Faubourg Ste Rosalie" on the South Coast of Detroit
- v. Mary Martha, b. 17 Apr North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 21 Apr 1767 Detroit
- vi. James, b. 19 Jul 1769 on St Joseph Street Detroit
- vii. Teresa, b. 30 Jul 1771 on St Jacques Street Detroit, bur. 19 Mar 1852 Assumption, m. there 3 Feb 1795 Hippolyte Janis, b. 28 Dec 1764 South Coast of Detroit(Sandwich), bur. 24 May 1828 Assumption, widower of Angélica Langlois, son of Nicolas Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche
- viii. Martha, b. 6 Mar on St Joseph Street Detroit, bur. there 1 Oct 1773
- ix. Susanne, b. 18 Nov 1776 on St Joseph Street Detroit, m. 17 Feb 1800 Assumption Peter Baron dit Lupien, b. 28 Sep 1767 Detroit, son of Peter Baron dit Lupien and Mary Ann Réaume
- x. Cecilia, b. 30 Sep 1780, bp. Assumption, m. there 23 Apr 1798 Paschal Réaume, b. 2 Apr 1774 Detroit, son of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur dit Carmel. At the time of his m. Paschal r. at Amherstburg

4. JOSEPH⁴POUGET(Joseph Gabriel³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 29 Jan 1760 Detroit, d. before 1830, m. 20 Feb 1786 Assumption Sandwich JOSETTE BLISSONNET, b. 1768, bur. 11 Feb 1830 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Stephen Bissonnet and Catherine Vitry dit St Germain

Children:

- i. Mary Martha⁵, b. 28 Nov 1786 Assumption, m. 28 May 1805 St Antoine Louis Jacob, b. 26 Mar 1784 Assumption, son of Stephen Jacob and Magdelene Godet
 - ii. Catherine, b. 25 Jan 1788 Assumption, m. before a civil magistrate Thomas Knaggs, b. there 1 Nov 1782, son of George Knaggs and Rachel Sly
 - iii. Mary Louisa, b. Nov 1789 Assumption, bp. there 6 Apr 1790, bur. 3 Oct 1807 St Antoine
 - iv. Joseph, b. 17 Jul 1791 Detroit, bur. 16 May 1819 St Antoine
 - v. Dominic, bp. 26 Apr 1793 Detroit age ca. 3 mos., m. 9 Nov 1819 St Antoine Mary Ann Bernard dit Lajoie, b. there 10 Jun 1798, dau. of Louis Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Jacob
- Child:
1. Susanne⁶, b. 10 May 1819 St Antoine
- vi. Julia, b. 12 Feb 1795 Assumption, bur. 2 Oct 1801 St Antoine
 - vii. Gabriel, b. 26 Aug 1796 St Antoine
 - viii. Susanne, b. 15 Jul 1798 St Antoine
 - ix. Mary, b. 30 May 1800 St Antoine, bur. there 20 Jun 1800
 - x. James, b. 25 Feb 1802 St Antoine, bur. there 6 May 1807
 - xi. Francis, b. 8 Jul 1805 St Antoine
 - 6 xii. Lambert, b. 10 Sep 1807
 - xiii. Clara, b. 9 Aug 1809, bp. 6 Feb 1810 St Antoine, m. there 4 May 1836 Hubert Nadeau, b. there 10 Nov 1809, son of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume

5. CHARLES⁴POUGET(Joseph Gabriel³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 4 Jan 1764 on St Joseph Street Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1797 Assumption Sandwich ANN PAGEOT, b. there 27 Aug 1776, dau. of Thomas Pageot and Mary

Louisa Villiers dit St Louis

Children:

- i. Charles⁵, b. 30 Oct 1797 Assumption, bur. there 2 Jun 1799
 - ii. Jane Thea, b. 18 Dec 1798 Assumption, bur. there 27 Mar 1801
 - iii. Mary Joseph, b. 25 Mar 1801, bur. there next day
 - iv. Florence, b. 21 Jul, bp. 12 Aug 1804 Assumption
 - v. Sophia, b. 5 Oct 1814, bp. 7 Jan 1815 Assumption
6. LAMBERT⁵POUGET(Joseph⁴, Joseph Gabriel³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 10 Sep 1807, bp. 3 Feb 1810 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 26 Feb 1838 ELISABETH COULAY(COULÉE), b. there 26 Sep 1817, dau. of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax
- Children:
- i. Zoé⁶, b. 6 May 1839 Monroe
 - ii. Henrietta, b. 15 Sep 1840 Monroe
 - iii. Eulalie, b. 26 Nov 1842 Monroe
 - iv. Adelaide, b. 14 Feb 1845 Monroe
 - v. Lambert, b. 16 Apr, bp. 15 May 1847 Monroe
 - vi. Joseph, b. 8 Oct, bp. 9 Nov 1851 Monroe
 - vii. Cyril, b. 6 Mar, bp. 19 Mar 1854 Monroe

1. FRANCIS¹POULIN m. MARY OLIVET

Child:

- 2 i. Francis², m. 12 May 1803
2. FRANCIS²POULIN(Francis¹), m. 12 May 1803 St Antoine River Raisin MARY LAVERGNE, dau. of Louis Lavergne and Mary Aubin
- Children, b. St Antoine except ii, vii:

- 3 i. Peter³, b. 27 Aug 1801
- ii. Mary, b. Detroit, m. 3 Feb 1818 St Antoine Anthony Guy, b. there 16 Jan 1796, son of Anthony Francis Guy and Angélica Bourdeau
- 4 iii. John Baptist, b. 23 Jan 1805
- iv. Joseph, b. 24 Feb 1807, m. there 9 May 1826 Victoria Bonneau, b. there 25 Mar 1808, dau of Louis Bonneau and Teresa Cousineau dit Lecomte

Child:

1. Regina⁴, b. 8 Feb 1827 St Antoine
- v. John Baptist, b. 20 Feb 1809
- vi. Louis, b. 5 Oct 1811, bur. 4 Jun 1813 Detroit
- vii. Anthony, b. 18 Sep 1813 Detroit
- viii. Moses, b. 8 Nov 1816, m. 28 Sep 1835 Detroit Angélica Reste, dau. of John Baptist Reste and Angélica Gouin
- ix. Charles, b. 2 Mar 1819, m. there 25 Oct 1835 Teresa Bonneau, b. 18 Jul 1815 Detroit, dau. of Louis Bonneau and Teresa Cousineau dit Lecomte

3. PETER³POULIN(Francis², Francis¹), b. 27 Aug 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 15 Jan 1821 MARY JOSEPH MIVILLE dit DESCHENES, b. 21 Oct 1790 Assumption Sandwich, d. before 1839, dau. of Joseph Miville dit Deschènes and Charlotte Le Duc. m. 2nd 11 Aug 1845 Detroit GENEVEVA FLOTIA, b. 1816, widow of Charles Cullen

Children by Mary Miville, b. Assumption:

- i. Apollonia⁴, b. 31 Oct 1822
- ii. Elisabeth, b. 25 May 1824
- iii. Zoé, b. 12 Aug, bur. there 26 Aug 1827
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Jul, bur. there 6 Aug 1831

Child by Geneveva Flotia:

4. JOHN BAPTIST³POULIN(Francis², Francis¹), b. 23 Jan 1805 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 15 Apr 1828 ARCHANGE CAMPAU, b. there 30 Sep 1808, dau. of Joseph Campau and Catherine Cloutier

Children:

- i. John Baptist⁴, b. 19 Jan 1833 St Antoine
- ii. Angélica, b. 29 Oct 1834 St Antoine
- iii. Mary, b. 15 Jul 1837 St Antoine
- iv. Anthony, b. 7 Aug 1841 Monroe
- v. Edward, b. 20 Jan, bp. 20 Jan 1847 Monroe

1. RENÉ¹POUPARD(POUPART) dit LAFLEUR, b. 1650 parish of Plessé, diocese

- of Nantes, France, son of Peter Poupard and Mary Roulay, m. 6 Apr 1679 Boucherville MARY GENDRON, b. 10 Dec 1666 Montréal, dau. of William Gendron and Ann Loiseau. In 1685 René sett. at Hill-Water near Orange (Albany) N.Y.
Children, b. Hill-Water N.Y.:
- 2 i. John², m. 14 Mar 1718
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 1690, m. 26 Feb 1713 Montréal Charles Charon dit Cabanac soldier of the company of Duvivier), b. 1683 parish of St Agnan, diocese of Chartres, France, bur. 26 Apr 1754 Verchères, son of Peter Charon and Mary Frances Selle Charles, b. 5 May 1698
3. JOHN² POUPARD dit LAFLEUR (René¹), b. 1688 Hill-Water near Orange (Albany) N.Y., bur. 30 Mar 1793 Detroit, m. 14 Mar 1718 Montréal MARGARET POUPRET, b. there 26 Dec 1698, dau. of Anthony Poupret and Catherine Gendron
Child:
- 4 i. Joseph³, b. 5 May 1725
3. CHARLES² POUPARD (René¹), b. 5 May 1698 Hill-Water N.Y., bp. 10 Jun 1708 Montréal, bur. 19 Dec 1761 Detroit, m. 20 Mar 1719 Montréal AGNES BRASSEAU, b. there 19 Dec 1697, bur. there 7 Nov 1742, dau. of Nicolas Brasseur and Ann Finsonneau
Children:
- 5 i. Charles³ Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 23 Oct 1720 Mary Joseph, b. 4 Oct 1734 Montréal, m. 7 Jan 1752 Detroit John Baptist Petit dit Milhomme, b. 12 Feb 1731 St Augustin, son of John Petit dit Milhomme and Catherine Tapin dit Plichon
4. JOSEPH³ POUPARD dit LAFLEUR (John², René¹), b. 5 May 1725 Montréal, bur. 20 Sep 1792 Detroit, m. there 14 Feb 1751 AGATHA RÉAUME, b. 16 Sep 1730 Montréal, bur. 13 Mar 1799 Detroit, dau. of Hyacinthe Réaume and Agatha Lacelle
Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Mary Joseph⁴ Poupard, b. 11 Mar 1752, bur. there 8 Sep 1757
 - ii. Angélica, b. 11 Sep 1753, bur. there 3 Jul 1812, m. there 18 Jun 1770 John Baptist Cicot, b. there 20 Jun 1749, bur. there 15 Nov 1822, son of Zacharias Cicot and Mary Angélica Godfroy. Bride r. on St Antoine Street Detroit, the groom at the South West Coast of Detroit
 - iii. Anthony of Padua Poupard, b. 5 Feb, bur. there 3 Jun 1755
5. CHARLES³ POUPARD dit LAFLEUR (Charles², René¹), b. 23 Oct 1720 Montréal, bur. 1 Oct 1777 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1755 ISABELLA ST AUBIN, b. 1734, dau. of Joseph St Aubin and Julia Cuillerier dit Ribercour. Charles was a cartwright
Children:
- 6 i. Charles⁴ Poupard, b. 22 Sep 1755
 - ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 17 Dec 1756 Detroit
 - 7 iii. Andrew Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 18 Nov 1758
 - iv. Mary Joseph Poupard, b. 20 Jan 1763 "Faubourg Ste Rosalie" South Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Nov 1770 Detroit
6. CHARLES⁴ POUPARD (Charles³, Charles², René¹), b. 22 Sep 1755 Detroit, bur. there 23 Feb 1824, m. there 25 Nov 1799 MARY FELICITY CAMPAU, b. 1782 Detroit, bur. there 17 Apr 1804, dau. of Simon Campau and Veronica Bourdeau
Children, b. Detroit:
- 8 i. Charles Francis⁵, b. 9 Oct 1800
 - ii. Simon, b. 30 Apr 1802
 - iii. Mary Magdelone, b. 15 Apr, bur. there 21 Apr 1804
7. ANDREW⁴ POUPARD dit LAFLEUR (Charles³, Charles², René¹), b. 18 Nov 1758 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1813 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 20 Jun 1786 Detroit MARY LENFANT, b. 1771, bur. 6 Apr 1831 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Lenfant and Frances Tessier
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin except i, iv:
- 9 i. Andrew⁵ Poupard, b. 24 Mar 1787
 - 10 ii. Joseph, bp. 5 Feb 1789
 - 11 iii. Charles, bp. 7 Nov 1790
- iv. Mary Louisa, bp. 29 Apr 1793 Detroit ca. 2 nov, m. 11 Jan 1815 Assumption Sandwich Joseph Janis, b. there 7 Dec 1785, son of Francis Janis and Geneveva Delières dit Bonvoulor
 - 12 v. Peter Cyprian, b. 22 Dec 1794
 - vi. Elisabeth, b. 19 Apr 1797, m. 12 Jun 1816 Detroit Peter Lejcune, b. Montréal, son of Charles Lejeune and Mary Ross. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin
 - vii. Catherine Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 31 May 1799, m. there 17 Aug 1825 John Baptist Peltier, b. 6 Sep 1792 Detroit, son of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur
 - viii. Margaret Poupard, b. 21 Jan 1802, bur. there 11 Nov 1819
 - 13 ix. Charles Dominic Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 12 Jul 1804
 - x. Anthony Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 1 Sep 1806, m. there 14 May 1835 Emily Champagne, b. 29 Jul 1820 Detroit, dau. of Francis Huyet dit Champagne and Monica Campau
Children:
 1. Anthony Samuel⁶, b. 7 Apr 1836 St Antoine River Raisin
 2. Zoë, b. 8 Aug, bp. 2 Oct 1842 Monroe
 - xi. George Poupard, b. 22 Mar 1809, bur. there 13 Nov 1813
 - xii. Teresa, b. 15 Oct 1811
8. SIMON⁵ POUPARD (Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹), b. 30 Apr 1802 Detroit, m. there 12 Jan 1829 GENEVEVA BEAUBIEN, b. there 21 Nov 1804, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau
Children:
- i. Mary Geneveva⁶, b. 4 Nov 1829 Detroit, m. 28 Nov 1849 Ste Anne Detroit Magloire Leander Joseph Derasse (Darras), b. 1819, bur. 10 Sep 1858 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Euphrosine Felicity, b. 4 Feb 1832 Detroit
 - iii. Dorothea Adelaide, b. 29 May 1834 Detroit, bur. 10 Dec 1855 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1852 Charles Labadie, b. 26 Apr 1822 Detroit, son of Charles Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Ann Cicot. Groom r. at Écorces
 - 14 iv. Simon Chrysostom, b. 10 Jun 1837
 - 15 v. Charles L., m. 25 Feb 1873
 - 16 vi. Henry Paul, b. 27 Sep 1841
 - vii. Francis Alexander, b. 16 Feb 1845 Detroit
 - 17 viii. Edmund Clement, bp. 23 May 1851
9. ANDREW⁵ POUPARD (Andrew⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹), b. 24 Mar 1787 Detroit, bur. 11 Aug 1845 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 19 Oct 1819 THÉOTISTE NADEAU, b. 24 Nov 1801 Detroit, bur. 15 May 1827 St Antoine, dau. of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Catherine⁶, b. 19 Sep 1820, bur. there 3 Feb 1821
 - ii. Oliver, b. 3 Sep 1822
 - iii. Andrew Anthony, b. 21 May 1825
 - iv. Son, b. St Antoine, bur. there 29 Nov 1827
10. JOSEPH⁵ POUPARD (Andrew⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹), b. 22 Jan St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 5 Feb 1789 Detroit, m. there 4 Jul 1820 ANGÉLICA NADEAU, b. 6 Sep 1803 St Antoine, dau. of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume. Bride and groom r. at River Raisin
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Mary Clara⁶, b. 5 Nov 1821, m. there 12 Nov 1844 Anthony Rivard, b. there 28 Dec 1813, son of Augustin Rivard and Archange Yvon
 - ii. Joseph, b. 27 Mar 1823, bur. there 6 Nov 1843
 - iii. George, b. 20 Jul 1824
 - iv. Pauline, b. 31 Oct 1825, m. there 21 Oct 1845 Noel Gaillard, b. there 4 Oct 1827, son of Joseph Gaillard and Mary Margaret Bourg
 - v. Son, b. Mar 1827, bur. there 14 Oct 1828
 - vi. Mary Poupard dit Lafleur, b. 29 Jan 1829
 - vii. Ezechiel, b. 26 Sep 1831

- viii. Anthony, b. 26 Mar 1833
 ix. Mary Lucy, b. 16 May 1835
 x. Adeline, b. 31 Mar 1837
 xi. Alexis, b. 9 Aug 1839, m. 7 Nov 1865 Monroe, Adeline Nadeau, b. there 27 Jun 1845, dau. of Hubert Nadeau and Euphrosine Navarre
 Children b. Monroe:
 1 Alexander Poupard⁷, b. 17 Sep 1866
 2 Mary Christina, b. 2 Feb 1868
 3 Emily, b. 10 Feb 1870
 4 Sarah Teresa, b. 22 Aug 1871
- xii. Gilbert, b. 5 Sep 1841
 xiii. Frederick, b. 18 Jul 1844
 xiv. Elisabeth Poupard, b. 25 May 1846
11. CHARLES⁵POUPARD (Andrew⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹) b. 23 Oct St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 7 Nov 1790 Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1817 St Antoine FRANCES SUZOR, b. there 30 Jan 1800, bur. there 20 Oct 1830, dau. of John Baptist Suzor and Julia Bourdeau.
 Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 i. Gabriel⁶, b. 11 Feb 1818, m. there 3 Feb 1845 Archange Duval, b. there 19 Dec 1818, dau. of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine. Groom r. at Plaisance, Monroe Mich.
 Children:
 1 Archange⁷, b. 13 Nov, bp. 21 Dec 1845 Monroe
 2 Victoria, b. 8 Feb 1847 Monroe
 3 Gabriel, b. 18 Apr 1849 Monroe
- 16 ii. Charles, b. 7 Feb 1820
 iii. Julia, b. 30 Jan 1822, m. there 16 Sep 1845 Ignatius Duval, b. there 9 Nov 1816, son of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine
 iv. Infant, b. 11 Oct, bur. there 12 Oct 1824
 v. Moses, b. 18 Nov 1825, m. there 26 May 1829, dau. of Joseph Robert and Monica Duval. Bride and groom r. at Plaisance nr. Monroe
 vi. Zoë, b. 2 Sep 1830
 Children:
 1 Frances⁷, b. 7 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1851 Monroe
12. PETER CYPRIAN⁵POUPARD (Andrew⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹) b. 22 Dec 1794 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 18 Oct 1825 ARCHANGE GUY, b. there 7 Dec 1806, dau. of Anthony Guy and Angélica Bourdeau
 Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 i. Son⁶, b. 15 Jul, bur. there 24 Jul 1827
 ii. Edward, b. 13 Jun 1829, m. 15 Oct 1850 Monroe Catherine Hodienné, b. 1829. Bride r. at Monroe and the groom at Riviere aux Sables nr. Monroe
 Children bp. Monroe:
 1 Archange⁷, b. 26 Sep, bp. 1 Nov 1851
 2 Peter (twin) b. Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1852
 3 Angélica (twin) b. Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1852
- iii. Mary, b. 25 May 1831
 iv. Isidore, b. 1 Oct 1833
13. CHARLES DOMINIC⁵POUPARD dit LAFLEUR (Andrew⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹) b. 12 Jul 1804 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 16 Aug 1831 CLARA NEVEU, b. there 21 Jan 1812, dau. of Joseph Neveu and Mary Louisa Boemier
 Children:
 i. Mary Louisa⁶, b. 28 Nov 1812 St Antoine
 ii. Adelaide, b. 4 Nov 1839, bp. 31 Jan 1840 Monroe
 iii. Scolastica Poupard, b. 11 Mar, bp. 5 May 1845 Monroe
14. SIMON CHRYSOSTOM⁶POUPARD (Simon⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹) b. 10 Jun 1827 Detroit, d. 13 Feb 1902 at his home in Grosse Pointe, bur. 17 Feb 1902 from St Paul, Grosse Pointe, m. 2 Oct 1862 Ste Anne Detroit MATILDA DOUILLET, b. 1839, dau. of Godfroy Douillet and Lucy Payet
 Children:
 i. Matilda Geneveva⁷, b. 17 May, bp. 22 May 1864 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 6 May 1884 St Paul Grosse Pointe George Arthur Ellair, b. 15 Apr 1860 Grosse Pointe, son of Peter Narcisse Ellair and Ann Michie
 ii. Simon Charles, b. 6 Nov, bp. 9 Nov 1865 St Paul
- iii. Frederick Lambert, b. 23 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1867 Ste Anne, m. 23 Nov 1892 St Paul, Alice Teresa Moran, b. 13 Oct 1868 Grosse Pointe, dau. of George Richard Moran and Mary Elisabeth Marter
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 1 Mary Matilda⁸, b. 3 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1893
 2 Edna Pauline, b. 19 Jan, bp. 31 Jan 1897
 3 Viola Alice, b. 27 Apr, bp. 7 May 1899
 4 Alma Margaret, b. 28 Oct, bp. 10 Nov 1901
- iv. Silvester Adam, b. 29 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 7 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1872 Ste Anne, m. 4 May 1898 St Paul Louis Alexis Moran, b. 25 Dec 1871 Grosse Pointe, son of Alexander Moran and Catherine Beaufait
 vi. Henry Alexander, b. 21 Nov, bp. 29 Nov 1874 Ste Anne
 vii. Edmund Simon, b. 10 Oct, bp. 15 Oct 1876 St Paul, bur. from there 30 Dec 1891
 viii. Lucy Emily, b. 20 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1878 St Paul, m. there 15 Jul 1902 John de Pitte
 ix. Arthur Philip, b. 31 May, bp. 5 Jun 1881 St Paul
 x. Francis Chrysostom, b. 10 May, bp. 13 May 1883 St Paul
15. CHARLES I.⁶POUPARD (Simon⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹) b. Oct 1839 Grosse Pointe, d. 6 Jul 1902 at his r. in Grosse Pointe, bur. 9 Jul 1902 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 25 Feb 1873 MARY SOPHIA TREMBLAY, b. Grosse Pointe, dau. of Robert Tremblay and Felicity Berthisaume
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 i. Charles Alexander⁷, b. 13 Jun, bp. 14 Jun 1874, m. there 14 May 1899 Ida Archange Renaud, b. 9 Apr, bp. there 11 Apr 1869, dau. of Benjamin Renaud and Archange Vernier
 Children:
 1 Clement Benjamin⁸, b. 23 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1900 St Paul
 ii. Edward Frederick, b. 7 Oct, bp. 8 Oct 1876
 iii. Mary Amanda, b. 6 Oct, bp. 6 Oct 1878
 iv. Catherine Josephine, b. 10 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1881
 v. Simon Peter, b. 12 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1884, bur. from there 22 Dec 1894
 vi. Delia Eva (twin) b. 2 Jul, bp. 3 Jul 1886
 vii. Ida Mary (twin) b. 2 Jul, bp. 3 Jul 1886
16. HENRY PAUL⁶POUPARD (Simon⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², René¹) b. 27 Sep 1841 Detroit, bur. 29 Oct 1895 from St Joachim Detroit, m. 26 Jul 1863 St Peter Mt Clemens CAROLINE MATILDA ADELAIDE GRANT, b. 14 Mar 1847 Detroit, dau. of David Grant and Matilda Cicotte
 Children:
 i. Mary Matilda⁷, b. 3 Feb 1865 Mt Clemens, m. 5 May 1885 Charles F. Bouvier Detroit
 ii. Henry David, b. 14 Aug, bp. 8 Sep 1867 Ste Anne Detroit, m. Mary Dooley
 Children:
 1 Henry Francis⁸, b. 21 Feb, bp. 28 Feb 1892 St Charles Detroit
 iii. Louisa Ann, b. 20 Nov, bp. 5 Dec 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 16 Nov 1887 St Joachim George William Hardy, b. 26 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1863 Assumption Greinerville, son of Michael Hardy and Ann Séguin dit Laderoute
 iv. Mary Henrietta, b. 26 Feb, bp. 3 Mar 1872 St Paul
 v. Alexander, bp. 24 Oct 1875
 vi. Eva (twin) b. 26 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1878 Ste Anne Detroit
 vii. Albert Simon (twin) b. 26 Jun, bp. 7 Jul 1878 Ste Anne
 viii. Francis, b. 1882 Detroit, m. Marguerite Kilpatrick
 Children:
 1 Florence Eveline⁸, b. 3 Feb 1860 Fort Street East Detroit, bp. 25 Feb 1906 St Charles

- ix. Edward, b. 1884 Detroit
 x. Albert, b. 1887 Detroit
17. EDMUND CLEMENT⁶POUPARD(Simon⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², René) b. 21 May 1878 St Paul Grosse Pointe EMILY ROSALIE TREMBLAY, b. 21 Sep Grosse Pointe, bp. 26 Oct 1862 St Paul, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Marcelline Meloche
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe except iv:
 i. Mary Geneveva⁷, b. 12 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1879, bur. there 31 Jul 1881
 ii. Clement Francis, b. 30 May, bp. 1 Jun 1880, bur. there 31 Jul 1881
 iii. Emily Julia, b. 17 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1881, bur. there Dec 1882
 iv. Infant, bur. 10 Mar 1883 from St Paul
 v. Infant, b. 8 Jan, bp. 9 Jan 1884
 vi. Dora Josephine, b. 7 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1886
 vii. Robert Clement, b. 17 Aug, bp. 8 Apr 1886
 viii. Caroline Ann, b. 29 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1891
 ix. Elisabeth Lillian, b. 13 Dec, bp. 17 Dec 1893
 x. Patrick Joseph, b. 17 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1896
 xi. Magdelene Pauline, b. 9 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1898
 xii. Margret Matilda, b. 4 Jul, bp. Jul 1899
18. CHARLES⁶POUPARD(Charles⁵, Andrew⁴, Charles³, Charles², René) b. 7 Feb 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 28 Jun 1846 MONICA COULAY, b. there 17 Mar 1827, dau. of Oliver Abner Coulay and Archange Yax(Jacks)
 Children bp. Monroe except i:
 i. Noé, b. 30 Aug 1847 Monroe
 ii. Charles, b. 24 Sep, bp. 20 Oct 1849
 iii. Gabriel, b. 15 Jun, bp. 15 Jul 1851
 iv. Mary Victoria, b. 19 Mar, bp. 8 May 1853
 v. William, b. 16 Jan, bp. 7 Mar 1855
 vi. Hubert, b. 21 Aug, bp. 26 Sep 1857
 vii. Mary, b. 19 Oct, bp. 11 Dec 1859
 viii. Helena, b. 10 Jun, bp. 24 Aug 1862
 ix. Caroline, b. 8 Jan, bp. 28 Aug 1864
 x. Cyril, b. 20 Feb, bp. 10 Jun 1866
19. ALEXANDER⁷POUPARD(Henry Paul⁶, Simon⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Charles², René) b. 19 Oct 1875 Ste Anne Detroit, n. 12 Feb 1896 St Charles Detroit ANN BARCLAY, b. 1873, dau. of Edward Barclay and Ann Sullivan
 Children bp. St Charles Detroit except iv:
 i. Loretta Mary⁸, b. 11 Apr Detroit, bp. 18 Apr 1897
 ii. Harold Alexander, b. 12 Oct 1899 Townsend Ave Detroit, bp. 30 Oct 1898
 iii. Olive Frances, b. 13 May 303 Sheridan Ave Detroit, bp. 27 May 1900
 iv. Irene Henrietta, b. 9 Jan, bp. 9 Feb 1902 Our Lady of Help Detroit
-
1. JOHN³DUPRAT, b. 1668 parish of Lamarque, diocese of Agen, Guienne France, bur. 20 Oct 1717 Québec, son of John Duprat and Mary Sauviat, a baker by trade, came to Canada, m. 7 Jul 1704 Québec ELISABETH MARCHAND, b. 2 May 1685 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of Charles Marchand and Mary Bonne Guerrière
 Children:
 2 John Baptist², b. 7 Jan 1710
2. JOHN BAPTIST²DUPRAT(John¹) b. 7 Jan 1710 Québec, bur. 21 Mar 1790 St Cuthbert, m. 4 Jul 1735 Thrice Rivers CLARA BOUTON, b. there 24 Feb 1714, dau. of Anthony Bouton and Martha Prechet
 Children:
 3 i. Francis³Prat, b. 2 Dec 1744
3. FRANCIS³PRAT(John Baptist², John¹) b. 2 Dec 1744 Thrice Rivers, bur. 10 Apr 1816 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 27 Jan 1776 ELISABETH PARENT, b. 17 Oct 1747 Detroit, bur. 6 Mar 1828 Assumption, dau. of Laurence Parent and Jane Cardinal
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 4 i. Francis⁴, b. 18 Jun 1777
 ii. Theodore, b. 5 Jun 1779
 iii. Mary Clara, b. 9 May 1780, bur. there 18 Feb 1846, m.

- there 10 Jan 1809 Frances Jobin, b. Montréal, bur. 14 Jan 1848 Assumption, son of Francis Jobin and Angélica Sarrere dit Lavicoire
 5 iv. Dominic, b. 15 Feb 1782
 v. Elisabeth, b. 9 Mar, bur. there 12 Mar 1784
 vi. Felagia, b. 7 Mar 1786, m. there 16 Oct 1810 Francis Xavier Drouillard, b. 13 Mar 1784 Detroit, bur. 28 Jan 1852 Assumption, son of Peter Drouillard and Angélica Labadie
4. FRANCIS⁴PRAT(Francis³, John Baptist², John¹) b. 18 Jun 1777 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 9 Feb 1808 JANE LANGLOIS, b. there 7 May 1778, bur. there 11 Sep 1809, dau. of Anthony Langlois and Mary Josanges Rochereau dit Lesperance, m. 2nd 28 Jan 1817 Assumption CECILIA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 3 Sep 1796, bur. there 13 Jan 1858, dau. of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie
 Children of Jane Langlois:
 i. Jane⁵, b. 10 Sep 1809 Assumption, m. there 18 Feb 1827 Charles Le Tourneau dit Janette, b. there 18 May 1788, son of John Baptist Le Tourneau dit Janette and Agatha Parent
 Children of Cecilia Séguin b. Assumption Sandwich:
 ii. Francis, b. 2 May 1817, bur. there 9 Jan 1843
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 16 Oct 1818, bur. there 19 Jul 1854, m. there 23 Jan 1844 Oliver Maisonneville, b. there 25 Nov 1819, bur. 10 Apr 1901 from Our Lady of the Lake Walkerville, Ont., son of Toussaint Loranger dit Maisonneville and Catherine Drouillard. Oliver was a Captain when he d.
 6 iv. Eli, b. 5 Aug 1820
 v. John, b. 4 Oct 1822, d. 13 Mar at his r. nr. Walkerville, Ont., bur. 15 Mar 1902 from Our Lady of the Lake, m. 7 Jan 1862 Ste Anne Detroit Sarah McNamara, b. 1847, dau. of Michael McNamara and Mary Hackett
 Children:
 1 John William⁶, b. 9 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1862 Ste Anne Detroit
 vi. Moses, b. 13 Oct 1824
 vii. Arcadé(twin) b. 15 Sep 1826
 viii. Damase(twin) b. 15 Sep 1826
 ix. Joseph, b. 18 Mar 1830
 x. Matilda, b. 23 Sep 1833
 xi. Charles, b. 18 Jun 1837
5. DOMINIC⁴PRAT(Francis³, John Baptist², John¹) b. 15 Feb 1782 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 10 Mar 1856, m. there 6 Nov 1821 MARGARET SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 28 Feb 1799, dau. of Alexis Séguin dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie
 Children b. Assumption:
 i. Alfred Romuald⁵, b. 7 Feb 1823, m. there 13 Sep 1852 Mary Louisa Jennings dit Boisverd, dau. of Daniel Jennings and Adeline Plante of Sault Ste Marie
 Children bp. Assumption:
 1 George Albert⁶, b. 20 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1853, bur. there 9 Jan 1856
 2 Oliver Alfred, b. 16 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1857, bur. there 4 Jan 1858
- ii. Mary Eleonora, b. 10 Aug 1824, m. there 5 Feb 1856 Joseph Gay, son of Joseph Gay and Judith Chabert
 iii. Eli, b. 13 Jun 1826, m. there 25 Jul 1854 Desanges Lauson, b. there 19 Sep 1829, dau. of Francis Xavier Lauson and Victoria La Forest
 Children bp. Assumption:
 1 Francis Honorius, b. 1 Jun, bp. 2 Jun 1855
 2 Elisabeth Jane, b. 17 Mar, bp. 18 Mar 1857
- iv. Mary Mesie, b. 14 Feb 1828, m. there 2 Feb 1847 Martin O'Brien, son of Michel O'Brien and Mary Wilson
 v. Sophia Justine, b. 16 Jan 1830, m. there 12 Feb 1850 Thomas E Parent, b. there 16 Jan 1822, son of

- vi. Laurence Parent and Angélica Langlois
John Mary, b. 26 Feb 1832
- vii. Hilary, b. 2 Sep 1834, m. there 11 Aug 1857 Adeline Dupuis, dau. of Louis Dupuis and Oliva Foucreau
Children:
1 Charles Eugene⁶, b. 12 Jul bp. 18 Jul 1858 Assumption
- viii. Rose Elisabeth, b. 18 Nov 1836
- ix. David, b. 1 Jun 1839
6. ELI⁵PRAT (Francis⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², John¹) b. 5 Aug 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 19 Feb 1849 ELEANORA LAUSON, b. there, dau. of Francis Xavier Lauson and Victoria La Forest
Children b. Assumption:
i. Elisabeth⁶, b. 19 Dec 1849
ii. Ann Aurelia, b. 15 Dec 1851
iii. Francis Albert, b. 16 Dec 1853
iv. Catherine Matilda, b. 1 Apr 1856
1. JOHN¹PRATT m. in Ireland before a minister of the Established Church MARY FERRIS. John was a soldier in the 5th regiment of the U.S. troops
Children:
i. John², b. 16 Jan 1815 Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., bp. 23 Feb 1816 Detroit
1. FRANCIS NOËL¹VANASSE m. 1670 JANE FOURIER
Children:
2 i. Francis² Vanasse dit Précour, b. 27 Jan 1692
2. FRANCIS²VANASSE dit PRÉCOUR (Francis Noél¹) b. 27 Jan 1692 Three Rivers, m. 1710 MARY JOSEPH LE FETTY, b. 7 Apr 1690 Sorel, bur. 23 Aug 1767 Nicolet, dau. of John Le Fetty and Susanne Rabouin
Children:
3 i. Louis³, b. 24 Aug 1724
3. LOUIS³VANASSE dit PRÉCOUR (Francis², Francis Noél¹) b. 24 Aug 1724 St François du Lac, bur. 16 May 1785 Québec, m. 20 Jun 1746 Three Rivers TERESA LEMAY, dau. of Michael Lemay and Geneveva Marot dit Labonté
Children:
4 i. Andrew⁴, b. 26 Nov 1761
4. ANDREW⁴VANASSE dit PRÉCOUR (Louis³, Francis², Francis Noél¹) b. 26 Nov 1761 Three Rivers, m. 19 Feb 1787 Cap de la Madeleine MAGDELENE CORBIN, dau. of John Baptist Corbin and Mary Susanne Morisset. Andrew was a soldier of the garrison of Amherstburg in 1799 and 1800
Children:
i. Andrew⁵, b. 14 Apr 1793 Cap de la Madeleine, bur. there 14 Apr 1795
ii. Joseph, b. 4 Sep 1794 Cap de la Madeleine
iii. Elisabeth Précour, b. Amherstburg, bp. 26 May 1799 Assumption Sandwich, age ca 17 mos
iv. John Baptist, b. 10 May 1800, bp. Assumption
1. JOHN¹PRENIER m. MARGARET VADEBONCOEUR
Children:
i. Noël², b. Yamaska, m. 22 Nov 1825 Detroit Archange Le Duc, b. 2 Oct 1806 Detroit, dau. of Louis Le Duc and Cecillia Huyet dit Champagne
Children b. Detroit:
1 Peter³, b. 16 Aug 1827
2 Noël, b. 25 Jan 1830
3 Louis, b. 29 Nov 1833
1. HENRY¹PRESTON, m. before the civil magistrate MARY ANN McVAY
Children:
i. William Henry², b. 25 Jul, bp. 15 Sep 1821 Detroit
1. EDWARD¹PRETTY m. MARY FELIN
Children:
i. Mary², bp. 30 Sep 1791 Detroit age 15 days
1. EUSTACHE¹PREVOST b. 1644, parish of Bouville, diocese of Rouen, Normandy France, bur. 27 Mar 1730 Montréal, son of Isaac Prevost and Jane

- Fautel, came to Canada, m. 13 Nov 1673 Montréal ELISABETH GUERTIN, b. there 6 Feb 1661, bur. there 21 Mar 1714, dau. of Louis Guertin dit Le Sabotier and Elisabeth Le Camus
Children:
2 i. Eustache², b. 20 Sep 1692
2. EUSTACHE²PREVOST (Eustache¹) b. 20 Sep 1692 Montréal, m. 1st there 1 Dec 1715 MARY CATHERINE BRASEAU, b. there 14 Jan 1695, bur. there 13 May 1726, dau. of Charles Braseau and Geneveva Quenneville, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1727 St Laurent Montréal MARY MAGDELENE SARRAULT, b. 4 Mar 1700 Montréal, bur. there 11 Sep 1783, dau. of John Sarrault and Catherine Crossard
Children of Magdeleine Sarrault:
i. Anthony³, b. 24 Nov 1727 Montréal, m. 1st there 26 Nov 1753 Teresa Coiteux, b. there 11 Oct 1725, d. 1756, dau. of Francis Coiteux and Frances Viger, m. 2nd 19 Sep 1757 Lachine Mary Angélica Préjean, dau. of Louis Préjean and Angélica Lemaire. Anthony, a cooper by trade, moved to Detroit and r. on St Antoine Street.
Children of Angélica Préjean:
1 Louis⁴, b. 24 May 1774 on St Antoine Street, Street
2 Josette (twin) b. 29 May South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Aug 1776 Detroit
3 Rosalie (twin) b. 29 May South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 9 Aug 1776 Detroit
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹PRIMEAU m. AGATHA JANOT
Children:
i. Francis Xavier², b. Terrebonne, m. 25 Oct 1825 Detroit Regina Metay, b. there 5 Jan 1805, dau. of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier
Children:
1 Francis³, b. 28 Aug 1826 Detroit
2 Mary Domitilla, b. 26 Mar 1828 Detroit
ii. Julia Catherine, b. 13 Jul 1805 Detroit
iii. Edward, b. 1 Sep 1807, bp. 8 Feb 1808 Detroit
2. WILLIAM¹PRINGLE m. before the civil magistrate CATHERINE STUBBS
Children:
i. William², b. 16 Dec 1824, bp. 15 Mar 1831 Detroit
ii. Margaret, b. 25 Dec 1826, bp. 15 Mar 1831 Detroit
1. JOHN¹PROU, b. 1641, bur. 9 Dec 1703 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, parish of St Jean Moutierneuf, diocese of Poitiers, France, m. 1st JANE CHABOT, m. 2nd 2 Nov 1676 Québec CATHERINE PINEL, b. 10 Apr 1658 Québec, bur. 14 Jun 1723 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, widow of Denis Massé, dau. of Gilles Pinel and Ann Leodet
Children:
2 i. John Baptist², b. 24 Dec 1679
2. JOHN BAPTIST²PROU (John¹) b. 24 Dec 1679 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. there 19 Sep 1760, m. 1713 MARY GENEVEVA HARROUR, b. there 25 Aug 1692, bur. there 8 Jan 1767, dau. of Michael Harbour and Mary Coutancineau
Children:
3 i. Francis Regis³, b. 12 Feb 1723
3. FRANCIS REGIS³PROU (John Baptist², John¹) b. 12 Feb 1723 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, m. there 8 Jul 1748 LOUISA GREGOIRE, b. 25 Jun 1717 Ste Foye, bur. 22 Nov 1760 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of John Francis Grégoire and Geneveva Liénard dit Durbois
Children:
4 i. Charles⁴, m. Oct 1788
4. CHARLES⁴PROU (Francis Regis³, John Baptist², John¹) b. 1760 bur. 24 Feb 1827 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 6 Oct 1788 Assumption Sandwich TERESA GOUYON, b. 1760, dau. of William Gouyon
Children:
i. Francis⁵, b. 9 Jan 1791 Assumption, bur. there next day
ii. Anthony, b. 24 Jan 1794 Assumption, bur. there next day

- iii. Monica, b. 18 May 1795 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 26 Dec 1810 before a civil magistrate, m. was ratified 21 Jan 1811 St Antoine Augustin Lefebvre dit Lasissaray, b. St Jean, diocese of Québec, son of Augustin Lefebvre dit Lasissaray and Susanne Le Duc
- iv. Charles, b. 18 Jan 1798 St Antoine, m. there 3 May 1819 before Rt Rev Benoît Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown Mary Dickson, b. Faye, Penn., dau. of John Dickson and Sarah Pick. The Dickson family r. at River Raisin since 1816
- v. Louis, b. 22 Mar 1800 St Antoine
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 11 Apr 1802 St Antoine, bur. there 10 Sep 1802
- vii. Louis, b. 20 Sep 1803 St Antoine, m. there 24 Sep 1829 Monica Jacob, b. there 19 Mar 1809, dau. of John Jacob and Mary Geneveva Amable Carrier
Children:
1 Louis Hilary⁶, b. St Antoine, bp. there 5 Apr 1830
- viii. Susanne, b. 1 Apr St Antoine, bur. there 1 Jun 1806
- ix. Francis, b. 12 Aug 1807 St Antoine
- x. Daughter, b. Feb, bur. 30 Mar 1810 St Antoine
- xi. Euphrosine, b. 14 Mar 1813 St Antoine, bp. Assumption m. 3 Jan 1802 St Antoine Charles Nadeau, widower of Mary Duclos, son of Anthony Nadeau and Louisa Réaume
1. JOHN¹PROU b. 1647 parish of Mantilly, diocese of Angers, France, bur. 1 Mar 1703 St Thomas, son of John Prou and Louisa Vallée, came to Canada, m. 5 Jun 1673 Québec JACQUETTE FOURNIER b. there 10 Apr 1659, bur. 23 Jan 1726 St Thomas, dau. of William Fournier and Frances Hébert
Children:
2 i. John Baptist², b. 9 Feb 1678
2. JOHN BAPTIST²PROU(John¹) b. 9 Feb 1678 Cap St Ignace, bur. 20 Apr 1756 St Thomas, m. there 14 Jun 1701 LOUISA ROUSSEAU, b. 20 Mar 1682 St Laurent Isle Orléans, bur. 2 Oct 1759 St Thomas, dau. of Thomas Rousseau and Magdelene Olivier
Children:
3 i. Joseph³, b. 28 Apr 1708
3. JOSEPH³PROU(John Baptist², John¹) b. 28 Apr 1708 St Thomas, m. there 6 Nov 1730 MARTHA GAGNIER, b. there 15 Nov 1702, bur. there 23 Feb 1761, widow of Claude Gendron, dau. of John Gagnier and Magdelene Langlois
Children:
4 i. Peter⁴, b. 10 Apr 1737
4. PETER⁴PROU(Joseph³, John Baptist², John¹) b. 10 Apr 1737 St Thomas, bur. 26 Jan 1791 Detroit, m. 25 Jan 1779 Assumption MARY JOSEPH AMABLE BINEAU, b. 7 Mar 1750 Lachine, dau. of Louis Bineau and Magdelene Lereau
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Catherine, b. 25 Dec 1779, m. there 29 Jan 1798 John Baptist Bertrand, b. there 26 Sep 1768, son of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean
ii. Mary Angélica, b. 8 Dec 1781, bur. 5 Feb 1807 Detroit, m. 3 Jul 1797 Assumption, Anthony Jubenville, b. Terrebonne, son of Michael Jubenville and Catherine Paré
iii. Peter, b. 28 Jan 1784
iv. Stephen, b. 16 Sep 1787
1. PETER PAUL¹BOURGEOAT dit PROVENÇAL, b. 1701 city of Toulon, province of Provence, France, bur. 22 Oct 1749 Montréal, son of Francis Bourgeat and Mary Clemence, came to Canada and m. 1 Dec 1730 Montréal JANE FOURNEAU dit BRINDAMOUR, b. there 6 Feb 1709, dau. of John Fournau dit Brindamour and Elisabeth Price. Peter was nicknamed Provençal from his birthplace Provence, hence originated the name Bourgeat dit Provençal.
Elisabeth Price, b. 23 Aug 1683 Northampton, Mass., was a dau. of Robert Price and Mary Webb, m. 1st 6 Dec 1703 Deerfield, Mass.

to Andrew Stevens, an Indian. At a predatory incursion of the Indians Andrew was killed and she was carried as a captive of war from Deerfield on 11 Mar 1704 to Canada. Being ransomed she was bp. 25 Apr 1705 Montréal, m. there 2nd 3 Feb 1706 John Fournau dit Brindamour, b. 1679 parish of St Michel, city of Limoges, province of Limousin, France, son of James Fournier and Margaret Gevilliac. (Elisabeth was bur. 4 Nov 1716 Montréal)
Children:

- i. Mary Angélica², b. 1 Oct 1743 Montréal, m. 1st John Amasse, d. before 1770, m. 2nd 20 Aug 1770 Montréal Joseph Serat dit Coquillard, b. there 27 May 1742, widower of Mary Charlotte Roy dit Portelance, son of John Baptist Serat dit Coquillard and Magdelene Jourdain
2 ii. Peter, b. 16 Mar 1746
2. PETER²BOURGEOAT dit PROVENÇAL(Peter Paul¹) b. 16 Mar 1746 Montréal, bur. 7 Oct 1796 Detroit, m. there 10 Sep 1780 CATHERINE VALLÉE dit VERSAILLES, b. there 26 Oct 1755, widow of John Baptist Peltier, dau. of John Vallée dit Versailles and Mary Elisabeth Drouillard. Peter was a blacksmith by trade.
Children b. Detroit:
i. John Mary³, b. 3 Aug 1781, bur. there 13 Oct 1802
ii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Aug 1783, bur. there 26 Apr 1786
3 iii. James, b. 23 Sep 1785
iv. Mary Ann, b. 11 Nov 1787, bur. 29 Sep 1819 Detroit, m. there 8 Feb 1811 Alexis Descomps dit Labadie, b. there 26 Jun 1780, bur. there 16 Aug 1834, son of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert
v. Joseph, b. 2 Apr 1790, bur. there 8 Sep 1790
vi. Veronica, b. 19 Aug 1791, m. there 10 Jan 1827 Peter Sevigny, b. 5 Dec 1790 Repentigny, Lower Canada, bur. 12 Apr 1869 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of Eustache Sevigny and Monica Archambeau
vii. Mary Clotilda, b. 2 Nov 1793, bur. there 8 Jun 1838, m. there 31 Jan 1826 Narcisse Vincent, b. St Michel Lachine, d. before 1838, son of John Baptist Vincent and Teresa Rivet
4 viii. Peter, b. 2 Nov. 1795
3. JAMES³BOURGEOAT dit PROVENÇAL(Peter², Peter Paul¹) b. 23 Sep 1785 Detroit, d. ca. 1832, m. there 27 Sep 1814 MARY JOSEPH LE BEAU, b. there 3 Sep 1790, bur. 16 Nov 1857 from Ste Anne Detroit, widow of John Baptist Solo, dau. of René Le Beau and Elisabeth Drouillard
Children b. Detroit except iv:
i. Veronica⁴, b. 12 Dec 1816
ii. Lucy Teresa, b. 15 Oct 1818, bur. there 11 Aug 1819
iii. Lucy, b. 26 Oct 1820, m. 29 Jun 1841 Ste Anne Detroit Edward Bissell
iv. Julia, b. 22 Nov 1822, bp. 13 Feb 1823 Detroit, bur. 14 Jan 1854 from Ste Anne, m. there 13 Jan 1852 Silas van der Hoof, b. 1815 Wells, N.Y., son of John van der Hoof and Mary Witman
v. James, b. 21 May 1825, bur. there 23 Jul 1825
vi. Joseph, b. 28 Jul 1826
vii. Teresa, b. 13 Nov 1832, bur. there 10 Nov 1845
4. PETER³BOURGEOAT dit PROVENÇAL(Peter², Peter Paul¹) b. 2 Nov 1795 Detroit, d. 3 Feb at his r. in Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 Feb 1869 Mount Elliot Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1831, Detroit EUPHEMIA ST AUBIN, b. there 3 Apr 1813, d. 30 Mar, bur. 2 Apr 1872 Mount Elliot, dau. of Francis Casse dit At Aubin and Basilde Campau
Children:
i. Catherine Basillise⁴ Provençal, b. 25 Dec 1845 Detroit, m. 24 Jun 1867 SS Peter and Paul Detroit James Douglass Weir, b. 1832 Perth Scotland, d. 3 Dec, bur. 7 Dec 1886 from SS Peter and Paul Mt Elliot Cem, son of James Weir and Elisabeth Douglass
1. SEBASTIAN¹PROVENCHER b. 1620 France, m. 1663 MARGARET MANCHON, b. 1637 France

- Children:
 2 i. Sebastian², b. 1670
2. SEBASTAIN²PROVENCHER(Sebastian¹) b. 1670, bur. 18 Feb 1739 Montréal, m. 1692 Canada CATHERINE GUILLET dit TOURANGEAU, b. 8 Feb 1656 Québec, d. ca. 1697, widow of James Macer, dau. of Peter Guillet and Jane De Launay de St Per. m. 2nd 1698 MARY MASSÉ, b. 1673, dau. of James Massé and Catherine Guillet
 Children of Mary Massé:
 3 i. Simon Provencher dit Villebrun, b. 1701
3. SIMON³PROVENCHER dit VILLEBRUN(Sebastian², Sebastian¹) b. 1701, bur. 28 May 1771 Nicolet, m. 1st 15 Nov 1734 Baie du Pebyre MAGDELENE LEFEBVRE, b. 1711, bur. there 8 May 1751, dau. of René Lefebvre and Gabrielle François dit Poucault, m. 2nd 11 Jan 1768 Nicolet MARGARET PITRE b. Acadia, widow of Francis Boudrot
 Children of Magdalene Lefebvre:
 4 i. Joseph⁴, b. 28 Nov 1735
4. JOSEPH⁴PROVENCHER dit VILLEBRUN(Simon³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) b. 28 Nov 1735 Nicolet, bur. there 2 Jun 1769, m. there 22 Oct 1761 MARY ANN DESPOSES, b. 7 Jul 1738 Nicolet, bur. there 16 Apr 1776, dau. of Claude Desfosses and Mary Frances Guertin
 Children:
 5 i. Joseph⁵, m. 8 Aug 1787
5. JOSEPH⁵PROVENCHER dit VILLEBRUN(Joseph⁴, Simon³, Sebastian², Sebastian¹) b. 1762, m. 8 Aug 1787 Nicolet MAGDELENE CHARLERY, dau. of Michael Charlery and Charlotte Moras
 Children b. Nicolet, Lower Canada:
 i. Joseph⁶, b. 1795, bur. 4 Jan 1847 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 25 Oct 1824 Agatha Beneteau dit Labaleine, b. there 22 Oct 1789, bur. there 5 Apr 1835, dau. of Andrew Beneteau and Agatha Le Duc, m. 2nd 25 Apr 1842 Assumption ANN BOUFARD, b. there 11 Sep 1814, dau. of John Baptist Boufard and Angélica Antaya
 ii. Charlotte, b. Nicolet, m. 1st 5 Aug 1827 Assumption Gregory Le Duc, b. 1798 Besançon, Lower Canada, bur. 26 Jul 1843 Assumption, son of Francis Le Duc and Margaret Ducharme, m. 2nd 22 Apr 1845 Assumption Eustache Labelle, b. there 2 Dec 1813, son of Eustache Labelle and Esther Bombardier
1. CLAUDE¹PRUDHOMME m. ISABELLA ALIOMET
 Children:
 2 i. Louis², m. 30 Nov 1650
2. LOUIS²PRUDHOMME(Claude¹) b. 1608, bur. 2 Jul 1671 Montréal, m. there 30 Nov 1650 ROBERTA GADGIS, b. 1626, dau. of Peter Gadgis, b. 1594 and Louisa Manger, b. 1598, both of parish of St Martin of Igé, diocese of Séz, Perche, France. Louis was a brewer by trade, first Captain of the Militia at Montréal and acquired the title of "Honorable".
 Children:
 3 i. Francis Xavier³, b. 2 Dec 1651
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 21 Sep 1662 Montréal, bur. there 14 Jan 1744, m. there 22 Dec 1683 James Cauchois, b. 1652 parish of St André, diocese of Rouen, France, bur. 5 Aug 1708 Montréal, son of Peter Cauchois and Mary Turelle
3. FRANCIS XAVIER³PRUDHOMME(Louis², Claude¹) b. 2 Dec 1651 Montréal, bur. there 22 Apr 1741, m. there 20 Nov 1684 CECILIA GERVAISE, b. there 17 Sep 1671, dau. of John Gervaise and Ann Archambault
 Children:
 4 i. Francis⁴, b. 8 Dec 1685
 ii. Louis b. 1702, d. before 1751, m. 2 Jul 1727 Montréal Mary Magdalene St Aubin and Susanne Courault
4. FRANCIS⁴PRUDHOMME(Francis Xavier³, Louis², Claude¹) b. 8 Dec 1685 Montréal, m. there 17 Nov 1710 MARY ANN COURAULT, b. 1689, bur. there 1 Dec 1778, dau. of Cybar Courault and Mary Frances Goupil
 Children:
 5 i. Francis Xavier⁵, b. 6 Sep 1711
5. FRANCIS XAVIER⁵PRUDHOMME(Francis⁴, Francis Xavier³, Louis², Claude¹) b. 6 Sep 1711 Montréal, bur. 26 Sep 1773 Assumption Sandwich, m.

1742 JUDITH CULLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. 1723, bur. there 21 Oct 1774, dau. of Anthony Cullerier dit Beaubien and Mary Angélica Girard

- Children:
 i. Margaret⁶, b. 1742, m. 1 Sep 1761 Detroit Robert Thibault, b. 1736, son of Stephen Thibault and Philiberta Glou, of the parish of St Jean, city of Dijon, Bourgogne, France. Bride r. at the South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
 ii. Mary Jane, b. 1744, d. before 1779, m. 25 Jun 1765 South Coast of Detroit, church of the Hurons, John Baptist Raoul(Rau), b. 1725 Tiscoux nr. Three Rivers, bur. 4 Dec 1779 Detroit, son of Joseph Raoul and Catherine Lefebvre dit Lacroix
 iii. Mary Joseph, b. 1746, m. 4 Feb 1765 Montréal William Perrot dit St Pierre, b. 18 Oct 1740 Laprairie, son of Peter Perrot dit St Pierre and Louisa Frances Ethier
 iv. Francis, b. 1748, m. 31 May 1767, church of the Huron Mission, Sandwich Louisa Godfroy, b. 12 Sep 1751 Detroit, dau. of Francis Godfroy and Susanne Pepin. With permission of Rev Simple Hocquet, Parish Priest of Detroit, the m. was contracted before the Indian missionary, "a raison du risque de la Rivière." Groom r. at the South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
 v. Amable Judith, b. 28 Jul 1749 Lachine, bur. 4 Nov 1780 Assumption Sandwich, under the name of Angélique, m. 3 Feb 1766, church of the Huron Mission Sandwich, Stephen Lavoilette, b. 20 Feb 1736 Lévis, bur. 7 Feb 1807 St Antoine River Raisin, son of James Lavoilette and Mary Ann Soreaux dit Deslauriers. Bride r. at the South Coast of Detroit, "Côte de Misère"
 vi. Peter Amable, b. 12 Dec 1750
 vii. Agatha Amable, b. 4 Mar 1752 Detroit, m. 1st 15 Feb 1768 Assumption John Louis Montmeny (cultivateur de la rivière aux Loutres) b. 1 Sep 1731 St Valier, bur. 14 Aug 1798 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Montmeny and Mary Angélica Forgues, m. 2nd 11 Feb 1800 St Antoine John Baptist Taillon
 viii. Mary Joseph, b. 3 Nov South Coast of Detroit, bur. 6 Nov 1753 Detroit
 ix. Mary Magdolene, b. 1 Feb 1755 Côte du Sud of Detroit m. 1st 5 Feb 1770 Assumption Francis Langlois, b. Cap Santé, bur. 4 Feb 1780 Assumption, son of John Francis Langlois and Teresa Bertrand, m. 2nd 8 Jan 1781 Assumption Joseph Degannes, b. 5 Feb 1756 Bout de l'Isle of Montréal, son of Louis Joseph Degannes and Mary Catherine Amable Menard
 x. John Louis, b. 5 Jan South Coast of Detroit, bur. 7 Jan 1757 Detroit
 xi. James, b. 1759, bur. 30 May 1813 Assumption, m. there 17 Feb 1787 Mary Gouyou, b. 1769, bur. 11 Apr 1848 Monroe, dau. of William Gouyou
 xii. Alexis, v. 12 Dec 1760 South Coast of Detroit, bur. 3 Jan 1761 Detroit
6. PETER AMABLE⁶PRUDHOMME(Francis Xavier⁵, Francis⁴, Francis Xavier³, Louis², Claude¹) b. 12 Dec 1750 Montréal, bur. 16 Dec 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 28 Jan 1788 MARY LOUISA MELOCHE, b. there 18 Feb 1770, bur. there 13 Jan 1802, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Louisa Campau
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Jan 1789, bur. there 8 Dec 1813, m. there 27 Aug 1805 Peter Antaya, b. there 3 Nov 1778, son of John Baptist Antaya and Catherine Bergeron
 7 ii. Peter, b. 31 Dec 1790
 iii. Anthony, b. 18 Oct 1792, bur. there next day
 iv. John Baptist(twin) b. 30 Dec 1793, bur. 25 Mar 1817 St Antoine River Raisin
 8 v. Claude(twin) b. 30 Dec 1793

- vi. Anthony, b. 9 Sep 1795, bur. there 22 Nov 1798
- vii. Mary Angélica, b. 7 Aug 1797, bur. there 24 Jun 1801
- viii. Francis Damasus, b. 10 Dec 1799, bur. there 15 Jan 1811

7. PETER⁷ PRUDHOMME (Peter Amable⁶, Francis Xavier⁵, Francis⁴, Francis Xavier³, Louis², Claude¹) b. 31 Dec 1790 Assumption Sandwich, d. cholera, bur. there 27 Aug 1834, m. there 11 Jan 1814 ARCHANGE BERGERON, b. there 7 Mar 1796, dau. of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Euphrosine⁸, b. 6 Dec 1814, m. 1st there 7 Aug 1832 Paul Laframboise, b. there 10 Jan 1808, d. of cholera, bur. there 17 Aug 1834, son of Paul Laframboise and Mary Louisa Rivard, m. 2nd 9 Nov 1837 Assumption Michael Provencher, widower of Mary Ann Palaquin fit Felix of the parish of Sorci, Lower Canada.
- ii. Peter, b. 8 Jan, bur. there 1 May 1816
- iii. Peter (twin) b. 7 Dec 1816
- iv. Victoria (twin) b. 7 Dec 1816, bur. there 26 Nov 1848, m. there 2 Mar 1840 Leo Meloche, b. there 18 Aug 1813, d. before 1848, son of Simon Meloche and Susanne Madore
- v. Archange, b. 13 Dec 1817, bur. there 1 May 1858, m. there 5 Jan 1835 John Baptist Laframboise, son of Paul Laframboise and Mary Louisa Girard
- vi. John Baptist, b. 27 Sep 1821, bur. there 3 Apr 1822
- vii. Anthony, b. 26 Feb 1823, bur. there 27 Nov 1840
- viii. John Baptist, b. 18 Feb, bur. there 14 Jul 1835

8. CLAUDE⁷ PRUDHOMME (Peter Amable⁶, Francis Xavier⁵, Francis⁴, Francis Xavier³, Louis², Claude¹) b. 30 Dec 1793 Assumption Sandwich, m. 20 Jul 1818 Detroit TERESA MARTIN, b. 19 Jun 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of James Martin and Mary Louisa Bernard dit Lajoie. Bride and groom r. at St Antoine River Raisin

Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- i. Margaret⁸, b. 28 Jun 1820, bur. there 19 Jul 1821
- ii. Anthony, b. 1822, bur. there 23 Feb 1823
- iii. Euphrosine, b. 2 Aug 1823

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ PRUDHOMME dit NANTAIS, b. 1733, parish of St Nicolas, Nantes, Upper Brittany, France, son of John Baptist William Prudhomme and Jane Joly, came to Canada, m. 1st 24 Apr 1758 Montréal MARGARET BIGEOT dit DUMOUCHEL, b. 31 Aug 1739 Montréal, dau. of Peter Bigeot and Mary Joseph Dumouchel, m. 2nd 22 Sep 1777 Montréal MARY TERESA DELLARD, b. 12 Aug 1752 St Pierre du Sud, dau. of Francis Dellard and Mary Teresa Terrien

Children:

- 2 i. John Baptist², b. 1759
- 2. JOHN BAPTIST² PRUDHOMME dit NANTAIS (John Baptist¹) b. 1759, bur. 12 Aug 1818 Detroit, m. 1st 1782 MARY ANN DELLARD, b. 6 Oct 1756 St Pierre du Sud, d. before 1791, dau. of Francis Dellard and Mary Ann Blay, m. 2nd 21 Feb 1791 Detroit ARCHANGE MARSAC, b. there 20 May 1774, dau. of John Baptist Marsac and Geneveva Séguin dit Laderoute

Children of Mary Ann Dellard b. Detroit:

- i. John Baptist³, b. 10 Sep 1783, bur. there in a few days
 - ii. Catherine, b. 4 Oct 1785
 - iii. Mary Margaret, b. 23 Jul 1788, m. 1st there 20 Aug 1804, John Baptist Belanger, b. 29 Jan 1784 Detroit, bur. there Oct 1818, son of Philip Belanger and Elisabeth Vallée, m. 2nd 15 Feb 1825 Detroit Nicolas Gautier, b. Deschambault, bur. 5 Oct 1836 Detroit, son of James Gautier and Josette Delisle
 - iv. Louis, b. 10 Aug 1791, bur. there 28 Nov 1809
- Children of Archange Marsac:
- v. Archange, b. 12 Jan Detroit, bur. there 17 May 1792

1. JOHN¹ PRUNFAU r. diocese of Limoges, France, son of Peter Prunou and Mary Madeleine, came to Canada, m. 25 May 1691, parish of St

François, Île of Orléans SUSANNE EMOND, b. 3 Jan 1668 St Famille Canada, dau. of René Emond and Mary La Pave

Children:

- i. Magdelene², b. 1710, m. 1st 31 Jul 1731 Detroit John Baptist Casse dit St Aubin, b. 1 Mar 1708 Québec, d. of smallpox, bur. 25 Feb 1733 Detroit, son of John Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Louisa Gaultier, m. 2nd 20 Jul 1735 Detroit Vital Caron, b. 1702, bur. there 18 Apr 1747, son of Vital Caron and Mary Perthuis

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ PUTELLE, b. 1717, parish of St Loup, diocese of Verdun, France, bur. 10 Sep 1752 Detroit, son of Nicolas Putelle and Jane Mercier, came to Canada, r. at North Coast of Detroit, m. 26 Feb 1748 Detroit MAGDELENE BOURON, b. 1773, d. at Rivière a la Tranche (French River, Thames) Bur. 13 Mar 1799 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph Hoyer

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Mary Magdelene², b. 9 Jan, bur. there 21 Jan 1749
- ii. Mary Jane Susanne Putelle dit Le Bey, b. 13 Apr 1750 bur. 13 Sep 1784 Assumption, m. 7 Jan 1765, church of the Hurons, Sandwich John Baptist Ouellet, b. 3 Nov 1737 Kamouraska, bur. 1 Feb 1809 Assumption, son of John Ouellet and Mary Geneveva Tardif. Bride r. at the Coast of the Hurons
- iii. Mary Margaret Putelle, b. 5 Mar 1752

1. JAMES¹ QUESNEL dit ST DENIS, r. in the parish of St Rémy, city of Dieppe, diocese of Rouen, Normandy, France, son of Germain Quesnel, a manufacturer of cotton goods, and Margaret Goubert. James enlisted on the French army, came to America and was in Detroit by 28 Nov 1754, m. 27 Nov 1760 Detroit MARGARET MOREL de la DURANTAYE, bur. 11 May 1789 Assumption Sandwich, widow of René Francis Le Beau, dau. of Michael Morel de la Durantaye and Margaret Hubert

Children:

- i. Mary Louisa² Quesnel, b. Feb 1766, bp. 23 May 1768 Assumption, m. there 19 Oct 1778 Charles Bonaventure Drouillard, b. 11 Aug 1756 Detroit, son of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charlotte Bigras dit Fauvel

1. ADRIAN¹ QUEVILLON, b. 1641 parish of St Ouan-Manger, diocese of Rouen, France, son of Nicolas Quevillon and Mary Vauquelin, came to Canada and m. 2 Feb 1672 Montréal JANE HUNAULT, b. there 2 Nov 1658, dau. of Toussaint Hunsault and Mary Lorgueil

Children:

- 2 i. John Baptist², b. 25 Jul 1683
- 2. JOHN BAPTIST² QUEVILLON (Adrian¹) b. 25 Jul 1683 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, m. there 19 Jan 1711 MARY MOINEAU, b. there 18 Sep 1692, dau. of Michael John Moineau and Mary Jodouin

Children:

- 3 i. Paul³, m. 6 Nov 1752
- 3. PAUL³ QUEVILLON (John Baptist², Adrian¹) b. 1730, d. before 1766, m. 6 Nov 1752 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal RADECONDA MERSAN dit LA PIERRE, b. 1727, dau. of Francis Merçan dit La Pierre and Elisabeth Desroches

Children:

- 4 i. Paul Armand⁴, b. 3 May 1756
- 4. PAUL ARMAND⁴ QUEVILLON (Paul³, John Baptist², Adrian¹) b. 3 May 1756 St Vincent de Paul, bur. 26 Aug 1804 Detroit, m. there 8 Jan 1791 MARY JOSEPH PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR, b. there 8 Aug 1776, bur. 3 Jan 1856 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière

Children b. Detroit except iv:

- i. Paul⁵, b. 2 Dec 1791, bur. there 14 Jul 1793
- ii. Josette, b. 17 Jul 1793, m. there 25 Jul 1809 Assumption Sandwich David Prégeau dit Laplanche, b. 1765 Cap St Ignace, bur. 21 Oct 1836 Detroit, widower of Louis Luchapelle, son of Peter Noel Prégeau dit Laplanche and Josette Cahouet

- ii. Monica, b. 15 May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 26 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. 21 May 1872 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. Joseph Saucier, b. 8 Nov 1799 Detroit, bur. 14 Feb 1870 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville, son of Joseph Saucier and Josette Thibault
- 8 iii. Stephen Denis, b. 25 Jul 1818
- iv. Mary, b. 14 Mar 1821, bp. 23 Feb 1822 Detroit, m. Leo Rivard, b. 30 June 1804 Detroit, bur. 27 May 1871 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville, son of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier
- v. John Baptist, b. 4 Nov 1823 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 8 Feb 1828 St François Clinton River, d. there of cholera summer 1832
- vi. Charles, b. 20 Feb 1827 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 6 Feb 1828 St François Clinton River
7. PAUL⁵ RATEL (Charles⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) m. 21 Jun 1814 Detroit PELAGIA DUCHÈNE, b. there 7 Jan 1796, bur. 18 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens, dau. of Francis Duchêne and Jane Brillant dit Beaulieu
Children:
- i. Francis de Sales⁶, b. 21 Jul 1818 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 30 Jan 1819 St François Clinton River, m. 2 Aug 1843 Detroit, Henrietta Chauvin, b. 28 Dec 1820 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, bur. Mt Clemens, dau. of Peter Chauvin and Rosalie Louisa Robertjeanna. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
Children:
1 James⁷, b. 31 Jul, bp. 6 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens
- 9 ii. Paul, bp. 20 Oct 1820
- 10 iii. Peter, b. 4 Oct 1822
- iv. James, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 26 Sep 1825 St François Clinton River Mt Clemens, d. there unmarried age ca. 20 yrs
- v. Monica, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, m. 25 Jan 1844 Detroit Francis Labadie, b. 1815 L'Anse Creuse, bp. there 4 Sep 1830, son of Francis Labadie and Mary Greffard
Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
8. STEPHEN DENIS⁶ RATEL (John Baptist⁵, Charles⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 25 Jul 1818, bp. 8 Feb 1819 St François Clinton River Mt Clemens, m. 26 Oct 1840 Detroit MARY LOUISA GREFFARD
Children:
- i. Cajetan⁷, b. 18 Sep 1841 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 27 Oct 1842 Detroit, m. there 19 Aug 1862 Mary Louisa Gagnier, b. there 10 Jul 1840, dau. of Hilary Gagnier and Mary Thibault
Children:
1 Mary Louisa⁸, b. 8 Feb, bp. 8 Feb 1863 Ste Anne Detroit
9. PAUL⁶ RATEL (Paul⁵, Charles⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 30 May, bp. 20 Oct 1820 Detroit, m. there 28 Feb 1843 PAULINE SAUCIER, b. there 7 Apr 1822, dau. of John Baptist Saucier and Helena Yax. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
Children:
- i. Paul⁷, b. 1844, m. 18 Feb 1868 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, Nancy Elisabeth Marsac, b. 28 Dec 1848, bp. 25 Feb 1849 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Laderoute
- ii. John Baptist, b. 17 Aug, L'Anse Creuse, bp. 17 Sep 1845 Detroit
- iii. Pauline, b. 9 Jul, bp. 11 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens
- iv. Moses, b. 24 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens
- v. Mary Marina, b. 25 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens
- vi. Helena, b. 26 Jun, bp. 3 Jul 1853 Mt Clemens
- vii. Zoé, b. 8 Feb, bp. 24 Aug 1855 Mt Clemens, bur. there 4 Apr 1856
- viii. Dorotheus, b. 27 Mar, bp. 10 May 1858 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- ix. Celina, b. 28 Feb, bp. 19 Jul 1862 St Paul Grosse Pointe
10. PETER⁶ RATEL (Paul⁵, Charles⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 4 Oct 1822, bp. 28 Jan 1823 St François Clinton River Mt Clemens, m. 1 Feb 1842 Detroit FELICITY TREMBLAY, b. there 10 Dec 1821, dau. of Louis Tremblay and Angélica Poirier
Children:
- i. Peter⁷, b. 3 Mar, bp. 3 May 1850 Mt Clemens
- ii. Teresa, b. 5 Sep, bp. 21 Sep 1851 Mt Clemens
- iii. Cesarius, b. 20 Jan, bp. 3 Mar 1855 Mt Clemens
- iv. Margaret Celina, b. 6 Apr, bp. 19 May 1857 Mt Clemens bur. there 6 Aug 1866
- v. Louis William, b. 19 Sep 1859, bp. 9 Feb 1860 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- vi. Catherine Angélica, b. 6 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1862 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- vii. John Charles, b. 13 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1865 St Paul Grosse Pointe
1. BENJAMIN¹ RAU, Lieutenant in the U.S. army, m. before a civil magistrate JANE VIAL
Children:
i. Benjamin², b. 4 Mar 1802, bp. 2 Jul 1820 Detroit
1. ALEXANDER¹ RAOUL, b. 1636, son of Louis Raoul and Jacqueline Robin who r. parish of Dey in Aunis, France, came to Canada, bur. 6 Jul 1692 Champlain, m. 19 Feb 1664 Three Rivers MARY DESROSIERS, b. there 16 Jun 1650, dau. of Anthony Desrosiers and Ann Le Neuf du Harisson
Children:
2 i. Joseph Francis², b. 1669
- ii. Alexis, b. 18 Feb 1691 Champlain, m. there 22 Sep 1716 Ann Charlotte Baudoin, b. there 13 Nov 1681, dau. of René Baudoin and Mary Raolos
2. JOSEPH FRANCIS² RAOUL (Alexander¹) b. 1669, m. 21 Jun 1695 Champlain FRANCIS DUBOIS, b. 3 Mar 1674 Ste Famille, dau. of René Dubois and Ann Julia Dumont
Children:
i. Mary Joseph³ Raoul (Rau) b. 1697, m. 9 Jan 1724 Champlain Nicolas Rivard, b. 25 Jul 1686 Batiscan, bur. 26 Sep 1729 Grondines, son of Nicolas Rivard dit Lavigne and Elisabeth Trotier
- 3 ii. Joseph Raoul (Rau), b. 25 Jul 1705
3. JOSEPH³ RAOUL (RAU) (Joseph Francis², Alexander¹) b. 25 Jul 1705 Champlain, m. CATHERINE LEFEBVRE dit LACROIX, b. 1700 killed by lightning 1 Sep 1736 Cap de la Madeleine, dau. of James Lefebvre dit Lacroix and Mary Ann Leblanc
Children:
4 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1725
- ii. Mary Joseph, killed by lightning with her mother 1 Sep 1736 Cap de la Madeleine
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ RAOUL (RAU) (Joseph³, Joseph Francis², Alexander¹) b. 1725 at Tiscoux nr. Three Rivers, bur. 4 Dec 1770 Detroit, m. 25 Jun 1765 Church of the Hurons Sandwich MARY JANE PRUDHOMME, b. 1744, d. before 1779, dau. of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Judith Cuillierier dit Beaubien
Children:
5 i. John Baptist⁵ Rau, b. 23 Dec 1766
- ii. Mary Jane, b. 10 May 1769 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 2 Jul 1804 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 4 Nov 1783 Assumption Sandwich John Francis Toupin dit Dusault, b. 11 Aug 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), d. while on business at Detroit, bur. there 2 Dec 1811, son of Louis Joseph Toupin dit Dusault and Louisa Margaret Geneveva St Martin dit Desbuttes. John Francis and his family r. River Raisin
- iii. Mary Catherine, b. 2 Apr 1771 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 1st 23 Jun 1783 Francis Xavier Campau, b. 10 May 1749 Detroit, bur. 7 Oct 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Paul Alexander Campau and Mary

there 7 Sep 1728, dau. of Peter Pilotte and Jane Brassard, m. 2nd 11 Sep 1738 Baie St Paul Mary Louisa Gagnier, b. there 5 Sep 1717, bur. there 3 Nov 1755, dau. of James Gagnier and Helens Perron Children of Margaret Pilotte:

1 Francis⁴, b. 1725, m. 25 Jul 1746 Detroit Angelica Gilbert, b. there 5 Jun 1730, dau. of Simon Gilbert and Margaret Lepage

4. JOSEPH³RACINE(Francis², Stephen¹) b. 3 Jul 1688 Ste Anne Lower Canada bur. there 16 Jan 1762, m. there 1st 25 Nov 1710 MAGDELENE PARÉ, b. there 14 Apr 1691, bur. there 30 Mar 1720, dau. of Joseph PARÉ and Mary Magdelene Berthelot, m. 2nd 4 Feb 1721 Ste Anne MARGARET VEAU, b. there 27 Dec 1700, bur. there 27 Mar 1724, dau. of Stephen Veau and Margaret Gagnon, m. 3rd 6 Nov 1725 St Jean Isle Orleans MARY PLANTE, b. there 6 Aug 1700, bur. 17 Jan 1761 Ste Anne, dau. of Thomas Plante and Martha Paillereau Children of Magdelene PARÉ:

5 i. John⁴, b. 27 Dec 1717

5. JOHN⁴RACINE(Joseph³, Francis², Stephen¹) b. 27 Dec 1717 Ste Anne Lower Canada, m. there 21 Nov 1741 MARGARET PARÉ, b. there 30 Oct 1716, dau. of Francis PARÉ and Clara Lacroix Children:

6 i. Joseph Mary⁵, b. 20 Apr 1743

6. JOSEPH MARY⁵RACINE(John⁴, Joseph³, Francis², Stephen¹) b. 20 Apr 1743 Ste Anne Lower Canada, m. 18 Jan 1768 St Antoine de Chambly MARY MIGNAU, b. 1748, dau. of John Mignau and Mary Berard Children:

i. John Baptist⁶, b. 1778 St Antoine de Chambly, killed by an Indian in the St Clair River, bur. 19 May 1811 Detroit, m. there 10 Nov 1801 Mary Bonhomme, b. parish of Des Cedres, bur. 4 Sep 1819 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Michael Bonhomme and Ann Frances Colombe Children:

1 Mary⁷, b. 5 Aug 1802 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1821 Henry Germain, b. Deschambault, son of Peter Germain and Angelica Montambault

1. WILLIAM¹RAFTER m. JULIA CONNELLY

Children b. Monroe:

- i. William², b. 3 Mar 1838
- ii. Margaret, b. 10 Aug 1840
- iii. James, b. 28 Jan 1843
- iv. Thomas, b. 3 Jan 1845
- v. Richard, b. 6 Aug 1846
- vi. David, b. 24 Mar 1848

1. LOUIS JOHN¹RAIMBAUT dit ST LOUIS, son of John Raimbaut and Mary Perron who r. parish of Biron-sur-Seine, diocese of Dijon in Bourgogne, France, came to Canada, m. 8 Nov 1756 Longueil MARY JOSEPH BIGUET(BILLET), b. there 2 Jun 1737, dau. of John Baptist Biguet and Mary Frances Achin Children:

2, i. Louis², b. 1765

2. LOUIS²RAIMBAUT dit ST LOUIS(Louis John¹) b. 1765 Montréal settled River Raisin, m. 16 Jan 1798 St Antoine River Raisin MARGARET CHATILLON dit LACHAINE, dau. of Francis Chatillin and Magdelene Lachaine Children:

- i. Margaret³Raimbaut, b. 23 Dec 1798 St Antoine River Raisin
- ii. Joseph Louis, b. 20 May 1800 St Antoine
- iii. Francis Raimbaut dit St Louis, b. 20 Nov 1801 Assumption Sandwich
- iv. Monica Raimbaut, b. 14 Oct 1803 Assumption Sandwich
- v. Thomas Raimbaut dit St Louis, b. 14 Apr 1805 Assumption
- vi. Joseph Raimbaut, b. 19 Oct 1807 Detroit, bur. there 3 Aug 1808
- vii. Mary, b. 9 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. there 16 Feb 1811
- viii. Josette, b. 8 Sep 1811 Detroit

1. CHARLES NICOLAS¹RAIMBAUT, son of Nicolas Raimbaut and Barbara La Fontaine who r. parish of St Sulpice, Paris, France, came to Detroit, m. there 16 Feb 1751 JULIA(JUDITH AMABLE)CECIRE, b. 5 Nov 1728 Lachine, dau. of John Cecire and Margaret Charlotte Girard Children b. Detroit:

- i. Mary Julia², b. 20 Jan 1752, bur. 17 Sep 1853 Detroit
- ii. Louis Charles, b. 25 Apr 1753
- iii. Peter, b. 26 Mar 1755
- iv. Catherine, b. 27 Jun 1758, bur. 4 Sep 1761 Detroit
- v. Stephen, b. 13 Oct 1759

1. FRANCIS¹RAINVILLE m. MARY LAMARCHE

Children:

- i. Alexis², m. 17 Aug 1829 Assumption Sandwich Frances Desrochers, b. 31 Apr 1809, dau. of John Baptist Briens dit Desrochers and Louisa Mouton Children bp. Assumption Sandwich:
 - 1 Mary³, b. 5 Jul, bp. 16 Oct 1830
 - 2 Frances, b. 17 Oct 1831, bp. 10 Jan 1832
 - 3 Sophia, b. 6 Nov 1833, bp. 10 Mar 1834

1. PETER¹RATEL, b. 1639, son of Michael Ratel and Margaret Gosset who r. parish of Herblanc, diocese of Rouen, France, came to Canada, d. before 1791, m. 1st 28 Dec 1669 Montréal MARY LEMAIRE, b. parish of Romoratin in Berry, France, d. before 1684, dau. of Joseph Lemaire and Elisabeth Dupré, m. 2nd 22 Aug 1684 Repentigny MARGARET FONTAINE, b. 1644, widow of James Girard Children of Mary Lemaire:

2, i. Peter², b. 30 Jul 1674

2. PETER²RATEL(Peter¹) b. 30 Jul 1674 Boucherville, m. 8 Nov 1698 Repentigny MARY ANTOINETTE VERGER dit DESJARDINS, b. there 2 Jun 1680, dau. of John Verger dit Desjardins and Ann Poitron Children:

3, i. Peter³, b. 15 Mar 15 1708

3. PETER³RATEL(Peter², Peter¹) b. 15 Mar 1708 Île Dupas, m. 1st 13 Feb 1730 Repentigny FRANCES BOUSQUET, b. there 18 May 1710, d. before 1752, dau. of John Bousquet and Louisa Lussier, m. 2nd MARY CATHERINE CUSSON, b. 20 Apr 1713 Repentigny, dau. of Nicolas Charles Cusson and Margaret Renaud Children of Frances Bousquet:

i. Louis⁴, b. 1732, bur. 12 Apr 1788 Detroit

4 ii. Anthony, b. 1734

5 iii. Charles, m. Ann Brault

4. ANTHONY⁴RATEL(Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 1734, m. ANGÉLICA DEPLAINE, b. 1740, dau. of Joseph Deplaine and Magdelene Bourgaud Children:

i. James⁵, b. 1765, bur. 10 Sep 1793 Detroit

ii. Mary Angélica, b. 11 Feb 1767 Repentigny

iii. Stephen, b. St Roch, diocese of Québec, m. 19 Jan 1818 Detroit, Archange Laperle, b. there 19 Sep 1790, dau. of Joseph Pincau dit Laperle and Frances Brilliant dit Beaulieu Children:

1 Anthony⁶, b. 17 Nov 1818 Detroit

2 Joseph, b. 27 Feb 1821 Detroit

3 Agatha, b. 3 Dec 1822 St François Clinton River, bp. there 30 Jan 1823

5. CHARLES⁴RATEL(Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) m. ANN BRAULT Children:

i. Mary Magdelene⁵, b. 17 Oct 1771 Repentigny

6 ii. John Baptist, m. 18 Feb 1806

7 iii. Paul, m. 21 Jun 1814

6. JOHN BAPTIST⁵RATEL(Charles⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹) m. 18 Feb 1806 Detroit MARY VALLÉE, dau. of Charles Vallée Children:

- i. Teresa⁶, b. 19 Jan L'Anse Creuse, bp. 28 Sep 1807 Detroit, m. there 28 Sep 1829 Robert Thomas, b. 27 Oct 1808 Clinton River, son of Robert Thomas and Cecilia Dubay, Bride and groom r. Clinton River

- b. there 16 Oct 1813, son of Peter Belleperche and Teresa Dequindre
- vi. Gilbert Humphrey, b. 22 Jan 1820 Assumption Sandwich
- vii. Elisabeth Caroline, b. 18 Aug 1822 South Tilbury, bp. 21 Jan 1823 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 12 Aug 1879 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1st 5 Apr 1842 Assumption Sandwich, Joseph Benjamin Parent, b. there 26 Jun 1816, d. of cholera, bur. 1 Aug 1854 Assumption Sandwich, son of Joseph Parent and Mary Jane Berthiaume, m. 2nd --- Girardin
- viii. Mary Ann (twin) b. 8 Jan, bp. 25 Jun 1826 Assumption Sandwich
- ix. Susanne Lucy (twin) b. 8 Jan, bp. 25 Jun 1826 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 12 Jan 1847 Anthony Lesperance, b. there 15 Aug 1822, son of Peter Lesperance and Veronica Pitre
2. JOHN² RAY (John¹) MARENTELETTE, b. there 4 Feb 1820, dau of Francis Godet dit Marentette and Teresa Gouyou
Children:
- i. Israel Joseph³, b. Assumption Sandwich, bp. there 20 May 1839, m. 22 Jan 1873 Ste Anne Detroit Honora Emma Moras, b. 6 Nov, bp. 7 Nov 1851 Ste Anne Detroit dau. of Christopher Moras and Emily Cicotte
Children:
1 Irene Mary⁴, b. 4 May, bp. 12 May 1878 Ste Anne Detroit
- ii. Mary Emma Josephine, b. 26 Oct 1841 Assumption Sandwich
- iii. Victoria Leocadia, b. 9 Feb 1845 Assumption Sandwich bur. 6 Mar 1875 from Ste Anne Detroit
- iv. Rosalie Ann, b. 31 Jul 1850 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 21 Nov 1878 from Ste Anne Detroit
- v. Isaac Octavius, b. 7 May, bp. 10 May 1863 Ste Anne Detroit
1. TOUSSAINT¹ RAYMOND dit PASSE-Campagne, b. 1669, son of Bartholomew Raymond and Margaret Chaudier who r. parish of Roulet, diocese of Angouleme, France, enlisted in the French army and was a soldier under M. de Vaudreuil and came to Canada, bur. 16 Feb 1741 Montréal, m. 1st 29 Jun 1692 Laprairie MARY LE MAISTRE, b. 13 Sep 1672 Québec, d. before 1696, widow of John Duval and dau. of Paschal Le Maître and Louisa Duval, m. 2nd 1 Oct 1696 Montréal BARBARA PILET dit LOISELLE, b. 18 Jan 1677 Boucherville, bur. 3 Jan 1757 Hôpital-Général of Montreal, dau. of Francis Pilet and Frances Leisel
Children of Barbara Pilet:
2 i. Charles Francis², b. 19 Jul 1697
2. CHARLES FRANCIS² RAYMOND (Toussaint¹) b. 19 Jul 1697 Laprairie, bur. 6 Sep 1746 Montréal, m. 24 Nov 1721 Lachine MARGARET DANY, b. there 25 Jan 1699, dau. of Honorius Dany and Catherine Brunet
Children:
3 i. Michael³, b. 1732
3. MICHAEL³ RAYMOND (Charles Francis², Toussaint¹) b. 1732, m. 1st 25 Oct 1756 Detroit MARGARET AUBIN, d. before 1766, dau. of René Aubin and Frances Bigras, m. 2nd 1 Feb 1766 Montréal JOSETTE LE DUC, b. there 13 Jan 1750, dau. of Anthony Le Duc and Mary Jane Fautoux
Children of Josette Le Duc:
4 i. Francis⁴, m. 17 May 1802
4. FRANCIS⁴ RAYMOND (Michael³, Charles Francis², Toussaint¹) b. Montréal, m. 17 May 1802 Detroit ROSALIE LE MAY, b. there 21 Jul 1786, dau. of Théophile Le May and Mary Angélica Peltier
Children:
i. Mary⁵, b. 24 May 1804 Detroit, m. there 14 Nov 1820 George Chamberlain, b. 14 Oct 1796 York, Upper Canada (Toronto) son of Ezechiel Chamberlain and Mary Schrandel
ii. Catherine, b. 18 Feb, bp. 29 May 1806 Detroit
iii. Archange, b. 5 Jan 1808 Detroit

- iv. Francis, b. 18 Oct 1809 Detroit, bur. there 31 Aug 1811
- v. Michael, b. 24 Feb 1813 Detroit
- vi. Alexander, b. 7 Apr 1815 Detroit
- vii. Mary Desanges, b. 19 Mar 1817, bp 9 Jul 1818 Detroit
- viii. John Baptist, b. 8 Oct Detroit, bur. there 18 Oct 1819
- ix. Infant, b. 18 Jan, Detroit, bur. there 23 Jan 1822
- x. Margaret, b. 4 Oct 1826 Detroit
1. ROMAIN¹ PHOCAS, b. 1684, son of Raymond Phocas and Catherine Daguspart who r. parish of St Pierre de Langon, diocese of Vasa in Gascogne, France, came to Canada, bur. 9 Jan 1762 Kamouraska, m. 1st 21 Jan 1709 Rivière Ouelle MARY ANGÉLICA OUELLET, b. there 5 Nov 1791, dau. of Mathurin René Ouellet and Angélica Lebel, m. 2nd TERESA ST PIERRE, b. 22 Sep 1690 Rivière Ouellet, bur. 22 Aug 1763 Kamouraska, dau. of Peter St Pierre and Mary Gerbert
Children of Teresa St Pierre:
2 i. Joseph Mary² Phocas dit Raymond, b. 15 May 1729
2. JOSEPH MARY² PHOCAS dit RAYMOND (Romain¹) b. 15 May 1729 Kamouraska, d. before 1785, m. 1st 24 Oct 1757 Kamouraska MAGDELENE LABOURLIERE dit LAPLANTE, b. there 24 Apr 1736, d. before 1761, dau. of John Baptist Labourlière dit Laplante and Magdeleine Michaud, m. 2nd 13 Jun 1761 Kamouraska CATHERINE FRANCES OUELLET, b. there 27 Oct 1743, dau. of Augustin Ouellet and Angélica Labourlière dit Laplante
Children by Catherine F Ouellet b. Kamouraska:
3 i. Mary Catherine³, b. 6 Jan 1762, m. Henry David Facer
3 ii. Joseph Mary, b. 29 Sep 1763
3. JOSEPH MARY³ PHOCAS dit RAYMOND (Joseph Mary² Romain¹) b. 29 Sep 1763 Kamouraska, bur. 31 Dec 1813 Detroit, m. there 3 Nov 1808 MAGDELENE PATENOIRE, b. there 22 Jan 1778, widow of Louis Renaud and dau. of Nicolas Patenoire and Catherine Duchene
Children:
4 i. Joseph⁴, b. 14 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 9 Oct 1833 Detroit Rachel Amireau, b. 20 Nov 1799 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 11 Apr 1870 from Ste Anne Detroit, widow of John Downens and dau. of John Baptist Amireau and Archange Demarais
Children:
1 Joseph⁵ Raymond, b. 1 Sep Detroit, bur. there 11 Oct 1834
2 Henry Alexander, b. 23 Oct 1837 Detroit
3 Antoinette Louisa, b. 1844, bur. 6 Apr 1844 Detroit
- ii. Peter, b. 16 May 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. 6 Aug 1850 Ste Anne Detroit Mary Graveline, b. 1828, dau. of Joseph Graveline and Margeret Résume. Bride r. Malden
- iii. Josette Emilie, 7 Apr 1818
1. JOHN¹ BERTRAND dit TOULOUSE, b. 1664, son of Raymond Bertrand and Jane Aubry who r. Toulouse, France, enlisted in the French army under Noyan and came to Canada, bur. 7 Jan 1737 Laprairie, m. there 10 Feb 1699 LOUISA DROUSSON, b. 18 Mar 1683 Beauport, bur. 18 Dec 1742 Laprairie, dau. of Robert Drousson and Jane Tardy
Children:
2 i. Joseph², b. 31 Dec 1700
2. JOSEPH² BERTRAND dit RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE (John¹) b. 31 Dec 1700 Laprairie, m. 2 Oct 1725 St Laurent Montréal MARY ONDOYER, b. 24 Apr 1701 Three Rivers, widow of Henry Leonard and dau. of Martin Ondoyer and Mary Esnard
Children:
3 i. John Baptist³, b. 24 Jan 1736
3. JOHN BAPTIST³ RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE (Joseph², John¹) b. 24 Jan 1736 Laprairie, bur. 22 Sep 1792 Detroit, m. 29 Jan 1759 Montréal MARY JOSEPH DESTARROIS, b. 1737, bur. 12 Jan 1796 Detroit, dau. of Laurence Desparois and Mary Magdeleine Bureau
Children:
4 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1759

Charlotte Pineau, m. 2nd 13 Aug 1804 Detroit John Baptist Rousson, b. 1768, widower of Mary Joseph Drouillard, and son of Joseph Leroux dit Rousson and Geneveva Valade

5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵RAU (John Baptist⁴, Joseph³, Joseph Francis², Alexnader¹) b. 23 Dec 1766 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 31 Dec 1824 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 24 Sep 1790 Detroit MARGARET LAPOINTE, b. 11 Dec 1774 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Lapointe and Mary Catherine Gouyou. Bride and groom r. River Raisin:

Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- i. Margaret⁶, b. 20 Jun 1791, m. 2 Feb 1808 Detroit Peter Brancheau, b. 1772 St Antoine Riviere du Loup, bur. 3 Nov 1832 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Peter Brancheau and Veronica Galina
- ii. John Baptist, b. Jul, bp. 19 Nov 1793 Detroit, m. 16 May 1816 St Antoine River Raisin Geneveva Jacob, b. there 9 Apr 1800, dau. of John Jacob and Geneveva Carrier

Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- 1 Matilda⁷, b. 27 Dec 1818
- 2 Julia, b. 20 Jun 1820
- 3 Gabriel, b. 24 Nov 1824

- iii. Dominic James, b. 10 Mar 1795, m. 3 Oct 1817 Detroit Geneveva Souldange Bernard, b. 20 Jan 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier. Bride and groom r. St Antoine River Raisin

Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- 1 Lucille⁷, b. 11 Sep 1818
- 2 John Baptist, b. 20 Aug 1824
- 3 Victoria, b. 19 Nov 1829

- iv. Joseph, b. 9 Feb 1797, m. 3 Nov 1819 St Antoine River Raisin, Geneveva Cousineau, b. there 18 Sep 1800, dau. of Louis Basil Cousineau and Mary Frances Davignon dit Bearegard

Children:

- 1 Olive⁷, b. 8 Aug 1820 St Antoine River Raisin bur. there 21 Dec 1823
- 2 Robert, b. Aug 1822 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 16 Aug 1823
- 3 Elisabeth, b. 14 Jul 1824 St Antoine River Raisin
- 4 Basil, b. 1831, bur. 16 Jun 1850 Assumption Sandwich

- v. Mary Victoria, b. 4 Jan 1799, m. 23 Sep 1816 St Antoine River Raisin Alexis Cousineau, b. there, bp. 28 Apr 1793 age 5 mos. Detroit, son of Louis Basil Cousineau and Mary Davignon dit Bearegard

- vi. Mary Felicity, b. 8 Jan 1801, bur. 6 May 1829 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 3 Oct 1817 Detroit Joseph Bernard, b. there 11 Dec 1788, bur. 18 Jul 1833 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier. Bride and groom r. River Raisin

- vii. Anthony William, b. 25 Dec 1802, m. there 1st 4 Nov 1824 Catharine Maheu, b. there 15 Feb 1802, dau. of Vincent Maheu and Jane Cloutier, m. 2nd 7 Oct 1829 St Antoine River Raisin Josette Baudin, dau. of Louis Baudin and Rose Batournay. Bride and groom r. St Joseph, Maumée Bay, m. 3rd 16 Oct 1832 St Antoine River Raisin, Eleonora Jacob, b. there 21 Dec 1814, dau. of James Jacob and Josephine Gagnier

Children of Catherine Maheu, b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- 1 Anthony⁷, b. 8 Sep 1824, bur. 13 Aug 1826 St Antoine River Raisin
- 2 Vital, b. 8 Jan 1826

- viii. Susanne, b. 24 Nov 1804, bur. 29 Apr 1835 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 10 Jul 1821, Anthony Bernard

dit Lafontaine, b. 5 Aug 1783 Detroit, widower of Catherine Suzor and son of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Catherine Dubreuil

- ix. Teresa, b. 16 Oct 1807, m. 14 Jan 1823 Detroit Joseph Baron, b. 24 Sep 1800 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Peter Baron and Mary Ann Cousineau
- x. Catherine, b. 19 Jan, bp. 20 Jul 1809 Assumption Sandwich, m. 15 Feb 1825 St Antoine River Raisin Basil Baron and Mary Ann Cousineau. Bride and groom r. Detroit

- 6 xi. Peter, b. 22 Jun 1810
- xii. James, b. 4 Sep 1812, bp. 12 Feb 1813 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 18 May 1813
- xiii. Dau., b. 9 May, bur. 9 Sep 1814 St Antoine River Raisin

- xiv. James, b. 19 Mar 1817

6. PETER⁶RAU (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, Joseph³, Joseph Francis², Alexander¹) b. 22 Jun 1810 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 22 Feb 1830 CATHERINE LAFONTAINE, b. there 17 Nov 1808, widow of Israel Bernard and dau. of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Catherine Suzor

Children:

- i. Susanne⁷, b. St Antoine River Raisin, bp. there 19 Jan 1831, m. there 26 Jun 1848 John Baptist Beaubien, b. there 10 Feb 1824, son of John Mary Beaubien and Mary Louisa Nadeau. Bride and groom r. Swan Creek, nr. Monroe
- ii. Solomon, b. 2 May 1835 St Antoine River Raisin
- iii. Cesarius (twin) b. 29 Jan, bp. 13 Aug 1843 Monroe
- iv. Sarah (twin) b. 29 Jan, bp. 13 Aug 1843 Monroe
- v. Abraham, b. 17 1844 Monroe
- vi. Catherine, b. 30 Nov 1845 Monroe
- vii. Marcelle, b. 29 Nov 1846, bp. 2 Feb 1847 Monroe

1 JOHN BAPTIST¹RAVELET dit LA ROSE, son of Marcellus Ravelet and Jane Durandeau who r. parish of Tiercay, diocese of Angers, province of Anjou, France, enlisted in the French army and came to America, m. 25 Sep 1758 Detroit ROSALIE BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, dau. of James Bigras dit Fauvel and Angélica Clement. John Baptist was a soldier in the garrison of Fort Pontchartrain at Detroit.

Children:

- i. John Louis², b. 3 Dec 1756 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
- ii. Louis, b. 28 Sep 1758 Detroit
- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 6 Jun 1760 Detroit
- iv. William, b. 28 Feb 1763 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 21 Aug 1764 Detroit

1. JOHN¹RAY m. MONICA PARENT, b. 10 Aug 1787 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 6 Oct 1857, dau. of Laurence Parent and Magdelene Janisse

Children:

- 2 i. John², m. 26 Jun 1838
- ii. Emily, b. 6 Mar 1811 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 6 Feb 1847, m. there 31 Oct 1831 Fabian Marentette, b. there 18 Sep 1808, son of Laurence Godot dit Marentette and Mary Louisa Chêne dit Labutte
- iii. Joseph Alexander, b. 9 Aug, bp. 2 Sep 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. 22 Nov 1842 Belle River, Essex Co., Ontario, Irene Elisabeth Marentette, b. 17 Feb 1825 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of James Godot dit Marentette and Elisabeth Labadie

Children:

- 1 Joseph Peter³, b. 8 May 1850 Assumption Sandwich
- iv. Henrietta, b. 10 Aug 1815 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Feb 1837 Francis Belleperche and Teresa Dequindre
- v. Mary, b. 19 Jan 1818 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 17 Feb 1845, m. there 22 Feb 1841 Peter Belleperche,

- ii. Anthony, b. Assumption, Sandwich, bp. there 5 Aug, bur. there 21 Aug 1839
- Children by Mary Dorval, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- iii. Joseph, b. 28 Nov 1843, bur. 10 Jun 1844 Assumption Sandwich
 - iv. Mary Artemissa, b. 25 May 1845
 - v. Joseph Andrew, b. 20 Oct 1846
 - vi. John Baptist, b. 27 Dec 1849
 - vii. Mary Scholastica, b. 18 Jan 1854

1. JOSEPH¹ RÉAUME m. MARY JOSEPH CAMPAU, b. 1746, bur. 20 Apr 1796
Assumption Sandwich
Children:

- i. Margaret², b. 30 Nov 1785 Detroit, bur. 27 Apr 1815 Assumption Sandwich, m. Vincent Depolas, b. 1780, bur. 15 Oct 1815 Assumption Sandwich

1. RENÉ¹ RÉAUME, b. 1643 Congé, bishopric of Rochell, d. 31 Oct 1722, son of John Réaume and Mary Chevalier, m. MARIE CHEVREAU, b. 1652, dau. of Francis Chevreau and Antoinette Jalée of St Valerien, bishopric of Chartres. (4 Dec 1922, C M Burton from C Tanguay)

Children:

- 2 i. Robert², bp. 26 Jan 1668
- 3 ii. Simon, bp. 9 Nov 1669
- iii. René, bp. 14 Oct 1673 Charlesbourg, m. 22 Nov 1694 Marie Guyon, bur. 17 Jan 1768 St Valier
- iv. Jacques, bp. 25 Apr 1683, m. 1st 6 Jun 1707 Chateau Richer Marguerite Proteau. m. 2nd 11 Nov 1709 Agnes Gagnon, bur. 22 Mar 1711
- v. Michel, bp. 22 Dec 1685, m. 27 Jan 1733 Catherine Amelot

4 2 vi. Peter, b. 28 Jul 1691

2. ROBERT² RÉAUME (René¹), bp. 26 Jan 1668, m. 22 Sep 1696 Montreal
ELISABETH BRUNET (BELHUCHEUR), bur. 24 Mar 1744 St Vincent de Paul

Children, b. Lachine:

- 5 i. Hyacinthe³, b. 25 Mar 1704
- 6 ii. Peter, b. 6 Oct 1709

3. SIMON² RÉAUME (René¹), bp. 9 Nov 1669, m. 19 Mar 1710 THÉRÈSE CAFIN

Children:

- i. Charles Augustin³, b. 24 Oct 1711 Montréal, crowned 11 Nov 1751 going to St Joachim, bur. 7 Aug 1752 Cap St Ignace, m. 17 May 1734 St François Isle Jésus Margaret Labelle, b. there 7 Dec 1715, dau. of Peter Labelle and Jane Boullard. Charles was a trader

- 1. Stephen Louis⁴, b. 27 Dec 1748 Montréal, d. before 1784, m. 1 Feb 1780 Detroit Charlotte Barthe, b. there 17 Jul 1763, bur. there 11 Feb 1849, dau. of Peter Barthe and Mary Charlotte Chapoton. Stephen Louis was an Officer of the British army

4. PETER² RÉAUME (René¹), b. 28 Jul 1691 Charlesbourg, bur. 11 Aug 1740 Detroit, m. 1722 MARY TERESA JACQUETTE ESTÈVE dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 19 Jul 1706 Québec, bur. 14 May 1730 Detroit, dau. of Peter Estève dit Lajeunesse and Mary Magdelene Frappier. Peter settled in Detroit in 1722

Children, b. Detroit:

- 1. Mary Teresa³, b. 10 Jan 1723, m. 17 Feb 1738 St François Isle Jésus Joseph Charbonneau, b. there 28 Jul 1716 Son of Peter Charbonneau and Margaret Berloin
- ii. Margaret, b. 3 Jul 1725, bur. 10 Aug 1810 Assumption Sandwich, m. 7 Jan 1756 Detroit Charles Bouron, b. 17 Oct 1722 Laprairie, bur. 2 May 1798 Assumption Sandwich, son of Anthony Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph Bouron and Mary Joseph Boyer
- 7 iii. Peter Réaume dit Thomas, b. 28 Aug 1727
- iv. Mary Angélica Réaume, b. 14 Jan, bur. 20 May 1729 Detroit

5. HYACINTHE³ RÉAUME (Robert², René¹), b. 25 Mar 1704 Lachine, bur 10 Jun

1774 Detroit, m. 17 Nov 1727 Montréal AGATHA LACELLE, b. there 31 Mar 1709, bur 19 Jul 1778 from her home on St Louis Street Detroit, dau. of James Lacelle and Angelica Gibaut. Hyacinthe came to Detroit with his family in 1733. He was a shoemaker

Children:

- i. Peter⁴, b. 25 Oct 1728 Montréal, bur. 18 Dec 1766 Detroit
- ii. Mary Ann Agatha, b. 16 Sep 1730 Montréal, bur. 13 Mar 1799 Detroit, m. there 14 Feb 1751 Joseph Poupard, b. 5 May 1725 Montréal, bur. 20 Sep 1792 Detroit, son of John Poupard and Margaret Poudret
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Jul 1734 Detroit, bur. there 4 Sep 1748
- iv. Hyacinthe, b. 13 Feb, bur. 18 Feb 1736 Detroit
- v. Mary Frances, b. 12 Sep 1738 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jan 1739
- 6 vii. Joseph, b. 2 Nov 1739
- 9 viii. John Baptist, b. 9 Jul 1741
- ix. Charles, b. 4 Feb 1743 Detroit
- x. Catherine, b. 22 Oct 1744 Detroit
- xi. Mary Ann, b. 15 Feb 1746 Detroit, m. there 21 Oct 1765 Peter Baron dit Lupien, b. 1748, bur. 15 Feb 1798 Assumption Sandwich, son of Anthony Baron dit Lupien and Geneveva Diei
- xii. Mary Julia, b. 22 Jan 1848 Detroit, bur. there 23 Mar 1795, m. there Jehu Hay, Lieutenant in the British troops. In 1783 Jehu Hay was appointed Lieutenant Governor of Detroit
- xiii. Francis, b. 1 Mar, bur. 2 Mar 1750 Detroit

6. PETER³ RÉAUME (Robert², René¹), b. 6 Oct 1709 Lachine, m. 20 Jan 1738 Detroit SUSANNE HUBERT dit LACROIX, b. 9 Aug 1709 Montréal, dau. of Louis Hubert dit Lacroix and Magdelene Trotier

Children, b. Detroit:

- i. Charlotte Susanne⁴, b. 18 Jun 1738, m. 4 Nov 1760 Detroit Peter Charles Daneau de Muy, b. 23 Sep 1736 Montréal, son of James Peter Daneau, Commandant of Detroit and Louisa Geneveva Dauteuil
- ii. Susanne, b. 13 Sep 1740, m. 23 Nov 1760 Detroit James Baby dit Dupéron, b. 4 Jan 1731 Montréal, bur. 2 Aug 1789 Detroit, son of Raymond Baby and Teresa Lecompte dit Dupré
- iii. Peter, b. 4 Nov 1741, bur. 11 Aug 1748 Detroit
- 10 iv. Claude Thomas, b. 7 Aug 1743
- v. Veronica, b. 2 Feb 1745, m. 26 Jul 1765 Church of the Hurons at Sandwich Gabriel Christopher Le Grand, b. Roché, diocese of Avranches in Normandy, France, widower of Mary Magdelene Chapoton and son of Cabriel Louis Le Grand (Sieur de Sintré, chevalier de St Louis, Lieutenant Criminel au bailliage et Vicomte de Mortain) and of the noble Lady Ann Henrietta Catherine de Crenny. Bride r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
- 11 vi. Bonaventure, b. 28 Jan 1746
- vii. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Mar 1750, m. 1st 16 Jul 1770 Assumption Sandwich Alexis Cuillerier dit Beaubien, b. 27 Apr 1732 Detroit, bur. there 1 Nov 1790, son of Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Angélica Girard, m. 2nd 7 Mar 1791 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Guillet dit Tourangeau, b. 3 May 1769 Detroit, son of John Baptist Guillet dit Tourangeau and Mary Joseph Pilotte

7. PETER³ RÉAUME dit THEMUS (Peter², René¹), b. 28 Aug 1727 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jul 1777, m. there 1st 7 Jan 1754 MARY JOSEPH PILET, b. 1738, bur. 12 Dec 1757 Detroit, dau. of James Pilet and Margaret Viau, m. 2nd 22 Aug 1763 Montréal MARY CATHERINE DUBOIS, b. there 28 May 1714, widow of Stephen Gibaut and dau. of Peter Gibaut and Ann Barbara Haquenier. Peter Réaume is mentioned in the records as "entrepreneur pour les bois du roi"

Children by Mary Joseph Pilet, b. Detroit:

- i. Peter⁴, b. 5 Nov, bur. 1 Dec 1754 Detroit

- ii. Mary Joseph, b. 1761, m. 1 Jun 1777 Detroit Louis John Francis Tremblay, b. 23 Jan 1750 Baie St Paul, son of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard. Bride r. Grand Marais, groom r. Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe
- iii. Louisa, b. 1763, m. 2 Mar 1778 Detroit Augustin Valentin Michael Tremblay, b. 17 Feb 1749 Baie St Paul, bur. 17 May 1814 Detroit, son of Augustin Tremblay and Mary Judith La Forest. Bride r. Grand Marais, groom r. Fox Creek Grosse Pointe
- iv. Amable, m. 5 Sep 1786 Assumption Sandwich Francis Chartier, b. 23 Feb 1751 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, son of Joseph Chartier and Mary Bricaut dit Lamarche
- v. Magdelene, b. 1766, bur. 14 Sep 1772 Detroit
- 5 vi. James, b. 15 Sep 1772
- vii. Mary Angélica, b. 28 Mar 1775 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1850 Assumption Sandwich, m. 23 Apr 1792 Detroit Charles Lauzon, b. there 13 Feb 1763, d. of cholera, bur. 10 Sep 1832 Assumption Sandwich, son of James Lauzon and Mary Casse dit St Aubin, Assumption Sandwich
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE (John Baptist³, Joseph², John¹) b. 1759, bur. 17 Mar 1826 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 1st 10 Jan 1791 ARCHANGE LAUSON, b. 17 Feb 1773 Detroit, bur. 29 Mar 1793 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of James Lauson and Mary Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 15 Nov 1808 Detroit SUSANNE LANDROCHE dit SCAYANIS, b. 4 Nov 1785 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Andrew Landroche dit Scayanis and Magdelene Casse dit St Aubin
- Children of Archange Lauson:
- i. Monica⁵, b. 20 Oct 1791 Assumption Sandwich, m. 7 Jun 1808 Detroit Louis Marsac, b. there 10 Feb 1787, bur. there 26 Oct 1813, son of John Baptist Marsac and Geneveva Séguin dit Laderoute
- ii. Francis, b. 22 Mar, bp. 5 Apr 1793 Detroit, bur. 1794 Assumption Sandwich
- iii. James, b. 5 Nov 1794 Assumption Sandwich, m. 3 Feb 1818 St Antoine River Raisin Margaret Drouillard, b. there 30 Jan 1801, bur. there 12 Jan 1819, dau. of Dominic Drouillard and Josette Laviolette
- Children:
- 1 Archange⁶, b. 20 Dec 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 17 Mar 1819
- iv. Susanne, b. 10 Feb Detroit, bur. there 18 Feb 1797
- v. Peter, b. Detroit, bp. 27 Mar 1798 Assumption Sandwich
- Children of Susanne Landroche dit Scayanis:
- vi. Archange Charlotte, b. 12 Jun 1802 Detroit, m. there 1st 12 Jan 1824 John Grant, b. Rivière Rouge Lower Canada, d. before 1848, son of David Grant, m. 2nd 7 Jun 1848 Detroit Peter Lacroix, widower of Théotiste Balard, m. 3rd 7 Jan 1854 Ste Anne Detroit Charles Feltier, b. 15 Jun 1794 Detroit, widower of Susanne Dequindre and of Teresa Balard and son of Charles Balard and Archange Casse dit St Aubin
- vii. Felicity, b. 16 Jan 1806 Assumption Sandwich, m. before a civil magistrate Ebenezer Madox (Maddaugh)
- viii. Nicolas, b. 5 Dec 1807 Assumption Sandwich, m. 24 Apr 1833 Detroit Sophia Larivière, b. 3 Sep 1816, bp. 28 Apr 1817 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Clement dit Larivière and Judith Tremblay
- Children b. Detroit:
- 1 Josephine⁹, b. 3 Feb 1833
- 2 John Baptist, b. 2 Oct 1834, bur. 27 May 1825 Detroit
- 3 Dau. b. Sep 1835, bur. 9 Jun 1837 Detroit
- 4 Alexander, b. 4 Apr 1838
- ix. Clotilde, b. 15 Jan 1810, bp. 7 Mar Detroit
- x. John Baptist, b. 10 Jan 1814 Assumption Sandwich
- xi. Victoria, b. 22 Jan 1816 Assumption Sandwich, m. 7 Jan 1835 Detroit Oliver Comparet, son of John Baptist Comparet and Mary Fouchet
- xii. Oliver Benony, b. 28 Jan 1818 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Sep 1851 Rosalie Drouillard, b. there 7 Dec 1812, dau. of Francis Xavier Drouillard and Pelagia Prat
- Children:
- 1 Charles Oliver⁶, b. 10 Dec 1851, bp. 25 Jan 1852 Assumption Sandwich
- 2 Oliver, b. 1 Apr 1854 Assumption Sandwich
- Francis, b. 1 Mar 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. 22 Sep 1836 Detroit Gabriel Le Duc, b. 28 Jul 1809 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 Jul 1846 Detroit, son of Louis Le Duc and Cecilia Huyet dit Champagne
- xiii. Anthony, b. 11 Feb 1824 Assumption Sandwich
- xiv. 4 JAMES RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE (John Baptist³, Joseph², John¹) b. 15 Sep 1772 Detroit, bur. 23 Jan 1847 Assumption Sandwich, m. 2 Feb 1795 Detroit GENEVEVA HUYET dit CHAMPAGNE, b. 4 May 1777 Port Ste Claire, St Clair, Michigan, bur. 15 Dec 1846 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Regina Christina Tremblay
- Children:
- i. James, bp. 7 Feb 1796 age ca 2 mos Detroit
- ii. John Baptist, b. 16 May, bp. 29 Jun 1797 Detroit
- 6 iii. Peter, bp. 14 Jul 1799
- iv. Gertrude, b. 18 Mar, bp. 13 Jun 1801 Detroit, m. 12 May 1834 Assumption Sandwich Louis Goulet
- v. Archange, b. 18 Mar, bp. 9 Jun 1803 Detroit, m. 15 Nov 1825 Assumption Sandwich Francis Xavier Beauchamp, b. there 27 Feb 1804, bur. 23 Jan 1873 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of Henry Beauchamp and Agelaide Mouton
- 7 vi. Basil, bp. 15 Jun 1805
- vii. Julia, b. 8 May 1807, bp. 9 Jun 1808 Detroit, m. 19 Apr 1825 Assumption Sandwich Benjamin Nartais, b. there 25 May 1802, son of Benjamin Gregoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie dit Badichon
- viii. Josette, b. 24 Aug, bp. 12 Oct 1809 Detroit
- ix. Stephen, b. 11 Jul 1814 Detroit, bur. 6 Jan 1831 Assumption Sandwich
- x. Angela, b. 11 Sep 1817 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 7 Jan 1836 George Duroseau, b. there 8 Aug 1805, bur. 10 Jul 1867 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of René Théodore Duroseau and Angélica Meloche
- xi. Pauline, m. 10 Sep 1844 Assumption Sandwich Andrew Godet dit Marentette, b. 1 Dec 1795 Detroit, bur. 22 Nov 1850 Assumption Sandwich, son of Joseph Godet dit Marentette and Jane Pilet
- 5 6. PETER RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE (James⁴, John Baptist³, Joseph², John¹) b. 21 Jan, bp. 14 Jul 1799 Detroit, m. 1st 20 Jul 1822 Assumption Sandwich CATHERINE BERGERON, b. 14 Jul 1783 Detroit, bur. 21 May 1825 Assumption Sandwich, widow of Nicolas Bonhomme and dau. of Joseph Bergeron and Catherine Rigras dit Fauvel, m. 2nd 5 Sep 1826 Assumption Sandwich GENEVEVA BEAULIEU, b. there 14 Jan 1809, dau. of James Hudon dit Beaulieu and Charlotte Miville dit Deschênes
- Children of Geneveva Beaulieu, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Peter⁶, b. 22 May, bur. 23 May 1827 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Elisabeth Virginia, b. 22 Mar 1828
- iii. Peter James, b. 26 Dec 1829
- iv. January, b. 1 Jan 1832
- v. Cornelius Thomas, b. 8 Feb 1834
- 5 7. BASIL RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE (James⁴, John Baptist³, Joseph², John¹) b. 14 May, bp. 15 Jun 1805 Detroit, m. 1st 29 Sep 1829 Assumption VERONICA DESHÊTRES, b. there 11 Aug 1810, bur. there 19 Jul 1839, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Margaret Arcouet, m. 2nd MARY DORVAL
- Children of Veronica Deshêtres:
- i. Geneveva⁶, m. 22 Nov 1847 Assumption Sandwich Gilbert Le Duc, son of Stephen Le Duc and Pauline Bransard dit Langevin

11. BONAVENTURE⁴ RÉAUME (Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 28 Jan 1746 Detroit, m. 1st 6 Jan 1767 Church of the Hurons Sandwich JANE DESHÊTRES, b. 27 Sep 1749 Detroit, bur. 28 Feb 1789 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Deshêtres and Mary Charlotte Chevalier. Bride and groom r. Coast of the Ottawas, South Coast of Detroit. m. 2nd 7 May 1793 Detroit MARY JOSEPH GASTIGNON dit DUCHÊNE, b. there 11 Dec 1744, bur. there 2 Nov 1813, widow of Julian Frelon and of Alexander Dlonidin dit Ellair and dau. of Francis Gastignon dit Duchêne and Mary Joseph David
- Children by Jane Deshêtres, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Bonaventure⁵, b. 29 Apr 1768, bur. 6 Sep 1793 Detroit
 - ii. Charlotte, b. 14 Nov 1769, m. 13 Jan 1789 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Langlois, b. 14 Mar 1762 Detroit, bur. 18 Jul 1821 Assumption Sandwich, son of Nicolas Langlois and Magdelene Pilet
 - iii. John Baptist, b. 20 Jan, bp. 21 Jan 1772 Detroit
 - iv. Teresa, b. 16 Mar 1775, bur. 27 Aug 1821 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 31 Oct 1797 Alexis Louis Chêne dit Labutte, b. 2 Jan 1757 Detroit, son of Peter Chêne dit Labutte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien
 - v. Susanne, b. 21 Dec 1776, m. 6 Sep 1796 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Lauzon, b. 17 Apr 1765 Detroit, son of James Lauzon and Mary Casse dit St Aubin
 - vi. Paul, b. 18 Jan 1779, m. 14 Feb 1804 Assumption Sandwich Catherine Dequindre, b. there 22 Jul 1783, dau. of Charles Stanislaus Dequindre and Catherine Chêne dit La Butte. At the time of his marriage Paul r. Thames River
- Children:
1. Catherine⁶, b. 1807, bur. 10 Oct 1830 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 25 Sep 1830 Peter Langlois, b. there 9 Aug 1804, son of John Baptist Langlois and Charlotte Réaume
 2. Pelagia, m. 1st 23 Feb 1829 Assumption Sandwich James Langlois, b. there 4 Feb 1802, d. of cholera, bur. there 5 Sep 1832, widower of Mary Louisa Racicot and son of John Baptist Langlois and Charlotte Réaume. Bride r. St Pierre Thames River. m. 2nd 8 Nov 1837 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Côté. Groom r. territory of Wisconsin
 - vii. Charles, b. 10 Nov 1780, m. 9 Sep 1811 Assumption Sandwich Veronice Pilet, b. there 23 May 1792, dau. of John Baptist Pilet and Magdelene Peltier. Bride and groom r. Rivière à la Tranche
- Children:
1. Jeannette⁶, m. 16 Aug 1848 Assumption Sandwich Alexis Pilet, b. there 28 Mar 1828, son of Alexis January Pilet and Victoria Chêne dit Labutte
 2. Teresa, b. 1830, d. 2 Sep 1905 Windsor Ontario, bur. from St Alphonsus, Windsor, m. 28 Jan 1851 Assumption Sandwich Hippolyte Campau, b. there 1 Dec 1822, son of Charles Campau and Teresa Parent
 - viii. Claude, b. 22 Sep 1782
 - ix. Peter, b. 9 May 1784
 - x. Alexis, b. 23 Jul 1786
12. PETER JOHN⁴ RÉAUME dit THEMUS (Peter³, Peter², René¹), b. 30 Jul 1756 Detroit, bur. 29 Apr 1826 Assumption Sandwich, m. 21 Sep 1780 Detroit JANE CAMPAU, b. 25 Jun 1764 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), dau. of Michael Campau and Mary Joseph Buteau
- Children:
- i. Margaret⁵ Réaume, m. 22 Feb 1808 Assumption Sandwich Francis Jubenville, b. St Laurent Montréal, son of Joseph Jubenville and Mary Joseph Réaume
 - ii. Peter, b. 7 Aug 1783 Assumption Sandwich
 - iii. Michael, b. 20 Sep 1785 Assumption Sandwich
 - iv. Toussaint, b. 27 Oct 1787 Assumption Sandwich, m.

- there 7 Jul 1817 Sophia Desilets, dau. of Joseph Desilets and Angélica Fishay
- v. Charles, b. 3 Jan 1790 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 27 Dec 1823, m. Ann Furdoy, bur. there 25 Mar 1826, widow of Peter Descomps dit Labadie
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
1. Peter⁶, b. 4 Jun 1814
 - () 2. Charles, b. 5 Jul 1816
 3. Zoé Réaume dit Thomas, b. 15 May 1820
 - vi. Archange, b. 23 Mar 1792 Assumption Sandwich
 - vii. Frances, b. 29 Jan 1794 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 28 Feb 1798
 - viii. Catherine, b. 17 Mar 1796 Assumption Sandwich
 - ix. James, b. 17 May Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 22 May 1798
 - x. Medard, b. 20 Jan, bp. 15 Apr 1800 Assumption Sandwich
 - xi. Frances, b. 17 Mar 1802 Assumption Sandwich
 - xii. Alexis, b. 18 Aug 1805 Assumption Sandwich
13. JOSEPH⁵ RÉAUME (Joseph⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 3 May 1770 St Joseph Street Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1823 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 8 Aug 1796 MARY JOSEPH PERTHUIS, b. 1775 Montréal, d. before 1804, dau. of Louis Amable Perthuis and Charlotte Joseph Campau. m. 2nd 2 Jul 1804 Assumption Sandwich EULALIE BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE, b. 18 Dec 1783 Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1836 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Charles Bariteau dit Lamarche and Jane Bernard. Groom r. Amherstburg
- Children by Mary Joseph Perthuis:
- i. Mary Frances⁶, b. 8 Nov 1796, bp. 3 Jan 1797 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Mary Joseph, b. 20 Feb, bp. 30 Jun 1799 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there next day
 - iii. Joseph, b. 12 Sep Amherstburg, bp. there 23 Sep 1800 (recorded at Sandwich)
- Children by Eulalie Bariteau dit Lamarche:
- iv. Charlotte, bp. 10 Apr 1808 ca. 6 mos. Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 27 Dec 1851, m. there 28 Jul 1832 Charles Renaud, b. there 27 May 1810, son of Francis Renaud and Josette Meloche
 - v. Frances, b. 12 Jan 1810 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 16 May 1851, m. there 27 Oct 1835 John Baptist Vigneux, b. there 26 Apr 1802, son of Louis Vigneux and Catherine Pageot. Groom r. Amherstburg
 - vi. Paschal, b. 27 Dec 1813, bp. 14 Feb 1814 Assumption Sandwich
 - vii. Peter, b. 15 Dec 1815 Assumption Sandwich
 - viii. Geneveva, b. 17 Mar 1818 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 6 Aug 1818
 - ix. Anthony, b. 30 May 1819 Assumption Sandwich
 - x. Emily Caroline, b. 3 Sep 1822 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 2 Nov 1826
14. PASCHAL⁵ RÉAUME (Joseph⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 2 Apr 1774 St Joseph Street Detroit, m. 23 Apr 1798 Assumption Sandwich CECILIA POUGET, b. there 30 Sep 1780, dau. of Joseph Pouget and Frances Belleporche. Groom r. Amherstburg
- Children:
- i. Frances⁶, b. Mar, bp. 30 Jun 1799 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Anthony, b. 28 Jan 1801 St Antoine River Raisin
 - iii. Charles, m. 16 Jan 1827 Assumption Sandwich Mary Desanges Veronice Le May, b. there 15 Jun 1809, dau. of Alexis Le May and Susanne Réaume. Groom r. Amherstburg
- Child:
1. Agnes⁷, b. 1839, m. 16 Nov 1864 St Francis Xavier, Ecorkes, Joseph Riopelle, b. 1840, son of Hyacinthe Riopelle and Mary Vermet
 - iv. Joseph, b. 23 Jul, bp. 6 Oct 1811 Assumption Sandwich
15. ANTHONY⁵ RÉAUME (Joseph⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 9 Nov 1775 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1828 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 16 Aug 1808 MARY JOSEPH CHAPUT, b. there 15 Oct 1791, bur. there 23 Mar 1830, dau. of Benjamin Chaput and Josette Rochereau

- 12 ii. Peter John Réaume dit Themus, b. 30 Jul 1756
 8. JOSEPH⁴ RÉAUME (Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 2 Nov 1739 Detroit, bur. there 14 Apr 1796, m. 7 Jul 1766 Boucherville MARY CHARLOTTE LEVASSEUR dit CARMEL, b. 1746, dau. of Peter James Levasseur and Jane Baron dit Lupien. Joseph r. St Joseph Street Detroit after 1766
 Children:
 i. Agatha⁵, b. 16 Jul 1767 Detroit, bur. there 23 Sep 1852, m. 1st 28 Aug 1786 Assumption Sandwich Alexis Peltier, b. 18 May 1762 Detroit, bur. there 16 Apr 1806, son of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet. m. 2nd 4 Feb 1811 St François, Clinton River, Basil Laforge, b. Berthier, widower of Archange Robertjeanne and son of Peter Laforge and Geneveva Canada
 ii. Charlotte, b. 21 Dec 1768 St Joseph Street Detroit, m. 12 Nov 1787 Assumption Sandwich Stephen Bissonnet, b. 1757, son of Stephen Bissonnet and Catherine Vitry dit St Germain
 13 iii. Joseph, b. 3 May 1770
 iv. Nicolas, b. 14 Sep St Joseph Street Detroit, bur. there 20 Nov 1771
 v. Jane, b. 18 Sep 1772 St Joseph Street Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1847 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 1st 29 Jun 1789 Martin Durocher, b. 1749, bur. there 1 Sep 1807 age ca. 63 yrs., son of Francis Durocher dit Fafleur and Geneveva Renaud. m. 2nd 28 Jan 1812 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Meloche, b. there 31 Jan 1774, son of Peter Meloche and Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne
 14 vi. Paschal, b. 2 Apr 1774
 15 vii. Anthony, b. 9 Nov 1775
 viii. Mary Louisa, b. 20 Jun North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Aug 1777 Detroit
 ix. Mary Louisa, b. 22 Jul 1778 at the "Faubourg" of Detroit
 x. Mary Ann, m. 1st 8 May 1797 Assumption Sandwich Stephen Meloche, b. there 27 Dec 1764, bur. there 25 Feb 1814, son of Peter Meloche and Mary Catherine Guignard dit St Etienne. m. 2nd 25 Oct 1814 Assumption Sandwich Louis Renaud, b. there 13 Feb 1785, son of Charles Renaud and Magdelene Bertrand
 xi. Mary Julia, m. 31 Jul 1797 Assumption Sandwich Thomas Diguay dit Courtois, son of --- Giguay dit Courtois and Felicity Poirier, of Montreal. Groom r. Malden
 9. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ RÉAUME (Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 9 Jul 1741 Detroit, bur. 18 Apr 1807 River Raisin, m. 20 Dec 1763 Detroit AGATHA LOOTMAN dit BARROIS, b. there 26 Nov 1735, bur. 12 Nov 1806 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Francis Lootman dit Barrois and Mary Ann Sauvage. Bride r. South West Coast of Detroit. The marriage was contracted under peculiar circumstances. The father of the bride was opposed to the marriage and had given his written refusal to the parish priest Rev. Simple Bocquet. According to French law, the father's consent was necessary before the marriage ceremony could be performed. But the courtship of the bride and groom had been such that a speedy marriage was expedient for them. Major Henry Gladwin, Commandant of the city, knowing the circumstances, requested the parish priest in writing to proceed with the marriage, assuring him that according to English law and custom, parents' consent was not required. The pastor followed the usage of England "à la quelle il a plut la divine Providence de nous assujeter" (Ste Anne Register). John Baptist moved to Sandwich in 1774 and to River Raisin in 1792-93
 Children by Agatha Lootman dit Barrois:
 i. Joseph Noël, b. 25 Dec 1764 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jun 1765
 16 ii. John Baptist, b. 20 Apr 1766
 iii. Francis, b. 13 Sep 1767 St Joseph Street Detroit, bur. there 30 Aug 1768
 iv. Louisa Agatha, b. 11 Mar 1769 Detroit, m. there 1st 7

- Jan 1789 Anthony Nadeau, b. 1770 Montréal, bur. 19 Sep 1805 St Antoine River Raisin, son of John Baptist Nadeau and Martha Fournier. m. 2nd 21 Oct 1807 Detroit Louis Joseph Lenfant, son of Joseph Lenfant and Frances Tessier. Bride and groom r. River Raisin. m. 3rd 19 Sep 1817 Detroit Louis Couture, bur. 20 Dec 1830 River Raisin, widower of Teresa Revau dit Lajeunesse and son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau
 v. Mary, b. 29 Apr 1770 St Joseph Street Detroit, m. 14 Aug 1786 Assumption Sandwich Martin Nadeau, b. St Pierre du Sud, bur. 15 Mar 1842 Monroe, son of John Baptist Nadeau and Martha Fournier
 17 vi. Joseph, b. 15 Feb 1772
 vii. Agatha, b. 15 Sep 1774 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 30 Oct 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 16 Jan 1792 Detroit Joseph Bourdeau dit L'Isleronde, b. 22 Mar 1763 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 25 May 1813 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Bourdeau dit L'Isleronde and Mary Louis Clermont. m. 2nd 24 May 1816 St Antoine River Raisin Francis Turgon, b. 1777 Longueuil, bur. 15 Nov 1828 St Antoine River Raisin, widower of Mary Campau and son of Francis Turgon and Teresa Burgoin
 viii. Agatha, b. 10 Apr 1777 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 22 Jul 1833 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st there 24 Jan 1795 Isidore Robert, b. 12 Jun 1773 Detroit, bur. 7 Feb 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Peter Robert and Magdclene Casse dit St Aubin. m. 2nd 11 Feb 1822 Detroit Francis Bourdeau, b. there 17 Feb 1786, bur. 16 May 1828 St Antoine River Raisin, widower of Geneveva Menard and son of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont
 ix. Francis Xavier, b. 10 Sep 1782 Detroit, bur. there 6 Sep 1787
 Child by Margaret Painsc:
 x. Mary Joseph, b. 30 Nov 1774 Assumption Sandwich
 10. CLAUDE THOMAS⁴ RÉAUME (Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 7 Aug 1743 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1766 church of the Hurons Sandwich GENEVEVA JANIS, b. 9 Feb 1751 Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Francis Janis and Teresa Meloche. Bride and groom r. South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), also called the Coast of the Ottawas. Permission was obtained from the pastor of Ste Anne Detroit to be married by the missionary of the Hurons at Sandwich "en consideration des glaces et de la difficulté du passage de la rivière"
 Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Teresa Geneveva⁵, b. 7 Nov 1766, bur. 11 Nov 1837 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 27 Jan 1800 James Parent, b. there 25 May 1774, son of James Parent and Mary Catherine Beaubien
 18 ii. Peter, b. 28 Jul 1769
 19 iii. Laurence, b. 28 May 1771
 iv. Geneveva, b. 11 Feb 1773, m. 19 Jan 1795 Assumption Sandwich James Francheville Godet dit Marentotte, b. there 16 Jul 1768, bur. there 29 Aug 1795, son of Francis Godet dit Marentotte and Jane Parent Francis de Sales, b. 6 Jan 1775
 20 v. Anthony, b. 16 Dec 1776
 21 vi. Louis, b. 8 Jan 1779
 22 viii. Hippolyte, b. 18 Jul 1783
 ix. Susanne, b. 19 Oct 1785, m. 23 Aug 1808 Assumption Sandwich Alexis Le May, b. there 25 Aug 1784, son of Théophile Le May and Angelica Peltier
 x. Veronica, b. 16 Jul 1788, m. 13 Feb 1809 Assumption Sandwich John Baptist Ouellet, b. there 9 Jan 1788, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Ouellet
 xi. Archange, b. 19 Oct 1790, m. 12 Oct 1829 Assumption Sandwich Paschal Renaud, widower of Pauline Pitre and son of John Baptist Renaud and Josette Mosion (Moison) dit Lamouche

- cholera bur. there 30 Aug 1834, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 74 i. Laurence⁶, b. 19 Mar 1801
- ii. Rosalie, b. 31 Aug 1802, d. of cholera bur. 27 Aug 1834 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 8 Nov 1825 Eustache Bondy, b. there 11 Feb 1790, son of Joseph Bondy and Jane Meloche
- iii. Geneveva, b. 15 Aug 1804, m. 14 Jun 1825 Assumption Sandwich Edward Bondy, b. there 27 Dec 1801, son of Laurence Bondy and Magdelene Pageot
- iv. Théotiste, b. 20 Feb 1806, bur. 9 Feb 1830 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 1 Mar 1824 Joseph Langlois, b. there 25 Mar 1795, son of Alexis Langlois and Louisa Bissonnet
- v. James, b. 5 Nov 1808, bur. 30 Jun 1851 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Oct 1834 Agatha Ouellet, b. there 31 Aug 1813, dau. of Charles Ouellet and Margaret Dumouchel
- vi. Sophia, b. 30 Sep 1810, m. 7 Sep 1830 Assumption Sandwich Oliver Parent, b. there 21 Nov 1806, son of Anthony Parent and Desanges Pageot
- vii. Oliver, b. 29 Mar 1813, killed by an accident bur. 26 Nov 1827 Assumption Sandwich
- 25 viii. Jérôme, b. 1 Apr 1815
- ix. Louis, b. 16 Jul 1817, m. 11 Feb 1851 Assumption Sandwich Emma Cabanac, b. there 10 Oct 1831, dau. of Anthony Charon dit Cabanac and Elisabeth Le Duc
- Children:
1. Laurence Benedict⁷, b. 12 Oct 1851
 2. Emma Elisabeth, b. 10 Sep 1853 Assumption Sandwich
 3. Louis Clement, b. 10 Apr 1855 Assumption Sandwich
 4. Mary Rose, b. 4 Dec 1856 Assumption Sandwich
- 26 x. Hippolyte, b. 28 Dec 1819
20. ANTHONY⁵ RÉAUME (Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 16 Dec 1776 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 13 Oct 1855, m. there 13 Sep 1808 CHARLOTTE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 12 Dec 1785, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Charlotte Reguindeau
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 27 i. Claude Thomas⁶, b. 31 Mar 1809
- ii. James, b. 23 Dec 1810
- iii. Anthony, b. 2 Apr 1813, m. 10 Sep 1843 Assumption Sandwich Anastasia Le Duc, b. there 10 Mar 1807, widow of Hippolyte Gouyou and dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Elisabeth Peltier
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
1. Anthony Samuel¹, b. 31 Jan 1844
 2. Mary Celina, b. 8 Feb 1845
 3. Daniel, b. 21 Mar 1847
- iv. Sophia, b. 11 Oct 1815, m. 3 Aug 1836 Assumption Sandwich Gregor Boemier, b. there 7 Mar 1813, bur. there 18 Jul 1848, son of Laurence Boemier and Catherine Drouillard
- 28 v. Laurence, b. 14 Nov 1817
- 29 vi. Robert Hubert, b. 7 Feb 1820
- 30 vii. Norbert, b. 4 Jun 1825
- viii. Thomas, b. 14 Feb 1832
21. LOUIS⁵ RÉAUME (Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 8 Jan 1779 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 25 Feb 1811 CHARLOTTE SOUMANDE, b. there 11 Sep 1789, dau. of Anthony Soumande and Regina Angélica Guillet dit Tourangeau
- Children:
- i. Julia⁶, b. 13 Nov 1814 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Daniel, b. 23 Apr 1813 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 28 Jul 1814
 - iii. Daniel (twin), b. 13 Jan 1815 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 24 Feb 1815
 - iv. Felicity (twin), b. 14 Jan 1815 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 24 Feb 1815
- 31 v. Daniel Balthazar, b. 7 Jan 1816
- vi. Emily, b. 9 Nov 1817 Assumption Sandwich
- vii. Alexander, b. 8 Oct 1819 Assumption Sandwich
- viii. Denis, b. 15 Mar 1821 Assumption Sandwich
- ix. Eli, b. 2 Jan 1823 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 3 Jan 1845 Susanne Febronia Marentette, b. there 4 Aug 1824, dau. of Dominic Godet dit Marentette and Archange Gouyou
- Child:
1. Mary Elisabeth⁷, b. 31 Dec 1850 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1869 Ste Anne Detroit Francis Xavier Belisle and Monica Germain
- x. Judith, b. 22 Jan 1825 Assumption Sandwich
- xi. Felice, b. 22 Feb 1827 Assumption Sandwich
- xii. Fabian, b. 10 Oct 1828 Assumption Sandwich (see Evening News 19 Dec 1902 obit. Julia Réaume)
- xiii. Elisabeth, b. 1831, m. 19 Jul 1847 Detroit William A Barry, b. 1824, Bride and groom r. Grosse Isle
22. HIPPOLYTE⁵ RÉAUME (Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 18 Jul 1783 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 11 Jul 1811, m. there 5 Jul 1808 ARCHANGE BONDY, b. there 3 Sep 1788, dau. of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Pageot
- Children:
- i. Hippolyte⁶ (twin), b. 4 Apr 1809 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Sophia (twin), b. 5 Apr 1809 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 29 Apr 1809
- 32 iii. Edward, b. 26 Jul 1810
- iv. Cyrilla, m. 2 Aug 1831 St Antoine River Raisin Joseph Lamirande, b. 20 Nov 1799, son of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot
23. STEPHEN⁶ RÉAUME (Joseph⁵, John Baptist⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 26 Dec 1797 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 26 Oct 1819 MARY ROBERT b. there 24 May 1801, dau. of Joseph Robert and Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval
- Children by Mary Robert:
- i. Francis⁷, b. 13 Oct 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 19 Oct 1841 Mary Bissonnet, b. there 25 Mar 1826, dau. of Alexis Bissonnet and Margaret Navarre
- Children:
1. Celestine⁸, b. 3 Feb, bp. 21 Mar 1844 Monroe
 2. Mary Margaret, b. 19 May 1845 Monroe, m. there 25 May 1868 Victor Joseph Sauvage, b. 26 Mar 1846 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Victor Sauvage and Zoé Navarre
 3. Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1846 Monroe, m. there 18 Apr 1864 Eli Chauvin, b. there 5 Jan 1841, son of Leo Chauvin and Felicity Thibault
 4. Helena, b. 15 Oct 1848 Monroe
- ii. Louis, bur. 2 Jul 1834 age 15 yrs. Assumption Sandwich
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 21 Dec 1822 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 10 Apr 1829
- iv. Eugenia, b. 20 Apr 1825 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 26 Mar 1829
- 33 v. Stephen, b. 17 Sep 1827
- vi. Alexis, b. 9 Oct 1829 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 25 Oct 1852 Monroe Henrietta Simmons, b. 8 Nov 1834 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of David Simmons and Pelagia Nadeau, Bride r. Stony Creek, groom r. Monroe
- Child:
1. David⁸, b. 2 Dec, bp. 12 Dec 1853 Monroe
- vii. Eli, b. 29 Oct 1831 St Antoine River Raisin
- viii. Mary Monica, b. 18 Apr 1833 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 19 May 1851 Monroe Felix Gignac, b. 29 Aug 1829 Assumption Sandwich, son of Francis Gignac and Catherine Delceuil, Bride r. Monroe, groom r. Malden
- ix. Adeline, b. 1 Aug 1835 Assumption Sandwich, m. John Daly, m. 2nd 24 Nov 1862 Monroe Gregory b. 7 Oct 1835 St Antoine River Raisin, widower of

dit Lesperance. Anthony was a Turner(Tourneur)and was therefore nicknamed Réaume Tourncur.

Children:

- i. Anthony⁶, b. 7 Jun 1809 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Justine, b. 12 Jul 1811 Assumption Sandwich
- iii. Joseph, b. 18 Sep Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 21 Oct 1813
- iv. Mary Josette, b. 30 May, bp. 5 Dec 1814 Assumption Sandwich
- v. Benjamin, b. 7 Mar 1817 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 2 Sep 1840 Josephine Ann Boufard, b. there 6 Sep 1819, dau. of Anthony Boufard and Archange Beaubien Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 1. Louis Joseph⁷, b. 1 Oct 1849, bur. 18 Jan 1850 Assumption Sandwich
 2. Emily Ann, b. 14 Jul 1855
 3. Henry Joseph, b. 21 Jun 1858

16. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ RÉAUME(John Baptist⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 20 Apr 1766 St Joseph Street Detroit, bur. 7 May 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 5 Nov 1787 Detroit MARY LOUISA ROBERT, b. there 28 Jun 1769, bur. 1793 River Raisin, dau. of Peter Robert and Magdelene Casse dit St Aubin. m. 2nd 28 Jan 1799 St Antoine River Raisin MARY LOUISA SUSOR, b. 15 Oct 1782 Assumption Sandwich, d. before 20 May 1816, dau. of Louis Susor and Josette Le Beau Children by Mary Louisa Robert:

- i. Louisa⁶, b. 4 Sep 1788 Detroit, m. 9 Oct 1806 St Antoine River Raisin, Gabriel Menard, b. 1773 St Antoine Lower Canada, bur. 30 Jan 1823 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Gabriel Menard and Angélica Lapierre
 - ii. Agatha, b. 1 Oct St Antoine River Raisin, bp 20 Oct 1792 Detroit
- Children by Mary Louisa Susor:
- iii. John, b. 24 Oct 1799 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 30 Dec 1811
 - iv. Julia, b. 20 May 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 19 Oct 1819 Louis Couture, b. there 19 May 1796 son of Louis Couture and Teresa Revau dit Lajeunesse
 - v. Catherine, b. 12 Jul 1803 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 15 Mar 1821 Detroit, Paschal Chatellereau, b. 5 Apr 1795 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Chatellereau and Archange Dusault. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
 - vi. Isidore(twin), b. 7 Nov 1804 St Antoine River Raisin
 - vii. Toussaint(twin), b. 7 Nov 1804 St Antoine River Raisin
 - viii. Son, b. St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 26 Aug 1808 age 2 yrs
 - ix. Agatha, b. 7 Dec 1808 St Antoine River Raisin
 - x. Angélica, b. 10 Jan 1812 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 27 May 1830 John Baptist Couture, b. 8 Feb 1787 Detroit, widower of Angélica Menard, and son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Lenfant
 - xi. David, b. 5 Mar 1815 Malden, bp. 20 May 1816 St Antoine River Raisin

17. JOSEPH⁵ RÉAUME(John Baptist⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 15 Feb 1772 St Joseph Street Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1795 St Antoine River Raisin GENEVEVA SUZOR, b. 9 Mar 1780 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 12 Aug 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Louis Suzor and Josette Le Beau Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin

- i. Monica⁶, b. 12 Jan 1796, bur 21 Apr 1827 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 26 Oct 1814 Detroit Alexis Romain dit Sanscrainte, b. there 6 Sep 1788, son of John Baptist dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo. Bride and groom r. St Antoine River Raisin
- 23
- ii. Stephen, b. 26 Dec 1797
 - iii. Margaret, b. 1 Jan 1800, m. 29 Jul 1817 Detroit John Baptist Rousson, b. 4 Jan 1795 Assumption Sandwich, son of John Baptist Rousson and Josette Drouillard
 - iv. Charles, b. 3 Nov 1801, m. 26 Sep 1832 Detroit

Catherine Renaud, b. 7 Jul 1814 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Francis Renaud and Josette Meloche. Groom r. River Raisin

Children:

1. Francis Xavier⁷, b. 30 Oct 1833 St Antoine River Raisin
 2. Catherine, b. 4 Nov 1835 St Antoine River Raisin
 3. Charles, b. 30 Sep 1837 St Vincent Pontiac, bp. there 22 Feb 1838
- v. Frances, b. 20 Aug 1803, m. 30 Jun 1824 Detroit Anthony Bissonnet, b. 14 Jan 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 1 Mar 1833, son of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
- Joseph, b. 9 Jul 1806, bur. 27 Dec 1836 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 1 May 1832 Monica Brancheau, b. there 24 Aug 1814, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau
- Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
1. Adeline⁸, b. 24 Feb 1833, m. 5 Dec 1852 Monroe John Isaias Deloeil, b. St Antoine River Raisin, bp. there 20 Feb 1831, son of Anthony Deloeil and Julia Bourguignon. Bride and groom r. Monroe
 2. Julian, b. 22 Feb 1835
 3. Caroline, b. 22 Jul 1836, m. 28 Jun 1853 St Antoine River Raisin Edward Platt Navarre, b. there 3 Aug 1826, son of Alexis Platt Navarre and Teresa Beauregard. Bride r. Swan Creek near Monroe
- vii. Archange, b. 24 Jul 1808, m. 5 May 1840 St Antoine River Raisin Edward Rancour
- viii. Julia, b. 2 Nov 1810, d. before 1850, m. 6 Mar 1832 St Antoine River Raisin Peter Brancheau, b. there 27 May 1811, son of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau
- ix. Matilda, b. 19 Oct 1815, bur. 19 Jul 1847 Monroe, m. 6 Mar 1832 St Antoine River Raisin Joseph Bissonnet, son of Joseph Bissonnet and Agnes Robert
- x. Francis Xavier, b. 24 Sep 1818, bur. 2 Sep 1819 St Antoine River Raisin
18. PETER⁵ RÉAUME(Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 28 Jul 1769 Assumption Sandwich, d. of cholera bur. there 15 Aug 1834, m. there 27 Mar 1834, dau. of Vital Dumouchel and Magdelene Gouyou Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Vital⁶, b. 1 Jul 1800, bur. next day Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Eulalie, b. 29 Jun 1801, m. 26 Feb 1827 Assumption Sandwich James Parent, b. there 6 Jul 1803, son of Anthony Parent and Desanges Pageot
 - iii. Claude, b. 1 Jan, bur. 10 Apr 1804 Assumption Sandwich
 - iv. Felix, b. 18 Aug, bur 14 Oct 1805 Assumption Sandwich
 - v. Felix, b. 16 Sep 1806, bur. next day Assumption Sandwich
 - vi. Eleonora, b. 14 Apr 1808, bur. next day Assumption Sandwich
 - vii. Denis, b. 14 Sep 1809, bur. next day Assumption Sandwich
 - viii. Clotilde, b. 26 Oct 1813, bur. 23 Nov 1813 Assumption Sandwich
 - ix. Matilda, b. 2 Feb 1815, m. 5 May 1840 Assumption Sandwich Peter Arpentigny, son of John Baptist Arpentigny and Angélica Le Duc
 - x. Dorthea, b. 10 Feb 1818, bur. 2 Mar 1818 Assumption Sandwich
 - xi. Caroline, b. 13 Aug 1819, bur. 9 Nov 1819 Assumption Sandwich
19. LAURENCE⁵ RÉAUME(Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 28 May 1771 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 14 Apr 1820, m. there 7 Jan 1801 MARY JOSEPH VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 31 Jan 1782, d. of

CAMPAU, b. 18 Sep 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Claude Campau and Archange Saliot

Children:

- i. Charles⁷, b. 13 Nov, bp. 23 Nov 1837 St Vincent Pontiac
 - ii. James, b. 13 Jan, bp. 15 Jun 1839 Monroe
 - iii. Elisabeth, b. 10 Nov 1840, bp. 26 Jan 1841 Monroe
 - iv. Daniel, b. 29 Aug 1842, bp. 1 Mar 1843 Monroe
 - v. Mary, b. 28 Nov 1845, bp. 6 Jan 1846 Monroe
 - vi. Peter Alphonse Stanislas Eugene Charles Mary, b. 28 Sep 1847, bp. 10 Aug 1848 Monroe
33. STEPHEN⁷ REAUME (Stephen⁶, Joseph⁵, John Baptist⁴, Hyacinthe³, Robert², René¹), b. 17 Sep 1827 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 23 Nov 1851 MARY NAVARRE, b. there 13 Sep 1833, dau. of Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert
- Children, b. Monroe:
- i. Francis Xavier⁸, b. 1 Oct 1852
 - ii. James, b. 10 Sep 1854, m. 1st 20 Nov 1877 Monroe
Josephine Duval, b. there 21 Dec 1857, dau. of Ignatius Duval and Julia Poupard, m. 2nd 22 May 1889 Monroe, Celestine Duval, b. there 9 Apr 1859, dau. of Gilbert Duval and Christine Robert
Children by Josephine Duval, b. Monroe:
 1. Edmund Alexis⁹, b. 24 Sep 1878
 2. Daniel Joseph, b. 28 Jun 1880
 - iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 15 Oct 1856, m. 22 Feb 1876 Monroe
Joseph Duval, b. there 28 Sep 1849, son of Ignatius Duval and Julia Poupard
 - iv. Gregory, b. 25 Sep 1858
 - v. Moses, b. 16 Oct 1860
 - vi. Stephen, b. 7 Oct 1862, m. 22 Nov 1881 Monroe, Sarah Jane Coulay, b. there 12 Sep 1861, dau. of Moses Coulay and Mary Ann Duval
 - vii. Elisabeth Archange, b. 29 Dec 1864
 - viii. Mary Victoria, b. 13 Nov 1866
 - ix. Moses Joseph, b. 14 Apr 1868
 - x. Clarence Ignatius, b. 8 May 1873
 - xi. Francis Louis (twin), b. 4 Apr 1875
 - xii. Ignatius Moses (twin), b. 4 Apr 1875
 - xiii. Joseph, b. 3 Mar 1879
34. LOUIS⁷ REAUME (Daniel Balthazar⁶, Louis⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. Grosse Isle, m. ELISABETH ROCKFORD
- Children:
- i. Blanche⁸, b. 1884
 - ii. Archange, b. 1886
 - iii. Geneveva, b. 1888
 - iv. William, b. 7 Jan, bp. 20 Apr 1890 Ste Anne Detroit
 - v. Beulah Fidelia, b. 1892
 - vi. Louis, b. 1893
 - vii. Gladys, b. Jun 1895
35. DENIS J REAUME (Daniel Balthazar⁶, Louis⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 14 May 1857 Grosse Isle, m. 22 Jun 1880 Ste Anne Detroit JULIA M TASSÉ (TOSSY), b. 5 Mar 1858 Detroit, dau. of Louis Tassé (Tossy) and Magdelene Boucher
- Children:
- i. Arthus Denis Balthazar⁸, b. 22 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1881 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Adèle Julia, b. 9 Nov, bp. 2 Dec 1883 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iii. Elise, b. 1886 Detroit, d. there 1889
 - iv. Raymond, b. 1889 Detroit, d. there 1893
 - v. May, b. 1894 Detroit
1. PETER¹ REGNIER m. MARY MIGNERON. They r. Assumption Sandwich
- Child:
- i. Joseph², b. 21 Sep 1771 Repentigny, bur. 12 Sep 1801 Detroit, m. there 16 Oct 1797 Judith Desnoyers, d. before 1823, dau. of Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers and Teresa Tremblay
Children, bp. Detroit:
 1. Teresa³, b. 1 Dec 1798, bp. 14 Jul 1799

2. Julia, b. 31 Dec 1800, bp. 17 Aug 1801, bur. 27 Apr 1814 Detroit

1. ENGELBERT¹ REICHENBACH m. at Neustadt, Hesse-Cassel (in German Kurhessen) CHRISTINA REVER. They came to Detroit accompanied by his brother-in-law Louis Diezel (m. Elisabeth Reichenbach) in Apr 1832. Diezel was m. in Neustadt and had two children when he landed
- Children:
- i. Dau.¹, b. Germany, d. of cholera in 1832
 - ii. Dau., b. 1827 Germany
 - iii. Anthony, b. 13 Dec 1832 Detroit
1. CORNELIUS¹ REILY, soldier in the 37th regiment of the British troops m. ELLEN ROACH
- Child:
- i. Mary², b. 2 Nov 1815 Assumption Sandwich
1. MICHAEL¹ REISS, b. 1819, son of Joseph Martin Reiss and Mary Ann Hirtz who r. parish of Seillerviller, diocese of Strasbourg, France. Came to Detroit in 1819, m. there 8 Oct 1833 ODILLE GREINER, b. parish of Montbronne, diocese of Metz, France, dau. of Nicolas Greiner and Barbara Bourgogne. The Greiner family came to Detroit early in 1833
- Child:
- i. Mary Wilhelmina², b. 7 Jul 1834 Detroit
1. JOHN LOUIS¹ RENAN, son of Claude Renan and Mary Ann Rondet who r. parish of St John, diocese of Grenoble, France. Came to America, m. 12 Jan 1750 Detroit MARY JOSEPH RIGNAN, dau. of Peter Rignan and Mary Joseph Leboeuf
1. JOHN¹ RENAUD m. CATHERINE ESPAGNET. They r. parish of Ste Anne, Isle Montréal
- Child:
2. i. James², m. 17 Apr 1836
2. JAMES¹ RENAUD (John¹), b. Ste Anne Montréal, m. 17 Apr 1836 Assumption Sandwich FELICITY PARÉ, b. there 19 Oct 1812, dau. of Joseph Paré and Catherine Bigras dit Faugel
- Children:
- i. Catherine³, b. 27 Feb 1837 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Felix, b. Assumption Sandwich, bp. there 16 Jan 1839
 - iii. Mary Ann, b. Assumption Sandwich, bp. there 4 Apr 1841
 - iv. John Baptist, b. 4 Nov 1844 Detroit, bur. 25 Jun 1845 Assumption Sandwich
 - v. Vital, b. 28 Apr 1846 Detroit, d. there bur. 16 Aug 1847 Assumption Sandwich
 - vi. Mary Oliva, b. 17 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1848 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 23 Oct 1855
 - vii. Delphine Felicity, b. 4 Feb Detroit, bur. 8 Sep 1851 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - viii. Mary Virginia, b. 9 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1852 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 12 Oct 1868 Frederick Vesinat, b. 1847, son of August Vesinat and Sophia Jaubel
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ RENAUD m. FREDERICA VINCENT
- Children:
- 2 i. Joseph², m. 26 Jul 1813
 - 3 ii. Joseph, m. 30 Jan 1810
 - iii. John Baptist Renaud¹
2. JOSEPH² RENAUD (le jeune) (John Baptist¹), b. St Martin Isle Jésus, m. 26 Jul 1813 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE BRIEN dit DESROCHERS, b. there 22 Nov 1794, dau. of John Baptist Brien dit Desrochers and Louisa Mouton. Bride and groom r. Belle River
- Children:
- i. Peter³, b. 30 Jun 1814 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 18 Sep 1832 Mary Labine, dau. of Louis Labine and Elisabeth Langlois. Groom r. Malden
 - ii. Victoria, b. 19 Aug, bp. 27 Oct 1816 Assumption

- Elisabeth Réaume, son of Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert
- x. Elisabeth, b. 10 Sep 1839 Monroe, m. there 23 Jan 1860 Gregory Navarre, b. 7 Oct 1835 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Anthony Navarre and Archange Robert
- xi. Joseph, b. 30 Aug 1842, bp. 23 Feb 1843 Monroe
Child by Louisa Robert:
- xii. Mary, b. 12 Sep 1833 Detroit, bur. there 9 Nov 1833
24. LAURENCE⁶ RÉAUME (Laurence⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 19 Mar 1801 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 12 Sep 1842, m. there 26 Feb 1827 VICTORIA FORTIER, b. 20 Dec 1807 Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1842 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Peter Fortier and Margaret Tourangeau
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Matilda⁷, b. 16 Mar 1828, m. 2 Jun 1856 Assumption Sandwich Joseph Lacharité, son of John Baptist Lacharité and Margarat Provencher
 - ii. Anthony, b. 5 Nov 1829, bur. 16 Aug 1844 Assumption Sandwich
 - iii. James, b. 1 Nov 1831, m. 11 Jul 1854 Assumption Sandwich Euphemia Lacharité, dau. of John Baptist Lacharité and Margaret Provencher
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 1. Joseph Denis⁸, b. 27 Mar 1855
 2. Mary Celina, b. 6 Mar 1857
 - iv. Henrietta, b. 23 Jun 1833
 - v. Noë, b. 4 Feb 1836
 - vi. Patrick, b. 18 Dec 1837
 - vii. Luke, bp. 8 Apr 1840 Assumption Sandwich
 - viii. Laurence, b. 15 Sep 1842
25. JÉRÔME⁶ RÉAUME (Laurence⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 1 Apr 1815 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 29 Apr 1840 MARY ANN PARENT, b. there 15 Aug 1815, dau. of Anthony Parent and Mary Desanges Pageot
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Mary Ursula⁷, bp. 14 Jun 1840 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Joseph Henry, b. 27 Jun 1843
 - iii. Rose Arseline, b. 6 Aug 1845
 - iv. Jérôme Israel, b. 7 Jan 1848
 - v. Mary Leocadia, b. 19 Jun 1850
 - vi. John Baptist Arsène, b. 24 Apr 1853, bur. 8 Aug 1855 Assumption Sandwich
26. HIPPOLYTE⁶ RÉAUME (Laurence⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 28 Dec 1819 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 3 Jun 1845 JUSTINE MARENTE, b. there 30 Jul 1822, dau. of Benjamin Godet dit Marentette and Geneveva Peltier
Children:
- i. Philomène Rosalie⁷, b. 17 Jul 1846 Detroit
 - ii. Joseph Neill, b. 21 Aug 1848 Detroit
 - iii. Mary Geneveva, b. 25 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1851 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Susanne Josephine, bp. 31 Jul 1853 Ste Anne Detroit
 - v. Laurence Philip, b. 20 Sep 1855 Assumption Sandwich
 - vi. Louise Agnes, b. 29 Sep 1857, Assumption Sandwich
27. CLAUDE THOMAS⁶ RÉAUME (Anthony⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 31 Mar 1809 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 3 Feb 1845 MARY EDESSE LE DUC, b. there 30 Jan 1821, dau. of Paul Le Duc and Mary Desanges Roy
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Mary⁷, b. 5 Feb 1846
 - ii. Liza Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov 1847
 - iii. Richard Patrick, b. 13 Aug 1849
 - iv. Charlotte Desanges, b. 24 Aug 1853
 - v. Susanne, b. 28 Feb 1857
28. LAURENCE⁶ RÉAUME (Anthony⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 14 Nov 1817 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 6 Feb 1849 CAROLINE GOTTYOU, b. there 22 Sep 1830, dau. of Hippolyte Gouyou and Anastasia Le Duc
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Leocadia⁷, b. 18 Jan 1850
 - ii. Mary Anastasia, b. 20 Jan 1852
 - iii. Anthony Gilbert, b. 20 Mar, bur. 18 Apr 1854 Assumption Sandwich
 - iv. Ann, b. 19 Jul, bur. 18 Oct 1855 Assumption Sandwich
 - v. Louis Anthony, b. 10 Aug 1856
29. ROBERT HUBERT⁶ RÉAUME (Anthony⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 7 Feb 1820 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 14 Oct 1845 Detroit APOLLONIA JOSEPHINE HALE, b. there 2 Jul 1828, bur. 4 Feb 1861 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Michael Hale and Magdelene Vernier dit Ladouceur. Bride and groom r. Detroit. m. 2nd 21 Nov 1864 Ste Anne Detroit CECILIA CAMPAU, b. Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1837 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Edward Campau and Cecilia Boyer
Children by Apollonia Josephine Hale:
- i. Ann Caroline⁷, b. 25 Jul Detroit, bur. there 26 Sep 1846
 - ii. Adèle Virginia, b. 11 Feb 1848 Detroit
 - iii. Hubert Henry, b. 15 Dec 1850 Detroit, bur. 9 Dec 1855 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Eugene Louis, bur. 30 Jul 1857 age 4 yrs. from Ste Anne Detroit
 - v. Frances Octavia, b. 24 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1853 Ste Anne Detroit
 - vi. Caroline Rose, b. 8 Oct, bp. 12 Oct 1855 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 26 Apr 1881 Francis Richard Groesbeck, b. 23 Jan, bp. there 1 Feb 1857, son of William Groesbeck and Margaret Rivard
 - vii. Eugene Louis, b. 31 Mar, bp. 4 Apr 1857 Ste Anne Detroit
- Children by Cecilia Campau, bp. Ste Anne Detroit:
- viii. Adèle Cecilia, b. 19 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1855
 - ix. Josephine Mary, b. 19 May, bp. 2 Jun, bur. 27 Sep 1867 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - x. Edward Robert, b. 28 Sep, bp. 14 Oct 1870, bur. 1 Apr 1872 from Ste Anne Detroit
30. NORBERT⁶ RÉAUME (Anthony⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 4 Jun 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 26 Nov 1850 HÉLOISE PARENT, b. there 8 Nov 1831, dau. of Francis Parent and Irene Campau
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Agnes⁷, b. 27 Sep 1851
 - ii. Mary Eulalie, b. 4 Mar 1853
 - iii. Agnes, b. 24 Feb 1855
 - iv. Anthony Alexander, b. 29 Jan 1857
 - v. Louisa, b. 31 Jul 1858
31. DANIEL BALTHAZAR⁶ RÉAUME (Louis⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 7 Jan 1816 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Jun 1841 ARCHANGE McDOUGALL, b. there 20 Dec 1821, dau. of James McDougall and Catherine Godet dit Marentette
Children:
- i. William⁷, d. age 4 yrs.
 - ii. Daniel, m. Emma L David, d. 18 Mar 1897 at home 375 Harrison Avenue Detroit, dau. of Col. James I David
Child:
 1. Edward Martin⁸, b. 1866 (adopted son)
 - iii. Philomène Mary, b. 7 Dec 1847 Wyandotte, m. 21 Jun 1871 Grosse Isle Charles Parent, b. 21 Jun 1845 Assumption Sandwich, son of Henry Parent
 - iv. Rose, b. 6 Dec 1849 Grosse Isle, m. 22 Nov 1871 Detroit Francis George Thompson, b. 13 Jan 1845 Detroit, son of Bradley Thompson and Eleonora St Amour
 - v. Louis, m. Elisabeth Rockford
 - vi. Joseph, b. 1855 Grosse Isle, d. unmarried
 - vii. Denis J, b. 14 May 1857
 - viii. Richard, b. 1860 Grosse Isle, m. Ellen Adams
Children:
 1. Grace⁸, b. 1884
 2. Vera Veronica, b. 1888
 3. Richard, b. 1891
32. EDWARD⁶ RÉAUME (Hippolyte⁵, Claude Thomas⁴, Peter³, Robert², René¹), b. 26 Jul 1810 Assumption Sandwich, m. 3 Jun 1834 Detroit MONICA ZOE

- xv. Josette, b. 10 Jul 1799 Assumption, bur. there next day
7. LOUIS⁴RENAUD (Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 29 Aug 1739 Charlesbourg, bur. 29 Nov 1810 Detroit, m. there 12 Aug 1771 MARY ANN CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 18 Sep 1753, bur. there 13 Sep 1810, dau. of James Casse dit St Aubin and Catherine Jean dit Vien. Louis Renaud settled on a farm at Fox Creek Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- 15 i. Louis⁵, b. 10 Jun 1772
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 13 Jan 1774 Grand Marais nr. Detroit, bur. 11 Aug 1859 Assumption Greinerville, m. 18 Apr 1796 Detroit John Baptist Duret, b. 25 Dec 1762 Québec, son of John Baptist Duret and Mary Bibiana Leberge
- 16 iii. Gabriel, b. 23 Nov 1775
- iv. Teresa Mary Catherine, b. 10 Dec 1776 Grand Marais, nr. Detroit, bur. 19 Dec 1864 Detroit, m. there 19 Jul 1802 Louis Théophile Peltier, b. there 7 Apr 1775, bur. 9 Apr 1855 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of John Baptist Peltier and Catherine Vallée
- v. Mary Geneveva, b. 4 Feb Grand Marais, bur. 28 Aug 1778 Detroit
- vi. Geneveva, b. 17 Apr 1779 on the farm at the Grand Marais
- 17 vii. Anthony, b. 29 Mar 1780
- viii. Veronica, b. 22 Apr 1782, bur. there 23 May 1823, m. there 18 Feb 1806 Basil Créqui, b. there, son of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchene
- ix. Irene, b. 18 Mar 1783 Detroit, d. of cholera, bur. 24 Sep 1834 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 3 Aug 1813 Detroit John Baptist Tremblay, b. Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1786 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 1877 New-Port, Monroe Co. Michigan, son of Francis Tremblay and Magdelene Meny
- x. Francis Xavier, b. 18 Apr 1784 Detroit, m. there 8 Nov 1814 Mary Petit, b. 22 Apr, bp. 26 Jun 1795 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Petit and Frances Laperle
- Children:
- 1 Mary Ann⁶, b. 11 Jun 1815 Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1823 St Antoine River Raisin
- 2 Mary, b. 29 May 1817 St Joseph Maumée Bay (recorded at Monroe)
- 3 Lucy, b. 16 May 1819 St Joseph Maumée Bay (recorded at Monroe)
- xi. Cecilia, b. 6 May 1785 Detroit, bur. there 29 Jul 1837, m. there 15 Nov 1808 Francis Greffard, b. there 19 Nov 1783, son of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
- xii. James, b. 26 May 1786 Detroit
- 18 xiii. Joseph, b. 25 Sep 1788
- xiv. Archange, b. 2 Sep 1790 Detroit
- xv. Angélica, b. 6 Mar 1792 Detroit, bur. 9 May 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 25 Jul 1815 Detroit Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance
- xvi. John Baptist, b. 14 Oct 1794 Detroit, bur. there 4 May 1795
- 19 xvii. Laurence, b. 26 Jul 1797
8. STEPHEN⁵RENAUD (Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 5 Jan 1776 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 17 Nov 1794 TERESA BENEVEAU, b. there 15 Oct 1778, dau. of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon
- Children:
- i. Teresa⁶, b. 17 Sep 1795 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 27 Oct 1812 Isaac Miville dit Deschênes, b. there 18 Feb 1786, bur. there 18 May 1823, son of Joseph Miville dit Deschênes and Charlotte Le Duc
- ii. Catherine, b. 2 Aug 1796 Assumption, m. there 4 Jul 1816 Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 29 Jun 1770, widower of Teresa Choisy and Teresa Cabanac and son of Francis Rochereau dit

- iii. Lesperance and Josette Meloche
- iv. Mary Angelica, b. 23 Mar 1798 Assumption
- Stephen, b. 16 May 1800 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Nov 1825 Victoria Symphorosa Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 17 Jul 1810, dau of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Ann Cabanac
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 1 Victoria, b. 21 Aug 1826
- 2 Stephen, b. 9 Aug 1828
- 3 Joseph, b. 13 May 1831
- 4 Justine, b. 23 Nov 1833
- v. Mary Esther, b. 7 Oct 1802 Assumption, m. there 17 Jun 1823 Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 20 Aug 1796, bur. there 7 Apr 1853, son of Joseph Rochereau dit Lesperance and Josephite Choisy
- vi. Charles, b. River Canards, bp. 23 Sep 1804 Assumption m. there 10 May 1833 Mary Louisa Cadoret dit Lamouche, b. there 30 Apr 1811, dau. of Louis Cadoret dit Lamouche and Rosalie Odelin. Bride r. Malden
- vii. Mary Louisa, b. 5 May 1807 Assumption
- viii. Magdelene, b. 20 May 1808 Assumption
- ix. Ann, b. 3 Mar 1810 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 8 Jan 1833 Edward Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 11 Oct 1811, son of Peter Rochereau dit Lesperance and Teresa Charon dit Cabanac
- x. Archange, b. 26 Apr 1812 Assumption, m. there 15 Apr 1833 Anthony Paré, b. there 9 Feb 1805, son of John Baptist Paré and Catherine Meloche
- xi. Leo, b. 14 Jun 1814 Assumption, m. Euphrosine Duplessis
- Children:
- 1 Leo⁷, b. 21 Jun 1836 Assumption Sandwich
- xii. Laurence, b. 25 May 1816 Assumption
- xiii. Thomas, b. 11 Apr 1818 Assumption
9. CHARLES⁵RENAUD (Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) m. 8 Jan 1798 Assumption Sandwich MARY ANGÉLICA DUFOUR, b. there 22 Jun 1777, dau. of John Baptist Dufour and Catherine Durand dit Montmirel
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. John Charles⁶, b. 18 Apr 1800, m. 3 Feb 1829 Assumption Sandwich Mary Louisa Antaya, b. there 7 Dec 1810, dau. of Peter Antaya and Mary Louisa Prudhomme
- Children:
- 1 Angela⁷, b. 18 Nov 1831 Assumption Sandwich
- 20 ii. John Baptist, b. 14 Aug 1803
- 21 iii. Thomas, b. 5 Jul 1807
- iv. Joseph, b. 7 Jul 1809, m. Geneveva Nantais, b. 12 Mar 1806 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Benjamin Gregoire dit Nantais and Mary Labadie dit Badichon
- Children:
- 1 Euphrosine⁷, b. 24 Jun Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 6 Sep 1831
- v. Hubert, b. 14 Jan 1813, m. 26 Jun 1836 Assumption Sandwich Mary Clara Gignac, b. there 8 Aug 1800, dau. of Thomas Gignac and Judith Beaubien. Groom r. Malden
- Children:
- 1 Clara Celina⁷, b. 13 Sep 1848 Assumption Sandwich
- vi. Catherine, b. 26 Mar 1815
- vii. Angélica, b. 27 Apr 1817
10. FRANCIS⁵RENAUD (Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) d. before 1816, m. 27 Aug 1805 Assumption Sandwich MARY JOSPH MELOCHE, b. there 30 Mar 1790, dau. of Peter Meloche and Catherine Campau
- Children:
- i. Francis⁶, b. 23 Jul 1806 River Canards, bp. Assumption Sandwich, m. there 11 Sep 1827 Apollonia Mercier, b. 30 Jan 1811 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Mercier and Mary Magdelene Godet

- Sandwich, m. Gilbert Campau, b. 2 Aug 1811 Detroit, bur. 8 Nov 1873 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of John Baptist Campau and Josette Gamelin
- iii. Archange, b. 6 Mar, bp. 28 Jun 1818 Assumption Sandwich
3. JOSEPH²RENAUD (John Baptist¹) b. St Martin Isle Jésus, m. 30 Jan 1810 Assumption Sandwich CHARLOTTE BRIEN dit DESROCHERS, b. there 4 Jan 1793, dau. of John Baptist Brien dit Desrochers and Louisa Mouton. Bride and groom r. Belle River, east of Sandwich
- Children:
- i. Joseph³, b. 24 Jun Belle River, bp. 7 Jul 1810 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 10 May, bp. 28 Jun 1812 Assumption
 - iii. Margaret, b. 12 Aug, bp. 25 Sep 1814 Assumption
 - iv. Euphrosine, b. 9 Feb, bp. 20 Mar 1816 Assumption
 - v. Frevisse, b. 1 Feb 1818 Assumption
 - vi. Martial, b. 4 Mar 1824 Assumption
 - vii. Pascal, b. 10 Jun 1826 Assumption
 - viii. Anthony, b. 1 Jul 1828 Assumption
 - ix. Magdelene, b. 2 Jul 1830 Assumption

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹RENAUS m. JOSETTE MOISON(MOISON) dit LAMOUCHE
- Children:
- i. John Baptist² m. 19 Oct 1824
 - ii. Joseph, b. Montréal, m. 24 May 1825 Detroit Elisabeth Billiau dit Lesperance and Josette Chauvin Children b. Detroit:
 - 1 Isabella³, b. 9 Apr 1826
 - 2 Charles Ismael, b. 19 Oct 1834
 - 3 Clement, b. 25 Jan 1838
 - iii. Paschal, m. 1st 9 Jan 1828 Assumption Sandwich Pauline Pitre, b. 11 Jul, bp. 19 Aug 1796 Detroit, bur. 1 Apr 1828 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Pitre and Angélica Chauvin, m. 2nd 12 Oct 1829 Assumption Sandwich Archange Réaume, b. there 19 Oct 1790, dau. of Claude Réaume and Genevava Janis Children of Pauline Pitre:
 - 1 Josephine, b. 17 Feb 1828 Assumption Sandwich
 - iv. Sophia, b. 9 May 1809, bp. 9 Oct 1811 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 28 Aug 1827 John Baptist Lesperance, b. 23 Jan 1802 Detroit, bur. there 8 Sep 1834, son of Anthony Billiau dit Lesperance and Josette Chauvin
 - v. Scholastica, b. 9 Oct 1811 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 18 Oct 1840 Detroit, m. there 5 Mar 1832 Simon Louis Lesperance, son of Anthony Billiau dit Lesperance and Josette Chauvin
 - vi. Charles, b. 19 Oct 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. 27 Apr 1840 Detroit Angélica Menard
 - vii. Euphrosine, b. 7 Oct 1815 Assumption Sandwich, m. 10 Jan 1835 Detroit Francis Desaulniers, b. Sorel, Lower Canada, son of Francis Desaulniers

2. JOHN BAPTIST²RENAUD (John Baptist¹) m. 19 Oct 1824 Assumption Sandwich MARY LOUISA BILLIAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 28 Aug 1801 Detroit, dau. of Louisa Billiau dit Lesperance and Teresa Chauvin
- Children:
- i. Emery³, b. 23 Sep 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Feb 1850 Mary Villiers dit St Louis, b. there 26 Feb 1824, dau. of John Baptist Villiers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 - 1 Toussaint Rudolph⁴, b. 31 Oct 1850, bur. 4 Aug 1852
 - 2 Patrick, b. 13 Aug 1852
 - 3 Helena, b. 13 Aug 1854
 - 4 Joseph William, b. 30 Oct 1856
 - ii. Febronis, b. 3 Jun 1828 Assumption, m. there 25 Jan 1848 Stephen Sullière, b. there 26 Dec 1822, son of John Baptist Sullière and Mary Louisa Villiers dit St

- Louis
- iii. Aglaine Adelaide, b. 23 Feb 1830 Assumption, m. there 26 Nov 1850 Joseph La Forest, b. there 9 Oct 1824, son of Joseph La Forest and Felicity Campau
 - iv. Alexander, b. 28 Apr 1832, bp. 18 Feb 1833 Assumption
 - v. Teresa, b. 8 Apr, bp. 16 Jun 1834 Assumption
 - vi. Philomene, b. 20 May 1841 Detroit

1. WILLIAM¹RENAUD, b. 1644, son of William Renaud and Susanne De La Haye, r. parish of St Jovinus, Rouen, France, bur. 6 Jan 1709 Charlesbourg, came to Canada, m. 27 Nov 1668 Québec MARY DE LA MARE, b. 1650, bur. 23 Dec 1708 Charlesbourg, dau. of David De La Mare and Ann Busevestre, both of the parish of St Maclou, Rouen, France
- Children:
- 2 i. Louis², b. 28 Aug 1669
 - 3 ii. Peter, b. 2 Oct 1679
2. LOUIS²RENAUD (William¹) b. 28 Aug 1669 Québec, bur. 21 Jan 1735 Charlesbourg, m. there 22 Nov 1694 MADELENE BEDARD, b. 25 Feb 1677 Québec, bur. 22 Jul 1747 Charlesbourg, dau. of James Bedard and Isabella Doucinet
- Children:
- 4 i. Charles³, b. 18 Apr 1708
3. PETER²RENAUD (William¹) b. 2 Oct 1679 Charlesbourg, bur. there 9 Dec 1721, m. there 8 Nov 1706 TERESA DERY, b. there 14 Feb 1689, dau. of Maurice Dery and Magdelene Philippeau
- Children:
- 5 i. Peter³, b. 3 Apr 1712
4. CHARLES³RENAUD (Louis², William¹) b. 18 Apr 1708 Charlesbourg, m. there 29 Oct 1731 ELISABETH GARNEAU, b. there 16 Jun 1709, bur. there 6 Apr 1748, dau. of John Garneau and Louisa Huot
- Children:
- 6 i. Charles⁴, b. 5 Nov 1736
5. PETER³RENAUD (Peter², William¹) b. 3 Aug 1712 Charlesbourg, m. there 21 Nov 1735 MARGARET BEDARD, b. there 28 Mar 1717, dau. of Anthony Bedard and Margaret Gagnon
- Children:
- 7 i. Louis⁴, b. 29 Aug 1739
6. CHARLES⁴RENAUD (Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 5 Nov 1736 Charlesbourg, bur. 26 Jan 1801 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 12 Jul 1773 MARY MADELENE BERTRAND, b. 31 Aug 1759 Soulanges, bur. 28 Oct 1799 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Bertrand and Magdelene Martin dit St Jean
- Children:
- i. Mary Magdelene⁵, b. 24 Aug 1774 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 13 Aug 1801, m. there 3 Feb 1794 John Baptist Robidou, b. 18 Apr 1763 St Laurent Montreal, son of John Baptist Robidou and Mary Ann Menard dit Bellerose
 - ii. Charles (twin) b. 5 Jan 1776 Assumption
 - 8 iii. Stephen (twin) b. 5 Jan 1776
 - 9 iv. Charles, m. 8 Jan 1798
 - 10 v. Francis, m. 27 Aug 1805
 - 11 vi. John Baptist, b. 20 Apr 1780
 - 12 vii. John, b. 22 May 1783
 - viii. Louis, b. 13 Feb 1785 Assumption, m. there 25 Oct 1814 Mary Ann Réaume, widow of Stephen Meloche and dau. of Joseph Réaume and Charlotte Levasseur Archange, b. 18 Oct 1786 Assumption, m. there 30 Jun 1801 Joseph Grondin, b. St François district of Three Rivers, son of Joseph Grondin and Mary Joseph Houde
 - x. Joseph, b. 29 Jul 1788
 - xi. Peter, b. 23 Jul 1790 Assumption
 - xii. Mary Louisa, b. 26 Jun 1792 Assumption, d. before 1816, m. 7 Jan 1812 Assumption John Baptist Bernard, bp. 27 Feb 1788 ca 8 mos Detroit, son of John Baptist Bernard and Margaret Lenfant. Bride and groom r. Amherstburg
 - 14 xiii. Anthony, b. 17 Jan 1794
 - xiv. Dominic, b. 3 Apr 1796 Assumption

- 1825
- 32 iv. Francis, b. 13 Aug 1826
 v. Joseph Alexander, b. 20 May 1831
20. JOHN BAPIST⁶RENAUD(Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 14 Aug 1803 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 1 Feb 1825 EUPHROSINE CHARON dit CABANAC, b. there 4 Sep 1808, dau. of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Ann Jacques André
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Euphrosine⁷, b. 16 Oct 1825, bur. there 6 Sep 1826
 ii. John Baptist, b. 16 Dec 1826
 iii. Joseph, b. 20 Aug 1828, bur. 7 Oct 1829 there
 iv. Fabian, b. 7 Jul 1830
 v. Henrietta, b. 14 May 1832
 vi. Alexander, b. 22 Jun 1835
 vii. Damasus, b. 8 Jul 1838
21. THOMAS⁶RENAUD(Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 5 Jul 1807 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Apr 1828 PELAGIA ARCOUET, b. there 10 Jul 1809, dau. of Francis Arcouet and Pelagia Charon dit Cabanac
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Catherine⁷, b. 21 Jan 1829
 ii. Eli Thomas, b. 23 May 1830
 iii. Angélica, b. 25 Dec 1831
 iv. Artemissa, b. 2 Sep 1833
 v. Magloire, b. 2 Sep 1835, m. there 7 Sep 1858
 Marcelline Tourangeau, b. there 24 Mar 1839, dau. of Janes Tourangeau and Monica Boemier
22. CHARLES⁶RENAUD(Francis⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 27 May 1810 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 28 Jul 1832 CHARLOTTE RÉAUME, bp. there 10 Apr 1808 ca 6 mos, bur. there 27 Dec 1851, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Eulalie Bariteau dit Lamarche, m. 2nd 24 May 1853 Assumption Sandwich FEBRONIA CABANAC, b. there 22 Jan 1823, dau. of Francis Charon dit Cabanac and Cecilia Deshêtres
 Children of Charlotte Réaume b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Michael Alexander⁷, b. 29 Sep 1833
 ii. Matilda, b. 13 Aug 1835
 iii. Charles Joseph, b. 9 Aug 1837
 iv. Aglbia, bp. 19 Nov 1839 there
 v. Peter Lambert, b. 26 Oct 1841, bur. 7 Dec 1844 there
 vi. Mary Celina, b. 1 Sep 1843, bur. 8 Feb 1852 there
 vii. Francis Xavier, b. 12 Oct 1845, bur. 11 Aug 1846 there
 viii. Helena, b. 13 Sep 1847, bur. 20 Feb 1849 there
 ix. Mary Rosalie, b. 16 Jul, bur. 29 Aug 1850 there
23. PETER LAMBERT⁶RENAUD(John⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 25 Jun 1811 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 11 Nov 1834 FRANCES PARENT, b. there 27 Sep 1813, dau. of Peter Parent and Monica Peltier
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Alexis⁷, b. 4 Aug 1835, m. 24 Jun 1861 Ste Anne Detroit Philomène David, b. 1840, dau. of Isidore David and Emily Dauphin
 Children:
 i. Richard Isidore⁸, b. 22 Jun, bp. 24 Jun 1862 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 ii. Peter Benjamin, b. 25 Oct 1837
 iii. Frances Aglac, bp. 24 Oct 1840 there
 iv. Charles Joseph, b. 18 Feb 1845
 v. Mary Helena, b. 23 Nov 1849
24. ANTHONY⁶RENAUD(Anthony⁵, Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 7 Nov 1827 Detroit, m. 3 Jun 1851 St Francis Xavier Écorces MARY LABADIE, b. 1833, dau. of Charles Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Ann Cicotte
 Children:
 i. Francis⁷, b. 10 Aug, bp. 10 Aug 1854 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 ii. Richard, b. 1865, m. 8 Nov 1887 Ste Anne Detroit Mary St Thomas, b. 1868, dau. of Francis St Thomas and Agnes Dumas. Groom r. Écorces

- Children:
 1 Ethel Elisabeth Mina⁸, b. 2 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1889 Ste Anne Detroit
 2 Charlotte Myrtle, b. 4 Feb, bp. 8 Feb 1891 St Francis Xavier Écorces
25. GABRIEL⁶RENAUD(Gabriel⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 12 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 2 Jun 1835 St Felicity St Clair Michigan EMILY THIBAUT, b. 11 Sep 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, dau. of Louis Thibault and Archange Bertrand. Bride and groom r. Black River (Port Huron)
 Children:
 i. Gabriel⁷, b. 17 Nov 1839, bp. 25 Apr 1845 Detroit
 ii. Julia, b. 1 Feb 1844, bp. 25 Apr 1845 Detroit
 iii. Sarah, b. 25 Sep, bp. 29 Apr 1849 Mt Clemens
 iv. Philomene, b. 18 Sep 1850, bp. 20 Feb 1851 Mt Clemens
 v. David Henry, b. 19 Dec 1852, bp. 15 Mar 1853 Mt Clemens
 vi. Francis Leo, b. 2 Jan, bp. 20 Mar 1855 Assumption Greinerville
26. ANTHONY⁶RENAUD(Anthony⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 30 May, bp. 2 Jun 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, m. NANCY MORAS, bur. 20 Jan 1890 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
 Children:
 i. Archange⁷, m. 31 Jan 1860 St Paul Grosse Pointe Eli Robertjeanne, b. 25 Nov 1828, bp. 26 Jan 1829 Detroit son of Joseph Robertjeanne and Monica Preton
 33 ii. Louis, m. 8 Feb 1869
 iii. Cecilia, b. 15 Apr, bp. 7 May 1848 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 17 Nov 1868 Edmund Payet, b. 7 Feb 1846 on the Benoît Chapoton Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1884 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of Adolph Payet and Adelaide Chapoton
 iv. Anna Isabella, b. 15 May, bp. 19 May 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 11 Feb 1868 Adolph Payet, b. 1840 on the Benoît Chapoton Farm, North East Coast of Detroit, son of Adolph Payet and Adelaide Chapoton
 34 v. Paul, bp. 15 Sep 1851
 35 vi. Charles Barnaby, bp. 26 Dec 1855
27. ANTHONY⁶RENAUD(Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 27 May 1818 Grosse Pointe, m. 1 Jul 1844 St Paul at Milk River Point Grosse Pointe EMILY ALARD, b. 23 Sep 1825 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Louis Alard and Teresa Balard. Bride and groom r. Milk River Point
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe except i:
 i. Luke⁷, b. 21 May 1845 Detroit
 ii. Celestine, b. 5 Dec 1847, bp. same day, m. there 8 Feb 1869 Louis Renaud, son of Anthony Renaud and Nancy Moras
 iii. Emily, b. 22 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1849, m. there 25 Nov 1873 Daniel Tremblay, b. 1844 Grosse Pointe, son of Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant
 iv. Anthony, b. 26 Nov, bp. 7 Dec 1851
 v. Isabella, b. 12 Sep, bp. 25 Sep 1853, m. there 12 Sep 1883, Louis John Tremblay, b. 2 Nov, bp. there 8 Nov 1863, son of Magloire Michael Tremblay and Alexandrine St George
 vi. Archange Mary, b. 23 Jul, bp. 12 Aug 1855
 vii. Peter, b. 24 May, bp. 14 Jun 1857, bur. there 6 Mar 1865
 viii. Barnaby, b. 2 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1859
 ix. Catherine, b. 4 Jul, bp. 7 Jul 1861, m. there 15 May 1883 Peter Beekman, b. 1857 Grosse Pointe, son of Charles Beekman and Rosa de Kamel
28. LOUIS⁶RENAUD(Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 14 Dec 1823 Detroit, m. Grosse Pointe HELENA TREMBLAY, b. there, dau. of Joseph Tremblay and Geneveva Mary Jane Grant
 Children b. Grosse Pointe:
 i. Charles Isidore⁷, b. 18 Dec 1864
 ii. Ann Margaret, b. 3 Sep 1867

Children:

- 1 Francis Xavier⁷, b. Dec 1828 Assumption, bp. there 4 Jan 1829
- 2 Charles, b. 22 Sep 1830 Assumption
- 3 Apollonia, b. 1 Feb 1836 St Antoine River Raisin

- 22 ii. Charles, b. 27 May 1810
- iii. Anthony, b. 10 May 1812 Assumption, bur. there 25 Nov 1814
- iv. Catherine, b. 7 Jul 1814 Assumption, m. 26 Sep 1832 Detroit Charles Réaume, b. 3 Nov 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor. Groom r. River Raisin

11. JOHN BAPTIST⁵RENAUD(Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 20 Apr 1780 Assumption Sandwich, d. ca 1813, m. 15 Apr 1799 Assumption Sandwich MARY JOSEPH MARTIN dit BEAULIEU, b. 1781 Post Vincennes, bp. 20 May 1783 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Peter Martin dit Beaulieu and Mary Anable Serat sit Coquillard

Children:

- i. John Baptist⁶, b. 31 Aug 1801 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 5 Nov 1814
- ii. Mary Joseph, b. 7 Jul 1803 River Canards, bp. Assumption Sandwich, m. there 20 Jan 1818 Felix Paré, b. there 25 Apr 1790, son of John Baptist Paré and Mary Frances Peltier
- iii. Magdelene, b. 11 Jul 1806 Assumption, bur. there 24 May 1858, m. there 30 Jul 1822 Benjamin Chaput, b. there 26 Aug 1789, bur. there 15 Apr 1842, widower of Catherine Gignac and son of Benjamin Chaput and Josette dit Lesperance
- iv. Geneveva Clotilda, b. 2 Jun 1808 Assumption, bur. there 29 Jan 1827
- v. Susanne, b. 4 Feb 1811 Assumption, m. there 10 Jan 1827 Charles Grondin, son of Charles Grondin and Frances Beneteau

12. JOHN⁵RENAUD(Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 22 May 1783 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 24 Feb 1815, m. there 22 Nov 1808 GENEVEVA MELOCHE, b. there 26 Aug 1793, bur. there 23 Jan 1814, dau. of Peter Meloche and Catherine Campau

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. John⁶, b. 30 Aug 1809, m. 1 Nov 1835 Assumption Sandwich Julia Campau, dau. of Anthony Campau and Susanne Cuillerier dit Beaubien. Bride and groom r. Malden
- ii. Peter Lambert, b. 25 Jun 1811

13. JOSEPH⁵RENAUD(Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 29 Jul 1788 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 6 Feb 1815 LOUISA QUEVILLON, b. 17 Jul 1795 Detroit, dau. of Paul Quevillon and Josette Parnier

Children:

- i. Mary Louisa⁶, b. 10 Nov 1815 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Joseph, b. 23 Nov 1817 Assumption
- iii. Noë, m. 2 Jul 1852 Assumption Lucy Binet, dau. of Joseph Binet and Dosithea Dumay

Children bp. Ste Anne Detroit:

1. Mary Louisa⁷, b. 30 Jun, bp. 4 Jul 1858, m. 15 May 1877 there Richard Jarrat, son of Peter Jarrat and Mary Peltier
2. Charles, b. 13 Nov, bp. 18 Nov 1860

14. ANTHONY⁵RENAUD(Charles⁴, Charles³, Louis², William¹) b. 17 Jan 1794 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 10 Jun 1822 ARCHANGE BOURASSA, b. there 7 Mar 1787, bur. 17 Oct 1861 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, widow of Alexis Saliot and dau. of Charles Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Matilda⁶, b. 2 Aug 1822, bur. 5 Jun 1853 from St Francis Xavier Écorces
- ii. Julia, b. 12 Oct 1824, m. 15 Jun 1841 Detroit Joseph Bondy, b. there 15 Aug 1819, bur. 26 Oct 1893 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, son of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot

- 24 iii. Anthony, b. 7 Nov 1827
15. LOUIS⁵RENAUD(Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 10 Jun 1772 Fox Creek in Grosse Pointe, bur. 14 Apr 1807 Detroit, m. there 19 Aug 1799 MAGDELENE PATENOTRE, b. there 22 Jan 1778, dau. of Nicolas Patenotre and Catherine Duchêne

Children:

- i. Louis⁶, b. 30 May, bp. 22 Jun 180 Detroit, bur. there 8 Dec 1833, m. there 11 Oct 1825 Archange Jetté, b. 13 Dec 1805 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Martin Jetté and Mary La Forest

Children b. Detroit:

1. Felicity⁷, b. 24 Dec 1825
2. Louis Fabian, b. 12 Sep 1828
3. Archange, b. 16 Jan 1830, bur. 27 Apr 1837 there

- ii. Mary, b. 8 Jul, bur. 15 Jul 1802 Detroit
- iii. Felicity, b. 30 Jul, bp. 16 Aug 1803 Detroit, d. before 1825, m. 30 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River John Baptist Moore, b. 30 Nov 1799 Detroit, son of Laurence Moore and Susanne Finesau dit Laperle

- iv. Francis, b. 30 Mar, bp. 19 Apr Detroit, bur. there 31 Oct 1806

16. GABRIEL⁵RENAUD(Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 23 Nov 1775 Grand Marais nr. Detroit, bur. 22 Nov 1844 Assumption Sandwich, m. 2 May 1808 Detroit ARCHANGE ALARD, b. there 16 Oct 1789, bur. 4 Aug 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest

Children:

- i. Teresa⁶, b. 25 Jul 1808 Detroit, m. 28 Nov 1826 Assumption Sandwich Charles La Forest dit Tincau, b. there 22 May 1803, son of Charles La Forest dit Tineau and Ursula Sullière
- ii. Gabriel, bp. 8 Apr 1810

17. ANTHONY⁵RENAUD(Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 29 Mar 1780 Detroit, m. there 27 Oct 1807 ARCHANGE FRETON, b. there 25 Jun 1788, bur. 8 Dec 1851 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance

Children:

- 26 i. Anthony⁶, bp. 2 Jun 1810
18. JOSEPH⁵RENAUD(Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 25 Sep 1788 Detroit, m. there 16 Aug 1815 THÉOTISTE FRETON, b. there 31 Dec 1792, bur. 19 Jun 1849 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Julian Freton and Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance

Children:

- i. Joseph⁶, b. 6 Dec 1816 Grosse Pointe, bp. 13 Sep 1817 Detroit
- 27 ii. Anthony, b. 27 May 1818
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 28 Mar 1820 Grosse Pointe
- iv. Teresa, b. 2 Dec 1821, bp. 12 May 1822 Detroit, d. 14 Apr 1897 St Mary's Academy Monroe, became a Sister in the Institute of the Immaculate Heart of Mary at Monroe Michigan. She made her Profession 8 Dec 1846 and took the name of Sister Celestine Xavier and celebrated her Golden Jubilee 8 Dec 1896

- 28 v. Louis, b. 14 Dec 1823
- 29 vi. Edward, b. 12 Nov 1825
- vii. Archange, b. 20 Jun 1827 Detroit
- 30 viii. Robert, b. 19 Jul 1829
- ix. Mary, b. 6 Jul 1831 Detroit
- 31 x. Benjamin, b. 6 Aug 1833

19. LAURENCE⁵RENAUD(Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 26 Jul 1797 Detroit, m. 4 May 1819 St Antoine River Raisin before Rt Rev Benoît Joseph Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, ADELAÏDE COMPARET, b. 28 Dec 1800 Detroit, dau. of Michael Comparet and Agnes Robertjeanne

Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:

- i. Laurence⁶, b. 8 Nov 1820
- ii. Mary, b. 18 Oct 1822
- iii. Veronica Lucille, b. 23 Sep 1824, bur. there 15 Aug

- Joseph Daneau
- viii. Francis, b. 30 Mar 1765 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 20 Jan 1808 Detroit
- ix. Mary Frances, b. 7 Mar 1767 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 24 Jul 1804 Detroit, m. 4 Feb 1788 Assumption James Desplas, bur. 4 Dec 1820 55 yrs, son of John Baptist Desplas and Josette Rochereau dit Vivier
- x. Mary Jane Revau, b. 13 Jun 1769 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 4 Aug 1803 Detroit, m. 8 Jan 1787 Assumption-- Sandwich Joseph Chulle dit Belair, b. 1764, son of Peter Chulle dit Belair and Mary Ann Menard
- xi. John Louis Revau dit Lajeunesse, b. 1771, bur. 9 Nov 1821 Detroit
- xii. Teresa Revau, b. 27 Sep 1774 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 30 Nov 1811 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 6 Jul 1795 Louis Couture, bur. there 20 Dec 1830, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau
2. JOSEPH² REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE (John Louis¹) b. 31 Dec 1753 Detroit, bur. 27 Dec 1808 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 17 Feb 1800 JOSETTE ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE, b. 4 Jun 1766 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich) bur. 13 Apr 1839 Assumption Sandwich, widow of Benjamin Chaput and dau. of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Mary Joseph Meloche
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
4 i. Joseph³, b. 13 Jul 1800
ii. Teresa, b. 19 Sep 1803, bur. there 10 Oct 1804
iii. Catherine, b. 17 Feb 1805
3. LOUIS² REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE (John Louis¹) b. 1750, bur. 2 Apr 1818 River Raisin, m. 11 Feb 1782 Assumption Sandwich MARY JANE CAMPAU, bur. there 25 May 1796, dau. of Charles Campau and Mary Charlotte Juillet dit Montreuil
Children:
i. Mary Frances³, b. 9 Mar 1783 Assumption, bur. 13 Oct 1804 Detroit, m. there 29 Nov 1798 Louis Farnier, b. there 20 Feb 1778, bur. 4 Oct 1813 Assumption, son of Joseph Farnier and Catherine Larivière
ii. Louis, b. 1 Jan 1785 Assumption, bur. 30 Nov 1825 St Antoine River Raisin
iii. Mary Louisa, b. 25 May 1786 Assumption, m. there 24 Sep 1805 John Baptist Babin, widower of Mary Ann Fournier, soldier of the 2nd Battalion of the Regiment of the Royal Canadian Volunteers, in the garrison of Amherstburg
iv. James, b. 4 Jun Detroit, bur. 9 Jul 1788 Assumption
v. Anthony, b. 19 Sep 1790 Assumption
vi. Peter, b. 12 Nov 1792 Assumption, bur. there 5 Dec 1812
vii. Francis, b. 14 Jan 1795
4. JOSEPH³ REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE (Joseph², John Louis¹) b. 13 Jul 1800 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 2 Feb 1829 JOSETTE BEZER dit LÉVEILLÉ, b. there 3 Jul 1805, dau. of James Bezer dit Léveillé and Josette Gignac
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Adeline⁴, b. 14 Dec 1829
ii. Joseph Calixtus, b. 14 Sep 1831, m. there 1 Oct 1856 Archange Artemissa Montforton, b. there 12 Sep 1833, dau. of Joseph Montforton and Veronica Bondy, Groom r. Malden.
iii. Josette Domitilda, b. 22 Apr 1833
iv. Eliza Elisabeth, b. 30 Jan 1835
v. Adolph, b. 4 May 1837
5. FRANCIS³ REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE (Louis², John Louis¹) b. 14 Jan 1795 Detroit, m. there 16 Jul 1816 MARY LOUISA LEONARD, b. 7 Apr 1799 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Francis Leonard and Angélica Couture, Bride and groom r. River Raisin.
Children:
i. Francis Xavier⁴, b. 7 May 1817 St Antoine River Raisin
ii. Anthony, b. 12 Apr 1819 St Antoine
iii. Peter, b. 1822, m. 4 Nov 1849 Monroe Helena Chauvin

- b. 11 Jul 1830 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Chauvin and Julia Greffard. Bride r. Monroe, groom r. Plaisance nr Monroe
Children bp. Monroe:
1 Gilbert⁵, b. 2 Aug, bp. 22 Aug 1850
2 Catherine, b. 13 Feb, bp. 9 Mar 1852
- iv. Margaret, b. 28 Sep 1825 St Antoine
v. Honora, b. 16 Aug 1829 St Antoine
vi. Gilbert, b. 26 Oct 1831 St Antoine, m. 3 Sep 1850 Monroe Magdelene Wallet, b. 1832. Groom r. Otter Creek
Children:
1 Francis⁵, b. 19 May 1851 Monroe
2 Mary Magdelene, b. 20 Sep, bp. 3 Oct 1852 Monroe
3 Mary Catherine, b. 9 Oct, bp. 13 Nov 1854 Monroe
- vii. Felix, b. 24 Oct 1833 St Antoine
1. ALEXANDER¹ REYNOLDS m. VICTORIA STEPHANIE LABADIE, b. 24 Feb 1798 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Labadie and Cecilia Chene dit Labutte
Children:
i. Francis de Sales², b. 2 Jul 1824, bp. 13 Jul 1825 Assumption Sandwich
1. HENRY¹ REYNOLDS m. FRANCES LABADIE
Children:
i. Eliza Ann², b. 3 Aug 1826, bp. 9 Feb 1827 Assumption Sandwich
1. JOHN¹ REYNOLDS, b. England, killed 1832 Belle River by an insane man named Drouillard, m. THÉOTISTE LABADIE, b. 23 Nov 1790 Assumption Sandwich, d. of cholera in Windsor, bur. 29 Aug 1834 Assumption dau. of John Baptist Descomps dit Labadie and Cecilia Chene dit Labutte
Children bp. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Mary², b. 1826, bp. 12 Nov 1832
ii. Helena, b. 1828, bp. 12 Nov 1832
iii. John, b. 1830, bp. 12 Nov 1832, m. 30 Aug 1853 Assumption Sandwich Zoé Doucet, widow of David Lapalme and dau. of Peter Daucet and Lucy Landry
Children:
1 Théotiste Lucy³, b. 15 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1854 Assumption Sandwich
iv. Henry, b. Sep, bp. 12 Nov 1832
1. THOMAS¹ REYTH, officer in the British army, m. TERESA GRANT, b. 13 Feb 1776, dau. of Alexander Grant and Teresa Barthe
Children:
i. Teresa², bp. 26 Jul 1794 ca 3 mos Detroit
1. GERARD¹ RHODES, b. Bordeaux, France, son of Joseph Rhodes and Elisabeth Densfort who r. Bordeaux, France, came to Detroit, m. there 8 Jun 1787 MARY JOSEPH RIVARD, b. 15 Oct 1768 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Rivard and Felicity Ste Marie. Bride r. with the Miami Indians. Gerard had relations with an Indian woman previous to his marriage with Josette Rivard
Children of the Indian woman, bp. Detroit:
i. Anthony², b. 1779, bp. 17 Jun 1785, m. a Sautcuse, Knouabcnakoua
Children bp. Detroit:
1 Clara³, b. 21 Aug 1803, bp. 6 Feb 1805
2 Anthony, b. 1804, bp. 30 Jul 1822
3 Peter, b. Jan 1808, bp. 22 Jun 1823
- 2 ii. Charles, b. 1783
iii. Mary Clara, b. Mar, bp. 17 Jun 1785, m. 21 Sep 1801 Detroit William Allen, b. Maryland, son of John Allen and Margaret Healy
2. CHARLES² RHODES (Gerard¹) b. 1783, bp. 17 Jun 1785 Detroit, m. there 14

- iii. Antoinette, b. 17 Sep 1869
 iv. Susanne Henrietta, b. 1 Oct 1873
 v. William, b. 29 Nov, 1874
29. EDWARD⁶ RENAUD (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 12 Nov 1825
 Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1899 from St Clair Grosse Pointe, m. 18 Feb 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe MARY ESTHER CHRÉTIEU, b. 28 Jul 1832
 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chrétien and Adelaide Gagnier
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 i. Esther Josephine⁷, b. 14 Feb, bp. 29 Feb 1852
 ii. Florence, b. 25 Jan, bp. 17 Feb 1854
 iii. Edward, b. 10 Apr, bp. 12 Apr 1856
 iv. Charles, b. 21 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1858
 v. William, b. 18 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1861
 vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 31 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1863, bur. from there 19 Nov 1883
 vii. Théodore, b. 10 Mar, bp. 27 Mar 1866
 viii. John Baptist, b. 21 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1871
 ix. George Hubert, b. 9 Jan, bp. 11 Jan 1874
 x. Emmanuel, b. 8 Aug, bp. 13 Aug 1876
30. ROBERT⁶ RENAUD (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 19 Jul 1829
 Detroit, m. 4 Nov 1858 Mt Clemens VICTORIA FRETTON, b. 1836, dau. of Louis Fretton and Isabella Balard
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 i. Paul⁷, b. 10 Sep, bp. 11 Sep 1859
 ii. Theodore, b. 15 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1861
 iii. Mary Teresa, b. 1 Jan, bp. 6 Jan 1863
 iv. Francis, b. 26 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1865
 v. Victoria Celestine, b. 26 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1866
 vi. Mary Ann, b. 23 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1869
 vii. Julia, b. 6 Jan, bp. 10 Jan 1872
 viii. William, b. 26 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1878
31. BENJAMIN⁶ RENAUD (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 6 Aug 1833
 Detroit, m. ARCHANGE VERNIER, b. 2 Dec 1835 Grosse Pointe, d. there 1879, dau. of Leo Vernier and Archange Tremblay
 Children:
 i. Benjamin Henry⁷, b. 12 Sep 1864 Grosse Pointe
 ii. Albert Edmund, b. 6 Jan 1866 Grosse Pointe, m. 16 Nov 1890 St Paul Grosse Pointe EMMA WIEDYKE, dau. of Dirk Wiedyke and --- Landstra
 iii. Ida Archange, b. 9 Apr, bp/ 11 Apr 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 14 May 1899 Charles Alexander Poupard, b. 13 Jun, bp there 14 Jun 1874, son of Charles Poupard and Mary Sophia Tremblay
 iv. Flaget Leo (twin) b. 3 May, bp. 7 May St Paul
 v. Laurentia (twin) b. 3 May, bp. 7 May 1871 St Paul
 vi. Clara Teresa, b. 13 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1876 St Paul
 vii. Pauline Martha, b. 26 Mar, bp. 7 Apr 1878 St Paul
32. FRANCIS⁶ RENAUD (Laurence⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 13 Aug 1826
 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 23 Oct 1849 Ste Anne Detroit
 ANGÉLICA CICOTTE, b. 5 Aug 1829 Detroit, dau. of James Cicotte and Mary Ann Beaubien
 Children:
 i. Mary Adelaide⁷, b. 7 Aug, bp. 9 Aug 1850 SS Peter and Paul Detroit
 ii. James Francis Oliver Silvester, b. 11 Feb, bur. 16 Feb 1852 Ste Anne Detroit
 iii. Geneveva, b. 3 Mar 1853 Detroit, bur. 2 May 1854 Ste Anne Detroit
 iv. Emily Catherine, b. 20 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1855 Ste Anne, bur. from there 1 Apr 1856
 v. Victoria Elisabeth, b. 2 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1857 Ste Anne
33. LOUIS⁷ RENAUD (Anthony⁶, Anthony⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) m. 8 Feb 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe CELESTINE RENAUD, b. 5 Dec 1847
 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Anthony Renaud and Emily Alard
 Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 i. Louis John⁸, b. 16 Dec, bp. 4th Sunday of Advent (19 Dec 1869)
 ii. Elisabeth Celestine, b. 26 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1871, m. 11 Oct 1893 St Paul Grosse Pointe Edmund Campau

- son of John Baptist Campau and Mary Balard
 iv. Mary Martha, b. 30 May, bp. 4 Jun 1876
 v. Cecilia Catharine, b. 18 Dec, bp. 19 Dec 1880
 vi. Laurence (twin) b. 25 Oct, bp. 23 Nov 1882
 vii. Laurentia (twin) b. 25 Oct, bp. 23 Nov 1882
34. PAUL⁷ RENAUD (Anthony⁶, Anthony⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 8 Sep, bp. 15 Sep 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 18 Aug 1874
 JOSEPHINE MICHAUD, b. 1855 Belgium, bur. 19 Apr 1883 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
 Children:
 i. Laurentia Josephine⁸, b. 30 May, bp. 6 Jun St Paul Grosse Pointe, bur. from there 16 Jul 1875
 ii. Rose Elisabeth, b. 10 Dec, bp. 11 Dec 1876 St Paul
 iii. Henry Louis, b. 26 Feb, bp. 6 Mar 1880 St Paul
 iv. Peter Francis, b. 2 Jun, bp. 4 Jun St Paul, bur. from there 16 Jun 1882
 v. William Paul, bur. 14 Apr 1883 St Paul
35. CHARLES HARNAY⁷ RENAUD (Anthony⁶, Anthony⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Peter², William¹) b. 22 Nov, bp. 26 Dec 1855 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 20 Nov 1877 MARY LOUISA CADIEU, b. 23 Feb 1857 Grosse Pointe, dau. of Charles Cadieu and Matilda Payet
 Children b. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 i. Charles Eugene⁸, b. 27 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1879
 ii. Eli Hilary Anthony, b. 20 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1881
 iii. Ernest Isaac, b. 28 Mar, bp. 31 Mar 1883
 iv. Amanda Matilda, b. 9 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1886, bur. 22 Mar 1894 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
 v. Louis Joseph, b. 19 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1888
 vi. David William Cyril, b. 12 Feb, bp. 16 Feb 1890, bur. 20 Feb 1894 from St Paul
 vii. Julius Albert, b. 2 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1891
 viii. Loretta Cecilia, b. 29 Jul 1893, bp. 15 Dec 1895
 ix. Mary Adelaide, b. 8 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1897
 x. Thomas Walter, b. 14 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1898, bur. 10 Feb 1899 from St Paul
 xi. James Henry, b. 14 Nov, bp. 25 Nov 1900
1. JOHN LOUIS REVAU dit LAJEUNESSE, son of Claude Revaux and Mary Ann Bondet who r. parish of St John, diocese of Grenoble in Dauphiné, France, came to Detroit, bur. 12 Dec 1800 ca 80 yrs Assumption Sandwich, m. 12 Jan 1750 Detroit MARY JOSEPH GUIGNARD dit ST ÉTIENNE, b. 1731, bur. 12 Feb 1792 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Peter Guignard dit St Étienne and Mary Joseph Lebouf
 Children:
 i. Mary Joseph², b. 27 Jul 1752 Detroit, bur. 6 Apr 1795 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 12 Feb 1770 Francis Choisy, b. 3 Mar 1738 St Thomas Lower Canada, bur. 22 Mar 1780 Assumption Sandwich, son of John Baptist Choisy and Ursula Robin, m. 2nd 1780 Peter Amable Girard, b. 17 Sep 1754 St Vincent de Paul, bur. 21 Nov 1820 Assumption, son of Louis Girard and Angélica Renaud
 2 ii. Joseph, b. 31 Dec 1753
 iii. John Francis, b. 12 Oct 1754 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
 iv. John Baptist, b. 4 May 1757 Detroit, m. 1 Jul 1799 Assumption Sandwich, Margaret Vermet, b. 18 Jun 1782 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Vermet and Josette Campau
 Children:
 1 John Baptist³, b. 21 Oct 1800 Assumption Sandwich
 2 Mary Margeret, b. 26 Mar 1803 River Canards, bp. Assumption Sandwich
 v. Catherine, b. 27 Mar 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), bur. 22 Mar 1764 Detroit
 Louis, b. 1750
 3 vi. Elisabeth, bur. 2 Feb 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 22 Jul 1782 Assumption Sandwich Peter Foucray, b. 21 Mar 1753 St Antoine Chambly, bur. 11 Oct 1819 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Andrew Foucray and Mary

- m. 22 Jun 1789 Detroit Francis Cicot, son of Francis Cicot and Mary Ann Quintal
- iv. Peter, b. 5 Apr 1772 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 11 Mar 1811 Detroit, m. there 26 Jan 1808 Monica Delisle, b. there 26 Dec 1790, dau. of John Baptist Delisle and Mary Julia Baron dit Lupien
Children b. Detroit:
1 Emily⁵, b. 8 Nov 1808, bur. 22 Feb 1809 there
2 Isidore, b. 17 May 1810, bur. 18 May 1813 there
3 Peter, b. 5 May 1811
- v. Anthony, b. 14 May 1774 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 23 May 1812 Detroit, m. 6 May 1800 St Antoine River Raisin Margaret Romain dit Sanscrainte, dau. of John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo
Children:
1 Margaret⁵, b. 2 Mar St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 20 Mar 1801
2 John Baptist, b. 2 Mar 1803 Detroit, m. 24 Apr 1826 St Antoine River Raisin Basillisse Lapointe, b. there 11 Feb 1808, dau. of William Lapointe and Josette Villers dit St Louis
3 Mary, b. 10 May 1806 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 12 Feb 1828 Detroit John Baptist Metay, b. there 27 May 1802, son of Théophile Metay and Catherine Peltier
4 Anthony, b. 22 Sep 1809 St Antoine River Raisin
- vi. Teresa, b. 23 Mar 1776 South West Coast of Detroit
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Feb 1778 at the South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 10 Jul 1825 Detroit, m. there 19 Jan 1795 René Metay, b. 27 Feb 1771 North East of Detroit, bur. 21 Mar 1845 Detroit, son of Joseph Metay and Catherine Dufour
- viii. Hyacinthe, b. 10 Feb 1780
- ix. John Baptist, m. 10 May 1808
- x. Archange, b. 25 May 1784 Detroit, m. 24 Jun 1810 before civil Magistrate George McDougall to John Dix
- xi. Dominic, b. 20 Sep 1787
- xii. Joseph, b. 10 May 1791
- xiii. Angélica, b. 27 May 1795 Detroit, bur. there 20 Mar 1822
4. TOUSSAINT⁴ RIOPEL (Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 30 Oct 1768 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 17 Jun 1813 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1802 MARY LOUISA LORRAIN, b. 1782 parish of St Martin, diocese of Québec, bur. 25 Jan 1814 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Lorrain and Mary Louisa Dagenais
Children b. Detroit:
i. Mary⁵, b. 29 Aug 1803 she was living in 1830 (See Wayne Co Land Records, Liber 10, page 428)
ii. Teresa, b. 6 Aug 1805, m. 16 Jun 1799 at Thames River, widower of Monica Berthiaume and son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Bigras dit Fauvel
iii. Sophia, b. 9 Oct 1807, m. 24 May 1830 Detroit Joseph Vermet, b. 1809, bur. 31 Mar 1863 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of Anthony Vermet and Catherine Salot
iv. Catherine, b. 15 Oct, bur. 31 Dec 1808 Detroit
v. Toussaint, b. 7 Oct, bur. 7 Nov 1809 Detroit
vi. Margaret, b. 9 Mar 1811
vii. Victoria, b. 2 Sep, bur. 24 Sep 1813 Detroit
5. HYACINTHE⁴ RIOPEL (Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 10 Feb 1780 Detroit, m. 1st there 27 Oct 1807 FRANCES MELOCHE, b. 2 Dec 1792 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 11 May 1812 Detroit, dau. of Francis Meloche and Mary Louisa Chauvin, m. 2nd 26 Apr 1813 Detroit ANGÉLICA BONDY, b. 2 Nov 1794 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Bondy and Jane Meloche

- Children of Frances Meloche b. Detroit:
9 i. Hyacinthe⁵, b. 15 Aug 1808
ii. Francis, b. 26 Jun 1810
iii. Alexander, b. 2 May, bur. there 13 Sep 1812
- Children of Angélica Bondy b. Detroit:
iv. Teresa, b. 28 Feb 1814, m. 4 Jun 1831 Detroit Joseph Gelina, son of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle
- 10 v. Alexander, b. 24 Feb 1815
vi. Henrietta, b. 15 Oct 1816, d. ca 1839, m. 5 Nov 1833 Detroit Charles Larabel, b. there 30 Oct 1804, bur. 9 Dec 1861 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville widower of Jane Daudelin and son of Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibiérge
vii. Margaret, b. 9 Dec 1817
viii. Marcoline Catherine, b. 4 Sep 1819, m. 25 Aug 1847 Detroit William Fraser, b. there 9 Jan 1820, bur. 14 Sep 1855 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, son of Alexander Fraser and Catherine Trudel
ix. Adelaide, b. 9 Feb 1821, m. Daniel Gelina, b. 14 May 1814 Assumption Sandwich, son of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle
x. Zoé, b. 5 Jan 1823, d. before 1903, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit Peter Bienvenu Delisle, b. there 1 Dec 1817 d. 28 Dec 1903 at the home of his dau. Mrs Mary Abbott on Solvay Avenue, Delray, bur. 30 Dec from All Saints, Delray, son of Bienvenu Delisle and Monica Livernois. Bride and groom r. River Rouge
xi. Julia, b. 2 Mar 1825, m. 3 Feb 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Stephen Livernois, b. 13 Jan 1820 Detroit, son of Stephen Livernois and Geneveva Rouleau. Bride and groom r. River Rouge.
xii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Nov 1826, m. 12 Apr 1847 Ste Anne Detroit Louis Lorrain, b. 12 Oct 1818 Detroit, son of Louis Lorrain and Susanne Livernois
Catherine, b. 5 Jan 1829
xiii. Gregory, b. 31 Mar 1831
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ RIOPEL (Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. Detroit, m. there 10 May 1808 TERESA MAILLET, b. there 22 Sep 1789, d. at home River Rouge, bur. 27 Jan 1847 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Maillet and Mary Ann Catin
Children b. Detroit:
i. Ambrose⁵, b. 24 Feb, bp. 3 Apr 1809 there
ii. Lucy, b. 16 Dec 1810, bur. 13 Apr 1812 there
iii. John Baptist, b. 26 Jan 1813
iv. Charles, b. 17 Aug 1815
v. Emily, b. 9 May 1817, d. before 1873, m. 1st 24 Sep 1833 Detroit John Baptist Cicotte, b. there 10 Jun 1810, bur. there 28 Sep 1843, son of Joseph Cicotte and Archange Delisle, m. 2nd 5 May 1846 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 10 Nov 1873 from Ste Anne Detroit in the cemetery called "LaFourche" in Springwells, son of Joseph Livernois and Mary Teresa Meloche. Bride and groom r. at the church of "La Croix"
vi. Adelaide, b. 10 Feb 1819, bur. 18 Sep 1819 Detroit
vii. David, b. 5 Aug 1820
viii. Toussaint, b. 16 Nov 1822
ix. Oliver, b. 5 Oct 1824, bur. 17 Nov 1854 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. Catherine Rouleau
Children:
1 Louis Oliver Riopelle, b. 21 Sep, bp. 7 Oct 1850 St Francis Xavier Écorces
x. Susanne, b. 13 May 1826
7. DOMINIC⁴ RIOPEL (Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 20 Sep 1787 Detroit, bur. there 20 May 1859, m. there 26 Jan 1818 COLETA GOUIN, b. there 18 Sep 1782, bur. there 3 Apr 1848, widow of Anthony Bernard and dau. of Nicolas Guoin and Archange Royer
Children b. Detroit:
i. Dominic⁵, b. 8 Dec 1818
ii. Catherine Edesse, b. 2 Mar 1820, m. 2 May 1840 Detroit Michael Geoffroy Payment

Sep 1814 THÉOTISTE BERNARD, b. there 28 Aug 1796, dau. of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier

Children:

- i. Charles³, b. 29 Jun, bp. 11 May 1815 Detroit
- ii. David, b. 10 Jun 1816 Detroit
- iii. Théotiste, b. 10 Aug 1818 Detroit
- iv. Alexander, b. 22 Mar 1820 St Antoine River Raisin
- v. Emily, b. 25 Jan 1824 St Antoine River Raisin
- vi. Samuel Anthony, b. 4 Oct 1825, bp. 11 Sep 1826 Detroit
- vii. Odissa, b. 6 Sep 1829, bp. 20 Sep 1831 St Antoine

JOHN¹ RICARD, b. 1636 France, bur. 9 Jul 1726 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 1780 Canada MAGDELENE PINEAU dit LAPERLE, b. 25 Apr 1660 Three Rivers, bur. 27 May 1734 Ste Anne de la Perade, dau. of Peter Pineau dit Laperle and Ann Boyer

Children:

2 i. Francis², b. 27 Jun 1699
FRANCIS² RICARD (John¹) b. 27 Jun 1699 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 23 Jan 1710, dau. of John Jobin dit Boisverd and Frances Elisabeth Renaud

Children:

3 i. Alexis³, b. 7 Aug 1740
ALEXIS³ RICARD (Francis², John¹) b. 7 Aug 1740 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 1st there 6 Feb 1764 FRANCES LAQUERRE, b. there 11 Sep 1744, bur. there 15 Jul 1776, dau. of Peter Thomas Laquerre and Mary Frances Roy dit Châtellereau, m. 2nd 20 Oct 1777 Ste Anne de la Perade TERESA BARIL dit DUCHENY, b. there 20 Apr 1749, dau. of Joseph Baril dit Ducheny and Geneveva Coutois

Children of Frances Laquerre, b. Ste Anne de la Perade

- i. Joseph⁴, b. 20 Oct 1771, m. 17 Nov 1807 Detroit Archange Bertrand, adopted dau. of the widow of Claude Gouin

Children:

- 1 Margaret⁵, b. 31 Dec 1808, bp. 15 Jul 1810 Assumption Sandwich
- 2 Sophia, b. 13 Mar, bp. 10 Jun 1814

4 ii. Oliver, b. 30 Jan 1774
OLIVER⁴ RICARD (Alexis³, Francis², John¹) b. 30 Jan 1774 Ste Anne de la Perade, m. 12 Jan 1805 Detroit CATHERINE BOYER

Children:

- i. Francis Damasus⁵, m. 1st 6 Feb 1837 St Felicity St Clair Michigan Elisabeth Robertson, b. 20 Oct 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, bur. 12 Aug 1861 from Holy Cross, Marine City, dau. of James William Robertson and Mary Louisa Lauzon, m. 2nd 1863 Holy Cross Marine City Elisabeth Gagnon, b. 1817

Children:

- 1 Julia⁶, b. 1 Jan, bp. 10 Oct 1846 St Clair Michigan, m. 21 Dec 1863 Holy Cross, Marine City, Napoleon Cottrell, b. 2 Apr 1837 Cottrellville, son of George Cottrell and Archange Meny
- 2 Albert, b. 26 May, bp. 20 Jul 1859 Holy Cross Marine City

5 ii. Oliver, bp. 15 Jun 1808

- iii. Clara, b. 10 Mar 1813, bp. 15 Jun 1814 Detroit
- iv. Joseph, b. 13 Nov 1818, bp. 5 Mar 1819 St François Clinton River, m. Elisabeth Cottrell, b. 22 Apr 1821, bp. 10 Feb 1822 Detroit, dau. of George Cottrell and Archange Meny

Children:

- 1 Joseph⁶, b. 29 Nov 1841, bp. 29 Jul 1842 St Clair Michigan

v. Lambert Benoni, b. 25 Nov 1822, bp. 26 Jan 1823 St François Clinton River, m. Margaret Baird

Children:

- 1 Edward⁶, b. 17 Mar 1845 St Clair Michigan

OLIVER⁵ RICARD (Oliver⁴, Alexis³, Francis², John¹) b. 29 Jan, bp. 15 Jun

1808 Detroit, bur. 24 Apr 1878 from Holy Cross Marine City, m. HENRIETTA BLACKMORE

Children:

- 6 i. William⁶, b. 1837
 - ii. George, b. 30 Mar 1845 St Clair Michigan
 - iii. Benjamin, b. 22 Jan, bp. 28 May 1848 St Clair Michigan (recorded also at St Peter Mt Clemens)
6. WILLIAM⁶ RICARD (Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Alexis³, Francis², John¹) b. 1837, m. 28 Dec 1863 Holy Cross Marine City ELISABETH COUNTES, b. 1841, dau. of James Countes and Mary Parker
- Children bp. Holy Cross Marine City:
- i. Robert James⁷, b. 28 Aug, bp. 2 Sep 1866
 - ii. Joseph Charles, b. 15 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1868
 - iii. Florence Elisabeth, b. 11 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1870
 - iv. George Francis, b. 28 Feb, bp. 3 Mar 1872
 - v. Mary Honora, b. 1 Dec, bp. 7 Dec 1873
 - vi. Frederick Norman, b. 26 Sep, bp. 28 Sep 1875, bur. 12 Apr 1901 from Holy Cross Marine City
 - vii. Caroline Mary, b. 6 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1878
 - viii. Aloysius, b. 13 Feb, bp. 20 Feb 1881
 - ix. Stella Louisa, b. 26 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1883

1. ROBERT¹ RICHARDSON m. ANN MCGREGOR, dau. of Gregory McGregor and Susanne Robert

Children:

- i. Henry², b. 12 Aug 1814 Assumption Sandwich

1. JOHN¹ RIDAY b. 1680, son of John Riday and Ann Philippeau who r. parish of St Jean de la Loupe, diocese of Chartres, Beauce, France, came to Canada, m. 6 May 1709 Montreal LOUISA CATHERINE DUBAU, b. 22 Jun 1681 Québec, dau. of Laurence Dubau and Mary Felicia Arontio. John was a shoemaker.

Children:

- i. Charles² Riday dit Bosseron, b. 22 Sep 1715 Montréal, m. Mary Ann Vivarenne St Pierre. Charles was a trader at Post Vincennes

Children:

- 1 Francis³, m. 18 Jun 1774 Detroit Frances Drouet, dau. of Anthony Drouet, Sieur de Richerville and Frances Outilan

1. --- RIDLEY an English merchant, m. GENEVEVA DROUILLARD, b. 8 Nov 1776 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Mary Ann Villers

Children:

- i. Elisabeth², b. 31 Dec 1783 Detroit, m. John Dolson

1. PETER¹ RIOPEL (name later became Riopelle) b. 1660 son of Peter Riopel and Margaret Dubois who r. parish of St Denis on the island of Claron, France, came to Canada, bur. 9 Dec 1700 Québec, m. 4 Nov 1687 L'Ange Gardien MARY JULIEN, b. 1667, bur. 20 Dec 1702 Québec, dau. of John Julien and Magdeleine Guerin. Peter was a cooper by trade.

Children:

- 2 i. Peter², b. 15 Nov 1691

2. PETER² RIOPEL (Peter¹) b. 15 Nov 1691 Québec, bur. 3 Oct 1757 L'Ange Gardien, m. there 21 Feb 1718 MARY ANN MAHEU, b. there 8 Mar 1700, bur. there 7 Mar 1764, dau. of Peter Maheu and Mary Louisa Garnier

Children:

- 3 i. Ambrose³, b. 3 Mar 1738

3. AMBROSE³ RIOPEL (Peter², Peter¹) b. 3 Mar 1738 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 28 Apr 1812 Detroit, m. there 24 Nov 1766 TERESA CAMPAN, b. there 26 Oct 1749, bur. there 17 Dec 1808, dau. of Anthony Campau and Mary Angélica Peltier. Bride r. St Jacques Street Detroit. Groom r. Detroit several years before his marriage.

Children:

- i. Peter⁴, b. 21 Sep Detroit, bur. there 29 Nov 1767

4

- ii. Toussaint, b. 30 Oct 1768
- iii. Catherine, b. 6 Jul 1770 South West Coast of Detroit

1. N N RIVARD r. FRANCE

- Children:
 2 i. Nicolas² Rivard dit Lavigne, b. 1624
 ii. Robert Rivard dit Loranger, b. 1638 France, bur. 11 May 1799 Batiscan, m. 1664 Canada Magdelene Guillet, b. 9 Oct 1650 Three Rivers, bur. 27 Apr 1736 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Guillet and Jane de Launay de St Per. For the descendants of this branch of the Rivards see Maisonneville and Loranger
2. NICOLAS² RIVARD dit LAVIGNE (N.N.¹) b. 1624 France, bur. 1 Jul 1701 Batiscan, m. 1652 CATHERINE ST PER, b. 1636 France, bur. 28 Jun 1709 Batiscan. Nicolas Rivard became Capt of the Militia at Batiscan
 Children:
 3 i. Nicolas³ Rivard dit Lavigne, b. 1 Feb 1654
 4 ii. Francis Rivard dit Lacoursiere, b. 27 Sep 1659
 iii. Peter Rivard dit Lanouette, b. 1661, bur. 1 Mar 1724 Batiscan, m. 1688 Catherine Trotier, b. 1665, bur. 12 Feb 1735 Batiscan. Peter Rivard was in Detroit 6th Nov 1710 as "Voyageur".
3. NICOLAS³ RIVARD dit LAVIGNE (Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 1 Feb 1654 Three Rivers Lower Canada, bur. 2 Dec 1719 Batiscan, m. 1st 1679 ELISABETH TROTIER, b. 1664, bur. 6 Apr 1699, dau. of Julian Trotier and Mary Sediot, m. 2nd 27 Jun 1709 Québec FRANCES MARIEN, b. there 8 Oct 1677 widow of Sebastian Grenat, dau. of Louis Marien and Frances Philippeaux
 Children of Elisabeth Trotier b. Batiscan:
 5 i. Nicolas Rivard⁴, b. 25 Jul 1686
 6 ii. Anthony Rivard, b. 13 Oct 1690
4. FRANCIS³ RIVARD dit LACOURSIERE (Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 27 Sep 1659 Three Rivers, bur. 14 Sep 1726 Batiscan, m. 1st there MARY MAGDELENE LE PELÉ dit LAHAYE, b. 5 Jul 1672 Three Rivers, bur. 9 Apr 1713 Batiscan, dau. of Peter Le Pelé dit Lahaye and Catherine Dodier, m. 2nd 1 Apr 1717 Batiscan GENEVEVA CHÈNE dit LAGRAVE, dau. of Raymond Chêne dit Lagrave and Rose Mailhot
 Children of Geneveva Chêne dit Lagrave:
 7 i. Luke Anthony⁴, b. 22 Feb 1718
5. NICOLAS⁴ RIVARD (Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 25 Jul 1686 Batiscan, bur. 26 Sep 1729 Grondines, m. Champlain MARY JOSEPH RAOUL (RAU) b. 1697, dau. of Joseph Francis Raoul and Frances Dubois
 Children:
 8 i. John Baptist⁵, b. 22 Nov 1729
6. ANTHONY⁴ RIVARD (Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 13 Oct 1690 Batiscan, bur. there 5 Mar 1778, m. 12 Oct 1724 Québec MARY JOSEPH TROTIER, b. 21 Sep 1707 Grondines, bur. 9 Jun 1747 Batiscan, dau. of John Trotier and Magdelene Rivard dit Loranger
 Children:
 9 i. Anthony⁵, b. 26 Jun 1739
7. LUKE ANTHONY⁴ RIVARD dit LACOURSIERE (Francis³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 22 Feb 1718 Batiscan, bur. there 9 Oct 1789, m. 6 Jan 1746 Ste Anne de la Perade GENEVEVA BRISSON, b. there 10 Nov 1724, bur. 4 Mar 1794 Batiscan, dau. of Michael Brisson and Margaret Perrot
 Children:
 10 i. Francis Rivard dit Lacoursiere, b. 3 May 1761
8. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ RIVARD (Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 22 Nov 1729 Les Grondines, bur. 23 Jun 1805 Detroit, m. 15 Feb 1762 Detroit MARY CATHERINE YAX, b. there 2 Feb 1747, bur. there 27 Sep 1792 dau. of Michael Yax and Catherine Herbinne (the first German Settlers of Detroit) Bride r. Grosse Pointe. In 1762 John Baptist Rivard took a concession of land for a farm, Private Claim No 299 and 300 for his residence.
 Children b. on the Rivard Farm in Grosse Pointe:
 11 i. John Baptist⁶, b. 21 Jan 1763
 12 ii. Charles, b. 11 Sep 1764
 13 iii. Peter, b. 6 Feb 1766
 iv. Infant, b. 12 May 1768, bur. next day at Detroit
 Catherine, b. 4 Apr 1769, d. from burns 28 Aug 1834 Cotrellville Michigan, m. 29 Jan 1787 Detroit Louis Bernard, b. 16 Jul 1764 on the Church Farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, son of William Bernard

and Mary Joseph Campau (In the Bapt. rec. Catherine is erroneously called Nicolas)

- 14 vi. Michael, b. 18 Jul 1770
 vii. Joseph, b. 28 Jan 1772 drowned in crossing the Detroit River 24 Nov 1801 his body was found 6 May and bur. 8 May 1802 Detroit, m. there 20 Nov 1797 Agnes Chauvin, b. 1 Nov 1774 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séquin dit Laderoute
 Children b. Detroit:
 1 Joseph⁷, b. 31 Aug 1798
 2 Mary Archange, b. 21 Aug 1800, bur. 5 Jul 1884 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 13 Aug 1827 Detroit Joseph Branchau, b. 24 Sep 1806 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Peter Branchau and Mary Quillet
- 15 viii. Francis, b. 10 Nov 1773
 ix. Archange, b. 31 Dec 1774, bur. 9 Jul 1841 Detroit, m. there 27 Jul 1795 Paul Plessis dit Belair, b. 1766, bur. 13 Oct 1832, son of Paul Amable Plessis dit Belair and Mary Jane Jarry dit Henry
 x. James, b. 1 May, bur. 7 Sep 1777 Detroit
 xi. Seraphine, b. 20 Mar 1779, m. 28 Jan 1799 Detroit John Baptist Delaunay, b. 1769 Ste Anne, diocese of Québec, bur. 9 Aug 1824 Detroit, son of John Baptist Delaunay and Teresa Janet Marcot
 xii. Simon, b. Sep 1780
 16 xiii. Anthony, b. 11 Apr 1782
9. ANTHONY⁵ RIVARD (Anthony⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 26 Jun 1739 Batiscan, bur. 27 Oct 1812 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 8 Jul 1767 church of the Huron Indians, South Coast of Detroit FELICITY STE MARIE, b. 12 May 1744 Laprairie, bur. 16 Feb 1807 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Marie and Louise Piedalu
 Children:
 i. Mary Louisa⁶, b. 9 Jun 1767 Assumption Sandwich
 ii. Mary Joseph, b. 15 Oct 1768 Assumption, m. 8 Jun 1787 Detroit Gerard Rhodes, b. Bordeaux France, son of Joseph Rhodes and Elisabeth Densfort
 iii. Anthony, b. 17 Jun 1770 Assumption, bur. 20 Jul 1841 St Antoine River Raisin
 iv. Catherine, b. 18 Feb 1772 Assumption, m. 20 Nov 1790 Detroit John Baptist Lacelle, b. there 4 Jul 1761, bur. 16 Jul 1820 St Antoine, widower of Margaret Meloche, son of Nicolas Lacelle and Mary Joseph Cardinal. Bride r. at the Miamis
 v. Felicity, b. 10 Oct 1773
 vi. Joseph, b. 10 Jan 1779 Detroit, bur. 12 Jul 1797 St Antoine
 vii. Silvia, b. 27 Nov 1781 Detroit, bur. there 23 Jun 1783
 viii. Angélica, b. 17 Sep 1783 Detroit
 ix. John Baptist, b. 1785 Fort Wayne, bp. 17 Jul 1791 Detroit, m. there 20 Apr 1830 Eleonora Daudelin, b. there 24 Apr 1808, dau. of Adrian Daudelin and Teresa Chauvin
 Children:
 1 Felicity⁷, b. 7 Sep 1831 Detroit, bur. 27 Oct 1864 St Francis Xavier Ecorces, m. 14 Feb 1854 St Francis Xavier Ecorces, Edmund Jacobus Visger, b. 24 Mar 1820 Detroit, d. 1 Oct, bur. 5 Oct 1891 from St Francis Xavier son of Joseph Visger and Ann Godfroy
- 17 x. Augustin, b. Jan 1787
10. FRANCIS⁵ RIVARD dit LACOURSIERE (Luke Anthony⁴, Francis³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 3 May 1761 Batiscan, m. 23 Aug 1783 Assumption Sandwich MARY JOSEPH GODFROY, b. 25 Jul 1756 Detroit, widow of Joseph Drouillard, dau. of Francis Godfroy and Susanne Pepin
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich except v:
 i. Geneveva⁶, b. 1 Jun 1784, bur. there next day

- iii. Infant, b. 5 Mar 1821 Detroit, bur. there next day
 iv. Elisabeth, b. 30 Jun 1822 Detroit, bur. 15 Mar 1879 from SS Peter and Paul Detroit
 v. Ann, b. 3 Sep 1823 entered a religious community
 vi. Angelica, b. 10 Apr 1825, m. 12 May 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Fabian Peltier, b. 18 Dec 1820 Assumption Sandwich, son of Alexis Peltier and Euphrosine Pitre. Bride and groom r. Detroit.
 vii. Domitilla, b. 28 Nov 1826, d. 29 Aug 1909 at home Grosse Pointe, bur. 31 Aug 1909 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 6 May 1851 Detroit Pontif Gouin, b. there 13 May 1832, d. 10 May 1906 at home Grosse Pointe, bur. 14 May from St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of Peter Gouin and Elisabeth Rivard. Bride and groom r. Detroit
8. JOSEPH⁴ RIOPEL (Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 10 May 1791 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1817 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE MELOCHE, b. there 15 Feb 1800, bur. 24 Sep 1851 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Francis Meloche and Mary Louisa Chauvin
 Children b. Detroit:
 i. Julia⁵, b. 16 Sep 1818, bur. 26 Sep 1819 there
 ii. Archange, b. 3 Sep 1819, bur. 26 Jan 1825 there
 iii. Julia, b. 7 May 1822, m. 21 Jan 1851 Ste Anne Detroit John van der Beeke, b. 1824, son of Frederick van der Beeke and Frances van Ducker
 iv. Joseph, b. 7 Mar, bur. 20 Aug 1824 Detroit
 v. Matilda, b. 29 Sep 1825
 vi. Francis, b. 26 Dec 1827
 vii. Damase, b. 25 Mar 1830
 viii. Lucy, b. 5 Jul 1834, m. 25 Aug 1852 Ste Anne Detroit Joseph Drouillard, b. 28 Apr 1830 Assumption Sandwich, son of Francis Xavier Drouillard and Pelagia Prat
 ix. Joseph, b. 21 Oct, bp. 31 Oct 1836 at La Croix nr. Detroit
 x. Francis Columbus, b. 31 Jan 1840
9. HYACINTHE⁵ RIOPEL (Hyacinthe⁴, Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 15 Aug 1808 Detroit, m. there 15 Jan 1834 MARY VERMET, b. there 21 Aug 1811, dau. of Anthony Vermet and Catherine Saliot
 Children:
 i. Mary Catherine⁶, b. 23 Oct 1834 Detroit
 ii. Hyacinthe Riopelle, b. 1836, m. 24 Jan 1860 St Francis Xavier Écorces Ann Rouleau, b. 1839, bp. 13 Jan 1860 St Francis Xavier Écorces, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Mary Rudeibuch
 Children bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
 1 Charles Hyacinthe Riopelle, b. 29 Oct 1860, bp. 21 Apr 1861
 2 James, b. 6 Dec 1863, bp. 17 Jul 1864
 3 Mary Ann, b. 18 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1872
 4 Victoria Emily, b. 1 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1875
 iii. Joseph, b. 1841, m. 16 Nov 1864 St Francis Xavier Écorces Agnes Réaume, b. 1839, dau. of Charles Réaume and Mary Desanges Veronica Lemay
 Children:
 1 Hyacinthe Charles Riopelle, b. 24 Apr, bp. 8 Oct 1865 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 iv. Dominic, b. 15 Feb 1843 Detroit
 v. Mary Ann, b. 23 Jul 1845 Detroit
 vi. Louis Josiah, b. 20 Dec 1847, bp. 8 Feb 1848 Detroit
 vii. James Columbus, b. 18 Sep, bp. 21 Sep 1851 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 viii. Magdélène, b. 1854, m. 22 Aug 1876 Ste Anne Detroit John Belisle, b. 1852 Springwells, son of Francis Belisle and Monica Germain
10. ALEXANDER⁵ RIOPEL (Hyacinthe⁴, Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 24 Feb 1815 Detroit, d. 23 Nov Springwells, bur. 26 Nov 1900 from All Saints Delray, m. 1st 31 Oct 1836 Detroit MARY BEAUBIEN, b. 3 Jan 1817 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Anthony Beaubien and Catherine Vermet, m. 2nd 1889 CATHERINE LE BLANC

- Children:
 i. Alexander⁶, b. 2 Mar 1838 parish of "La Croix" nr. Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1838 Detroit
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 10 Jul 1841, bp. 29 May 1843 Detroit, m. 1 May 1864 St Francis Xavier Écorces George Leblanc b. 4 May 1843 Detroit, son of Peter Leblanc and Archange Rouleau
 iii. Sarah, b. 16 Aug 1843 Detroit, bur. 23 Mar 1893 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 24 Jan 1860 James Bondy, b. 15 May, bp. 28 Jun 1817 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 14 Jan 1888 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, son of Dominic Bondy and Teresa Saliot
 iv. Francis Xavier, b. 27 May 1846 Detroit
 v. Alexander Riopelle, b. 4 Dec, bp. 10 Dec 1848 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 vi. Philomène Riopelle, b. 23 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1851 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 vii. Archange Riopelle, b. 6 Aug, bp. 6 Aug 1853 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 viii. Judith Riopelle, b. 8 Mar, bp. 9 Mar 1856 St Francis Xavier Écorces
11. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ RIOPEL (John Baptist⁴, Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 26 Jan 1813 Detroit, m. ADELAIDE CICOTTE, b. 7 Sep 1816 Detroit, dau. of Louis Cicotte and Veronica Beaubien
 Children b. Detroit:
 13 i. John Baptist⁶, b. 22 Feb 1839
 ii. Ambrose, b. 16 Mar 1840
 iii. Mary, b. 12 Aug 1841
12. DOMINIC⁵ RIOPEL (Dominic⁴, Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 8 Dec 1818 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1883 from SS Peter and Paul Detroit, m. ELISABETH GOUIN
 Children b. Detroit:
 i. Claude Nicolas⁶, b. 6 Jun 1845
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 1 Dec 1846
 iii. Regina Josephine, b. 6 Jan 1849
 iv. Arthur William, b. 13 Feb, bp. 14 Feb 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 8 Oct 1878 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 Mary A Guthridge, b. 1852 England, widow of --- Coffin and dau. of Edward Guthridge and Louisa Brething
 v. George Laurence, b. 14 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1853 Ste Anne Detroit
 vi. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 29 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1855 Ste Anne Detroit
 vii. Julia Adelaide, b. 7 Mar, bp. 15 Mar 1857 Ste Anne Detroit
 viii. Edward Frederick, b. 4 Jun, bp. 12 Jun 1859 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 29 Aug 1890 from SS Peter and Paul Detroit
 ix. Mary Agnes, b. 20 May, bp. 26 May Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 9 Jul 1869
13. JOHN BAPTIST⁶ RIOPEL (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, Ambrose³, Peter², Peter¹) b. 22 Feb 1839 Detroit, d. 21 Dec 1910 at home Jefferson Avenue, West Écorces, bur. from St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 8 Nov 1859 EMILY PITRE, b. 13 Jul 1842 Detroit, dau. of Oliver Pitre and Frances Soumande
 Children bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
 i. Emily Adeline Riopelle, b. 29 Aug, bp. 6 Sep 1860
 ii. John Baptist, b. 2 Oct, bp. 5 Oct 1862
 iii. Anna Cecilia, b. 1 Nov, bp. 6 Nov 1864
 iv. Mary Emma, b. 20 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1866
 v. Elisabeth Helena, b. 31 Jul, bp. 9 Aug 1868
 vi. Philomène Lydia, b. 8 Aug, bp. 4 Sep 1870
 vii. Alexis Oliver, b. 4 Oct, bp. 13 Oct 1872, bur. 26 Feb from there
 viii. Alexander William, b. 4 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1873
 ix. Ann Felicity, b. 22 Feb, bp. 5 Mar 1876
 x. Euphemia Agnes, b. 29 Jan, bp. 9 Feb 1879
 xi. Lucy Julia, b. 26 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1881

- Meldrum and Angélica Chapoton
 27 ii. Michael, b. 1 Oct 1795
 28 iii. Anthony, b. 5 Dec 1798
 29 iv. Abraham Simon, b. 18 Dec 1800
 v. Eulalie, b. 22 Nov 1802, m. there 14 Jul 1834 James Campau, b. there 26 May 1799, son of Louis Campau and Teresa Moran
- 30 vi. Francis de Sales, b. 12 Feb 1805
 vii. Cecilia, b. 16 Sep 1807, bur. 27 Jul 1887 Assumption Greinerville, m. 1 Mar 1835 Detroit Eustache Tremblay, b. there 31 Dec 1801, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
 viii. Louis, b. 10 Nov 1809, bur. 6 Jan 1893 Grosse Pointe Unm.
 ix. Magloire, b. 1 May 1812, bur. 20 Apr 1893 Grosse Pointe, Unm.
- 31 x. Oliver, b. 18 Nov 1814
 xi. Agnes, b. 24 Apr, bp. 9 Jul 1817 Detroit, bur. 3 Mar 1884 St Paul, m. Paul Tremblay, b. 15 Oct 1809 Detroit, son of Joseph Tremblay and Cecilia Marsac
15. FRANCIS⁶ RIVARD (John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 10 Nov 1773 Rivard Farm Grosse Pointe, bur. 22 Dec 1841 Detroit, m. there 20 Aug 1800 MARY ISABELLA CHAPOTON, b. 5 Mar 1771 North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chapoton and Felicity Cecire. Francis Rivard was one of the Trustees of the Church of the North East Coast, located on the Church Farm in 1808
 Children:
 32 i. Leo⁷, b. 16 Jun 1801
 ii. Richard, b. 23 Jan 1803 Detroit, bur. 5 Aug 1850 Ste Anne Detroit
 iii. Edward, b. 24 Mar 1805 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jan 1833
 iv. Isabella, b. 12 May 1807 Detroit, m. 9 Sep 1850 Ste Anne Detroit Godfroy Durocher, b. 1819 St Antoine on the Chambly River Lower Canada, son of John Baptist Durocher and Archange Bourgeois
 v. Angélica, b. 10 May 1809 Assumption Sandwich, d. 1887 Harrisville Michigan, m. Apr 1836 Detroit, Eugene St Amour, b. there 1 Apr 1814, d. 1818 Harrisville, son of John Baptist St Amour and Josette Le Duc
 vi. John Baptist, b. 27 Aug 1811 Detroit, m. there 30 Sep 1834 Emily Ellair, b. there 23 Sep 1815, bur. there 5 1849, dau. of Joseph Ellair and Florence Girardin
 Children:
 1 Emily Elisabeth⁸, b. 30 May 1838 Detroit, bur. there 10 May 1848
 2 Francis, b. 8 Dec 1842, bp. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit
 3 Mary Fabiana, b. 17 Jan 1845 Detroit, bur. 18 Jan 1861 Ste Anne Detroit
16. ANTHONY⁶ RIVARD (John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 11 Apr 1782 Rivard Farm Grosse Pointe, bur. 15 Oct 1840 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1809 Detroit ROSALIE EULALIE SAUCIER, b. 15 Feb 1786 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 24 Oct 1857 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Trambly
 Children b. Detroit:
 i. Eleonora⁷, b. 2 Dec 1809, d. before 1839, m. there 7 Jan 1829 Charles Groesbeck, b. there 24 Oct 1804, son of William Groesbeck and Teresa Beufait
 33 ii. Fabian, b. 28 Aug 1811
 iii. Mary Edesse, b. 22 Sep 1813, bur. 25 Jan 1870 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 18 Feb 1833 Detroit Oliver Plessis dit Belair, b. there 5 Jan 1801, bur. 20 Jan 1881 Ste Anne, son of Paul Plessis dit Belair and Archange Rivard
 iv. Victoria, b. 17 Nov 1815, m. there 29 Dec 1835 Gaspard Gagnier (called Janvier Gagnier) son of Gaspard Gagnier and Judith Moore
 34 v. Charles, b. 10 Nov 1817
 vi. James, b. 7 Dec 1819, bur. there 1 Apr 1822
 vii. Pauline, b. 22 Oct, bur. there 28 Oct 1821

- viii. Rose, b. 10 Apr 1824, bur. 23 Dec 1854 Ste Anne, m. 1st 24 Nov 1841 Abel William Shaw, b. 1815, bur. 26 Jan 1849 Detroit, m. 2nd 2 Sep 1851 Ste Anne Michael Moses David, b. 1821 Montréal, son of Francis Basil David and Rose Balard
 Oliver, b. 19 Jul 1826
- ix. AUGUSTIN⁶ RIVARD (Anthony⁵, Anthony⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. Jan 1787 Fort Wayne Ind. bp. 17 Jul 1791 Detroit, m. 1st. there 13 Nov 1811 ARCHANGE YVON, bp. 1 Mar 1792 Detroit age 1 mo. bur. 27 Oct 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, dau of Joseph Yvon and Margaret Sordelier. Bride and groom r. River Raisin, m. 2nd. 25 Nov 1829 St Antoine CATHERINE COUTURE, b. there 3 Oct 1808, bur. 18 Jul 1842 Monroe, dau. of Claude Couture and Susanne Robert, m. 3rd. 26 Feb 1843 Monroe SOPHIA THIBAUT, b. 31 Mar 1808 Detroit, widow of Alexis Beaubien, dau. of Gabriel Thibault and Jane Cardinal
 Children of Archange Yvon b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 35 i. Anthony⁷, b. 28 Dec 1813
 ii. Victor, b. 21 Jul, bur. there 16 Oct 1816
 iii. Edward, b. 14 Sep 1817
 iv. Margaret, b. 1 Feb 1820, bur. there 16 Sep 1822
 v. Dau. b. there, bur. there 11 Feb 1823
 vi. Hubert Chrysanthus, b. 24 Oct 1823, bur. there 10 Oct 1826
 vii. Augustin, b. 8 Oct, bur. there 12 Oct 1826
 Children of Catherine Couture:
 viii. Augustin, b. 18 May 1830 St Antoine
 ix. Catherine, b. 10 Dec 1832 St Antoine
 x. Archange, b. 17 Dec 1837 Monroe
 xi. Samuel, b. 29 Jul 1841 Monroe
 Children of Sophia Thibault:
 xii. Julia, b. 30 Jul 1844 Monroe, bur. there 14 Jan 1847
 xiii. Sophia, b. 11 Jun, bp. 26 Jul 1846 Monroe
 xiv. Julian, b. 9 Jul 1848 Monroe
18. AUGUSTIN⁶ RIVARD dit LACOURSIÈRE (Francis⁵, Luke Anthony⁴, Francis³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 29 Apr 1787 Assumption Sandwich, m. 26 Feb 1811 SUSANNE DELOEIL, b. there 1 May 1793, dau. of Francis Deloeil and Ursula Sordelier. Groom r. St Antoine River Raisin
 Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 i. Julia, b. 19 Jan 1812, m. there 3 Aug 1830 Isidore Feltier, b. 3 Jun 1807 Detroit, son of Isidore Feltier and Sophia Salomon
 ii. Son, b. 25 Jul 1814, bur. there next day
 iii. Infant, b. 6 Jun, bur. 8 Jun 1815
 iv. Son, b. 13 Jun 1816, bur. there next day
 v. Son, b. 1 Sep, bur. there 21 Sep 1817
 vi. Mary, b. 19 Nov, bur. there 26 Dec 1818
 vii. Dau. b. 2 Dec 1819, bur. there next day
 viii. Dau. b. 30 Nov, bur. there next day
 ix. Dau. (twin) b. 3 Dec 1821, bur. there next day
 x. Dau. (twin) b. 3 Dec 1821, bur. there 29 Dec 1821
 xi. Son, b. 29 Oct 1822, bur. there next day
 xii. Son, b. 6 Sep 1823, bur. there next day
 xiii. Anthony, b. 17 Oct 1824
 xiv. Adelaide, b. 9 Mar 1827
 xv. Margaret Sophia, b. 13 Mar 1829, bur. there 18 Feb 1833
 xvi. Caroline Emily, b. 25 Jul 1831, bur. there 13 Feb 1833
 xvii. Archange Evangeliste (twin) b. 18 Sep 1834
 xviii. Oliver (twin) b. 18 Sep 1834
19. LOUIS⁷ RIVARD (John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 26 Nov 1796 Detroit, m. 1st. there 11 Jan 1825 MARGARET COMPARET, b. there 2 Apr 1802, d. before 1850, dau. of John Baptist Comparet and Agnes Créqui, m. 2nd. 21 Jan 1850 Mt Clemens ELISABETH LAFORGE
 Children of Margaret Comparet:
 i. Frances⁸, b. 29 Nov 1825 St François Clinton River, m. 27 Apr 1845 Detroit Toussaint Charles Delaunay, b. there 23 Mar 1810, bur. 31 Mar 1874 Immaculate

- ii. Francis Xavier Rivard, b. 2 Aug 1785
- 18 iii. Augustin Rivard dit Lacoursière, b. 29 Apr 1787
- iv. Peter, b. 13 Feb 1789, bur. there next day
- v. Anthony, b. 31 Aug 1790 Detroit
11. JOHN BAPTIST RIVARD (John Baptist³, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 21 Jan 1763 on the Rivard Farm in Grosse Pointe, m. 3 Jul 1786 Detroit MARY IRENE BEAUFAIT, b. 27 Jun 1770 on the Beaufait Farm at the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Dec 1802 Detroit, dau. of Louis Beaufait and Mary Teresa Marsac
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Teresa⁷, b. 13 Dec 1787, d. before 1855, m. there 11 Feb 1806 John Baptist Campau, b. 1782 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 1 Aug 1855 Assumption Sandwich, son of John Baptist Campau and Catherine Boyer
- ii. Monica, b. 2 Jul 1789, bur. there 23 Feb 1821, m. there 4 Oct 1814 Joseph Chauvin, b. 22 Jun 1786 Assumption, bur. 15 Jun 1852 St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute
- iii. Veronica, b. 15 Mar 1791, m. 1st 2 May 1809 Assumption James Marsac, b. 25 Mar 1772 Detroit, d. 1811, son of Francis Marsac and Charlotte Bourassa, m. 2nd 14 Nov 1814 Detroit Francis Pitre, b. there 1763, bur. 9 Apr 1873 Assumption Greinerville, son of John Baptist Pitre and Mary Frances Cosme
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 26 Feb 1793, m. there 18 Feb 1811 Peter Gouin, b. Fort Wayne, bp. 31 Oct 1781 Detroit, son of Nicolas Gouin and Archange Boyer
- v. John Baptist, b. 5 Mar 1795, m. there 30 May 1842 Edesse Peltier, b. there 4 Oct 1812, bur. 28 Jul 1835 Mt Clemens, dau. of Felix Peltier and Mary Pomerville
- Children:
- 1 Teresa⁸, b. 16 July, bp. 21 Jul 1846 Ste Anne Detroit
- 2 Eustache, b. 4 Sep, bp. 15 Oct 1848 Mt Clemens
- 19 vi. Louis, b. 26 Nov 1796
- vii. Francis Xavier, b. 23 Nov 1798
- viii. Anthony, b. 21 Oct 1800
- 20 ix. Eustache, b. 6 Sep 1802
12. CHARLES RIVARD (John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 11 Sep 1764 Rivard Farm Grosse Pointe, killed by lightning, bur. 18 Oct 1825 Detroit, m. there 28 Jan 1788 ARCHANGE SAUCIER, b. 2 Jul 1771 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay, Charles Rivard was one of the Trustees of the Church of the North East Coast when located on the Church Farm in 1808
- Children b. Detroit except xi:
- i. Archange⁷, b. 8 Mar 1789, bur. there 8 Oct 1840
- ii. Agnes, b. 19 Mar 1791, m. there 21 Jan 1812 Francis Thibault, b. there 28 Aug 1783, bur. 30 Jul 1844 Grosse Pointe, son of Ignatius Thibault and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin
- iii. Théotiste, b. 27 Mar 1793, bur. there 30 Nov 1807
- iv. Susanne, b. 23 Mar 1795, bur. 5 Sep 1863 Mt Clemens, m. 22 Jan 1821 Detroit Joseph Pomerville, b. there 11 May 1791, bur. 4 Nov 1859 Mt Clemens, son of Joseph Brault dit Pomerville and Louisa Chauvin
- v. Mary Soulangé, b. 27 Aug 1797, m. there 26 Jan 1818 John Baptist Cottrell, b. there 19 Jan 1793, son of George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui
- 21 vi. Charles, b. 22 Sep 1799
- 22 vii. John Baptist, b. 29 Dec 1801
- 23 viii. Leo, b. 30 Jan 1804
- 24 ix. Anthony, b. 22 Apr 1806
- x. Joseph, b. 3 Aug 1808, bur. 31 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 12 Feb 1844 Detroit Archange Freton, b. 5 Feb, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François Clinton River, dau. of Julian

Freton and Angélica Renaud. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse

Children:

- 1 Joseph⁸, b. 15 Mar 1846 Mt Clemens
- 2 Angélica, b. 10 Jun 1847 Mt Clemens
- 3 Mary Philomène, b. 17 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens
- 25 xi. Ferdinand, m. 9 Sep 1847
- xii. Maxime, b. 19 Oct 1812, bur. there 8 Aug 1814
- xiii. Mary Esther, b. 14 May 1815, m. there 25 Jun 1833 Gabriel Meloche, b. 2 Jun 1807 Assumption, son of Stephen Meloche and Mary Ann Réaume
- xiv. Paul, b. 18 Aug 1818, bur. 23 Aug 1852 St Paul Grosse Pointe
13. PETER RIVARD (John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 6 Feb 1766 Rivard Farm Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 Jun 1847 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 2 Feb 1795 Detroit ARCHANGE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 17 Aug 1768 at the Grand Marais nr. Detroit, bur. 27 May 1844 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Teresa Tremblay
- Children b. Detroit except x:
- 26 i. Peter⁷, b. 8 Dec 1795
- ii. Archange, b. 24 Jan 1797, m. there 13 Jan 1829 James Thibault, b. there 21 Aug 1781, son of Ignatius Thibault and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin
- iii. Monica (twin) b. 14 Apr 1799, bur. 29 Apr 1861 Assumption Greinerville
- iv. Leo (twin) b. 14 Apr 1799, bur. 7 Sep 1857 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. 16 Feb 1830 Detroit Emily Saucier, b. there 3 Jun 1810, bur. 17 Jun 1867 St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Josette Thibault
- Children:
- 1 Ann⁸, b. 1832, m. 10 Jun 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe Narcisse Chauvin, b. 1830, bur. 12 Feb 1896 St Paul, son of Anthony Chauvin and Julia Tremblay
- 2 Julia, b. 18 Feb 1837 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1863 Immaculate Conception, m. there 22 Jan 1856 Paul Sire dit Cadieu, b. 1831, son of Paul Sire dit Cadieu and Marine Saucier
- 3 Rosalie, b. 31 May, bp. 20 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens
- 4 Edesse Catherine, b. 29 Nov 1850, bp. 6 Jan 1851 St Paul
- v. John Baptist, b. 9 Jan 1801
- vi. Medard, b. 7 Apr 1803, bur. 4 Oct 1823 Ste Anne Detroit
- vii. Lambert, b. 27 Feb 1806, bur. 29 Jul 1854 Immaculate Conception
- viii. Teresa, b. 27 Jul 1808, m. there 24 Aug 1826 Joseph Marsac, b. there 3 Oct 1794, widower of Ann Grant, son of Francis Marsac and Cecillia Saucier
- ix. Felicity, b. 22 Apr 1812, m. there 28 Jan 1834 Nicolas Gouin, b. there 6 Mar 1810, son of Charles Gouin and Elisabeth Labadie
- x. Isabella, b. 22 Feb, bp. 19 May 1814 Detroit, bur. 28 May 1855 Assumption Greinerville, m. 26 Jun 1836 Detroit Louis Chapoton, b. there 10 Sep 1801, bur. 23 Aug 1868 Assumption Greinerville, son of Benedict Joseph Chapoton and Teresa Meloche
14. MICHAEL RIVARD (John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 18 Jul 1770 Rivard Farm Grosse Pointe, m. 3 Feb 1794 Detroit AGNES SAUCIER, b. 1 Jul 1775 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 17 Dec 1823 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay
- Children b. Detroit:
- i. Geneveva⁷, b. 2 Nov 1794, bur. 28 Aug 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 26 Feb 1816 Detroit William Meldrum, b. there 1794, d. before 1864, son of George

Woodmere Cemetery, m. 7 Sep 1847 Grosse Pointe PAULINE TREMBLAY, b. 29 Jul 1824 Detroit, bur. Jul 1874 St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Thomas Trambly and Euphrosine Thibault
Children b. Grosse Pointe:

- i. Archange⁸(twin) b. 10 Jun 1848, m. 1 Feb 1870 St Paul Grosse Pointe Richard Basil Connor, b. and bp. there 15 Aug 1848, son of Richard Connor and Basilide St Aubin
 - ii. Pauline(twin) ,b. 10 Jun 1848, m. there 1 Feb 1870 Henry Lodewyk
 - iii. Ferdinand Hubert, b. 29 Sep 1851, bur. there 3 Mar 1852
 - iv. Paul, b. 9 Jan 1853
 - v. Ferdinand Albert, b. 18 Dec 1854
 - vi. Charles, b. 13 Mar 1857
 - vii. Ephraim, b. 26 Apr 1859, m. 1 Jul 1899 St Paul Clara Lebeau
- Children bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
- 1 Bernice⁹, b. 19 Apr, bp. 13 May 1900
 - 2 Ferdinand Hubert, b. 8 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1901
- viii. Elisabeth Rose, b. 28 Aug 1861, m. Henry Lodewyk
 - ix. Julia Irene, b. 22 Jul 1864 became a nun at Notre Dame, Ind.

26. PETER⁷ RIVARD (Peter⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 8 Dec 1795 Detroit, m. there 18 Feb 1828 MARY JOSEPH MARSAC, b. there 12 Sep 1797, dau. of Cajetan Marsac and Mary Joseph Saucier

Children:

- i. Peter⁸, b. 20 Jan 1830 Detroit, m. Nov 1862 St Paul Grosse Pointe Elisabeth Tremblay
- Children:
- 1 Elisabeth Jane⁹, b. 11 Feb, bp. 15 Feb 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - 2 Peter Richard, b. 25 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1865 Ste Anne Detroit

27. MICHAEL⁷ RIVARD (Michael⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 1 Oct 1796 Detroit, m. 27 Aug 1827 St François Clinton River Mt Clemens TERESA DEQUINDRE, b. 16 Aug 1809 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Dequindre and Jane Pilet

Children:

- i. Agnes⁸, b. 11 Oct 1828, bp. 14 Feb 1829 St François Clinton River Mt Clemens, bur. 6 Apr 1861 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. 1st 14 Jul 1845 Detroit Jérôme Gagnier, b. there 29 Nov 1821, bur. Feb 1853 Mt Clemens, son of Julian Gagnier and Théotiste Saucier. Bride and groom r. Saline (Chesterfield) Mich, m. 2nd 16 Oct 1855 Immaculate Conception Joseph Blay, b. 1832, son of Peter Blay and Elisabeth Saucier
- ii. Teresa, b. 1830, m. 5 Oct 1852 Mt Clemens David Meldrum and Julia Saucier
- iii. Michael, b. 21 Feb 1832 St François Clinton River
- iv. Mary, b. 1833, m. 2 Jul 1855 Immaculate Conception Eusebius Grenier, b. 1833, son of Peter Grenier and Felicity Ridé(Riday)
- 40 v. Abraham, b. 1836
- 41 vi. Magloire, b. 1839
- vii. Exalide, m. 23 May 1870 Immaculate Conception Oliver Moore, b. 12 Feb, bp. 24 Feb 1837 St Peter Mt Clemens, widower of Catherine Talard, son of Simon Moore and Geneveva Giard
- viii. Adeline, b. 14 Jul, bp. 3 Nov 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 19 Nov 1872 Immaculate Conception, Daniel Marsac, b. 3 May 1845 Detroit, son of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Ladrouté
- ix. Louis, b. 14 Aug 1851, bp. 6 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens

28. ANTHONY⁷ RIVARD (Michael⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 5 Dec 1798 Detroit, bur. 2 Nov 1887 Assumption

Greinerville, m. 16 Jan 1827 Detroit JULIA MARSAC, b. there 1 Feb 1806, d. Detroit, bur. 20 Mar 1888 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of René Marsac and Eulalie Gouin

Children:

- i. Julia Sophia⁸, b. 20 Oct 1827 Detroit, d. 27 Feb 1909 at home on French Road, bur. 2 Mar from Assumption Greinerville, m. 19 Aug 1845 Detroit Anthony Dubay, b. 1812, bur. 21 Dec 1900 Assumption, son of Joseph Dubay and Catherine Bernard dit Lafontaine
- ii. Anthony Michael, b. 18 Nov 1829, bp. 14 Feb 1830 St François Clinton River (Mt Clemens) m. 15 May 1867 Assumption Greinerville Emily Desirée Tremblay, 16 Jan 1838 Detroit, dau of Francis Tremblay and Felicity Campau
- iii. Mary, b. 1831, m. 12 Jun 1849 Detroit John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute, b. there 6 Jan 1826, son of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Fournier
- iv. Susanne Antoinette, b. 29 Dec 1832, bp. 10 Aug 1833 Detroit
- v. Child, b. 1833, bur. 15 Apr 1839 Detroit
- vi. William, b. 1835, m. 1 May 1866 Assumption Greinerville Mary Melanie Meldrum, b. 26 Aug 1846 Detroit, dau. of John William Meldrum and Susanne Tremblay

Children:

- 1 William, b. 14 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1869 Assumption Greinerville
- vii. Teresa, b. 1836, m. 12 Jan 1864 Assumption, Charles Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 20 Mar 1835 Detroit, son of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Fournier
- viii. Daniel Isaias Vincent de Paul, b. 23 Sep 1838 Detroit, d. 19 Apr 1906 at home 164 Rowena St Detroit, m. Amy Harlow
- ix. John, b. 28 Jan 1843 Detroit
- x. Agnes, b. 1845, bur. 16 Jan 1874 Assumption, m. 30 May 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit, Honorius Montmeny, b. 1844, son of Peter Montmeny and Lucy Genette

29. ABRAHAM SIMON⁷ RIVARD (Michael⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 18 Dec 1800 Detroit, bur. 13 Feb 1851 Mt Clemens, m. EDESSE DEQUINDRE, b. 26 Oct 1823 Detroit, dau of Anthony Dequindre and Catherine Chapoton

Children:

- i. Anastasia⁸, b. 1836, bur. 8 Oct 1857 Immaculate Conception Anchorville
 - ii. Mary, b. 1838, m. 24 Oct 1854 St Peter Mt Clemens John Baptist Peltier, b. 3 Feb 1830 St François Clinton River, son of John Baptist Peltier and Margaret Phoenix
 - iii. Cecilia, b. 1840, m. 7 May 1860 Immaculate Conception Anthony Grave, b. 1834, son of Anthony Grave and Catherine Belay
 - iv. Agnes, b. 1842, m. 17 May 1867 Immaculate Conception Robert Martin, b. 1833, son of James Martin and Jane Martin
 - v. Simon, b. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit, m. 14 Nov 1871 Immaculate Conception Sara Delaunay, b. 1850, bur. 16 Aug 1873 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Toussaint Charles Delaunay and Frances Rivard
- Children:
- 1 Mary Elisabeth, b. 2 Nov, bp. 3 Nov 1872 Immaculate Conception Anchorville
- vi. Anthony Jérôme, b. 14 Feb 1845 Detroit, m. May 1870 Assumption Sandwich Cecilia David, b. 1845, bur. 24 Jul 1871 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, dau. of Michael David and Emily Dauphin
 - vii. Abraham, b. 9 Jun, bp. 20 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 20

Conception Anchorville, son of John Baptist Delaunay and Seraphine Rivard. Bride and groom r. Chesterfield

36 ii. Louis, b. 2 Apr 1827

iii. Lucy, b. 7 Feb, bp. 21 Aug 1829 Detroit, m. 31 Aug 1846 Mt Clemens Magloire Freton, b. 1816 Grosse Pointe, son of Julian Freton and Catherine Thibault. Bride r. Saline River (Chesterfield) Groom r. at "Rivière aux Vaches" nr. New Baltimore, Macomb Co. Mich.

iv. Mary, b. 1831, bp. 12 Mar 1845 Detroit

v. Cecilia, b. 2 Feb 1833 Detroit, m. 3 Mar 1862 Immaculate Conception Richard Laforge, b. 1834, son of Philip Laforge and Sophia Yax

vi. Margaret, b. 1835, d. at her res. 275 Second Ave Detroit 15 May 1909, bur. 18 May 1909 from SS Peter and Paul

37 vii. Oliver, b. 1837

viii. Alexis, b. 1842, bp 15 Oct 1848 St Peter Mt Clemens

20. EUSTACHE⁷RIVARD (John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 6 Sep 1802 Detroit, d. before 1842 probably in 1838, m. 3 Oct 1827 Detroit ROSE CHÉNE, b. there 12 Sep 1807, bur. there 19 May 1842, dau. of Toussaint Chêne and Teresa Campau

Children:

38 i. Eustache Francis⁸, b. 17 Sep 1828

ii. Anthony, b. 13 Jun, bp. 8 Aug 1830 Ste Anne, m. 2 Nov 1853 Immaculate Conception Archange Lavigne, dau. of John Lavigne and Pelagia Socuf

iii. Isabella, b. 4 Aug, bp. 15 Sep 1832 Ste Anne

iv. Francis, b. 22 July, bp. 2 Oct 1834 St Antoine Monroe

v. Louis, b. 19 Nov 1835, bp. 8 Sep 1838 St Antoine

vi. John Baptist, b. 23 Jul, bp. 8 Sep 1838 St Antoine, m. Laura Johnson

Children:

1 Rose A., m. --- Hofmeister

21. CHARLES⁷RIVARD (Charles⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 22 Sep 1799 Detroit, m. there 29 Apr 1828 TERESA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 19 Jun 1804, dau. of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Cardinal

Children b. L'Anse Creuse, except v:

39 i. Charles⁸, b. 1829

ii. Ferdinand, b. 1831, bur. Apr 1861 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 15 Nov 1853 Mt Clemens Catherine Vernier, b. 1832 Grosse Pointe, dau. of John Baptist Vernier and Monica Lauson

Children:

1 Ferdinand Charles⁹, b. 4 Sep, bp. 10 Sep 1854 Mt Clemens

2 Mary Catherine, b. 28 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe

3 John Baptist David, b. 7 Jul, bp 24 Jul 1859 St Paul

iii. Hilary, b. 1833, d. unkm. age ca 25 yrs

iv. Mary, b. 1836, m. Leander Rivard, son of Peter Rivard

v. Peter, b. 1844, bur. 5 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens

22. JOHN BAPTIST⁷RIVARD (Charles⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 29 Dec 1801 Detroit, bur. 23 Aug 1862 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. MATILDA ROBERTJEANNE, b. 3 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1810 church of the North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Joseph Robertjeanne and Monica Freton

Children:

i. John Baptist⁸, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. Cecilia Champagne, dau. of Joseph Champagne and Euphrosine Yax

ii. Charles, b. 1832 L'Anse Creuse, m. 17 Jul 1854 Mt Clemens Sarah Champagne, b. L'Anse Creuse 1837, dau. of Joseph Champagne and Euphrosine Yax

Children:

1 Celina, b. 5 Sep, bp. 9 Sep 1855 Mt Clemens

2 John Charles, b. 20 May, bp. 22 May 1859 St Paul Grosse Pointe

iii. Joseph, b. 1836, bur. 22 Sep 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe

iv. Narcisse, b. 2 Jun 1840 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 18 Jul 1857 St Paul, bur. there 22 Mar 1860

v. Francis, b. L'Anse Creuse, d. unkm.

vi. Archange (twin), b. 17 Dec 1846 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 10 May 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. 13 Jun 1860 St Paul

vii. Michael (twin), b. 17 Dec 1846 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 10 May 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 28 Nov 1871 St Paul Virginia Balard, b. 28 Feb 1852 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Joseph Godfrey Balard and Mary Vernier

Children:

1 Michael⁹, b. 2 Nov, bp. 6 Nov 1872 St Paul Grosse Pointe

viii. Caroline (twin) b. 11 Jun, bp. 8 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens

ix. Elisabeth (twin) b. 11 Jun, bp. 8 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens

x. Napoléon, b. 1 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens

xi. Joseph Mathew, b. 13 Mar, bp. 1 Apr 1855 St Paul

23. LEO⁷RIVARD (Charles⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 30 Jan 1804 Detroit, bur. 27 May 1871 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. MARY RATEL, b. 14 Mar 1821, bp. 23 Feb 1822 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Ratel and Mary Vallée

Children:

i. Charles⁸, b. 15 Apr 1842 Detroit

ii. Leo, b. Jul 1844, bp. 16 Sep 1845, bur. 31 Jan 1908 St Mary Anchorville, m. 1st 25 Sep 1865 Immaculate Conception Anchorville Clara Moore, b. 15 Sep 1846, bp. 9 Apr 1847 St Peter Mt Clemens, d. 1901, dau. of Simon Moore and Geneveva Giard, 2nd m. 1906 Susanne Rose

Children of Clara Moore bp. Immaculate Conception:

1 Sarah Jane⁹, b. 5 Aug, bp. 12 Aug 1866

2 Gilbert, b. 7 Mar, bp. 8 Mar 1868

3 John Leander, b. 7 Nov, bp. 10 Nov 1869

iii. Mary Ann Magdalene, b. 28 Apr 1846 Detroit, m. 10 Dec 1867 Immaculate Conception Darius Jewell, b. 1841 son of James Jewel and Lisa Jewel

iv. Paul, b. 24 Sep 1847, bp. 16 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens, m. 6 Feb 1873 Immaculate Conception Emma Dupont, dau. of John Baptist Dupont and Clemence Hennequin

Children:

1 Aubri Paul⁹, b. 28 Sep, bp. 11 Oct 1874 Immaculate Conception

v. John Baptist, b. 10 Feb, bp. 20 Mar 1853 Mt Clemens

24. ANTHONY⁷RIVARD (Charles⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 22 Apr 1806 Detroit, m. 22 Nov 1836 Assumption Sandwich EUPHROSINE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. there 21 Jun 1817, dau. of John Baptist Villers dit St Louis and Théotiste Campau Groom r. Mich

Children:

i. Mary⁸, m. 6 Oct 1857 Assumption Sandwich Alexis Langlois, b. there 21 Mar 1835, son of Anthony Langlois and Scholastica Basinet

ii. Alexander, b. 17 Nov 1841 Assumption

iii. Francis Napoléon, b. 4 Apr 1844 Assumption

iv. Thomas, b. 23 Nov 1846 Assumption Sandwich, m. 9 Feb 1871 Assumption Greinerville Adelaide Tremblay, b. 16 Feb 1851 Detroit, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Felicity Campau

v. Charic Théophile, b. 21 Feb 1849 Assumption Sandwich

vi. Henry, b. 25 May 1851 Assumption

vii. Elisabeth Clarissa, b. 25 Sep 1853 Assumption

viii. Sarah Justine, b. 11 Dec, bp. 16 Dec 1855 Assumption

ix. Joseph, b. 28 Nov 1857 Assumption

25. FERDINAND⁷RIVARD (Charles⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) d. Mar 1892 at his home in Grosse Pointe, bur. in

- ii. Henrietta, b. 12 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1847
 - iii. Frederick Columbus, b. 20 May, bp. 5 Jul 1849
 - iv. Augustin, b. 25 Jan, bp. 9 Jun 1851
 - v. Archange, b. 17 Apr, bp. 28 Apr 1853
 - vi. Mary Angélica, b. 19 Jun, bp. 29 Jun 1854
 - vii. Josephine, b. 18 Oct, bp. 22 Nov 1860
36. LOUIS⁸ RIVARD (Louis⁷, John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 2 Apr, bp. 29 Jul 1827 Detroit, m. 3 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens ADELAÏDE ROBERTJEANNE, b. 1833, dau of Fabian Robertjeanne and Magdelene Sire dit Cadieu. Bride r. "Rivière aux Vaches"
- Children:
- i. Louis Noël⁹, b. 26 Feb, bp. 3 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 19 Jan 1875 Immaculate Conception Anchorville (New Baltimore) Anastasia Cunot, b. 1850 Europe
- Children:
- 1 Frances Philomène¹⁰, b. 9 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1875 Immaculate Conception
- ii. Fabian, b. 3 Dec, bp. 26 Dec 1853 Immaculate Conception, m. there 13 Jun 1876 Eleonora Ann Landrie, b. 1856, dau of James Landrie and Louisa Meunier
 - iii. George, b. 25 Aug, bp. 20 Sep 1857 Immaculate Conception, bur. from there 3 Mar 1860
 - iv. Louis Dellay, b. 8 Oct 1859, bp. 8 Jan 1860 Immaculate Conception
 - v. Adelaide, b. 31 Mar, bp. 13 Apr 1862 Immaculate Conception
 - vi. Ann, b. 6 Apr, bp. 5 May 1864 Immaculate Conception
 - vii. William L, b. 20 Apr, bp. 20 May 1866 Immaculate Conception, m. there 24 Nov 1896 Elisabeth Gunst, b. 1876, dau. of Ambrose Gunst and Romania Van Slambrouck
- Children bp. Holy Cross Marine City:
- 1 Raphael Bernard, b. 20 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1897
 - 2 Claude Leslie, b. 2 Mar, bp. 12 Mar 1899, bur. from there 4 Jul 1899
 - 3 Ethel Margaret Bernice, b. 9 May, bp. 13 May 1900
- viii. Son, b. 21 Jun, bur. 21 Jun 1868 Immaculate Conception
 - ix. Sifred Columbus, b. 18 Jul, bp. 6 Aug 1871 Immaculate Conception, bur. there 12 Feb 1872
 - x. Margaret, b. 7 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1873 Immaculate Conception
37. OLIVER⁸ RIVARD (Louis⁷, John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 1837, m. 7 Jan 1862 Immaculate Conception Anchorville STEPHANIE LAFORGE, b. 1842, bur. 4 Aug 1891 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Edward and Isabella Laforge
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville except iii:
- i. Oliver, b. 13 Oct, bp. 19 Oct 1862, bur. there 14 Dec 1863
 - ii. Toussaint, b. 25 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1864
 - iii. William, b. 15 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1867 Holy Cross Marine City
 - iv. Isabella, b. 19 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1869
 - v. Elisabeth, b. 24 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1872
 - vi. Joseph Henry, b. 3 Oct, bp. 3 Oct 1874
 - vii. Mary Julia, b. 20 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1877
 - viii. Ann Magdelene, b. 23 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1879
 - ix. Mary Joseph, b. 8 Jul, bp. 10 Jul 1883
38. EUSTACHE FRANCIS⁸ RIVARD (Eustache⁷, John Baptist⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 17 Sep, bp. 30 Oct 1828 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 19 Jan 1863 Immaculate Conception Anchorville CELINA BONHOMME, dau. of John Bonhomme and Celeste Hofmeister
- Children:
- i. Francis⁹, b. 26 Mar, bp. 1 May 1864 Immaculate Conception
 - ii. Celeste, b. 9 Dec, bp. 6 Feb 1866 Immaculate Conception

- iii. John, b. 23 Mar, bp. 16 Sep 1867 Holy Cross Marine City
 - iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 20 May, bp. 26 Oct 1869 Holy Cross
 - v. Louis, b. 5 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1883 Holy Cross
 - vi. Peter George, b. 28 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1885 Holy Cross
39. CHARLES⁸ RIVARD (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, m. LOUISA MELDRUM, dau. of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard
- Children:
- i. Charles William⁹, b. 6 Sep, bp. 8 Sep 1853 Mt Clemens
 - ii. Louisa Geneveva, b. 6 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1856 Mt Clemens
 - iii. Mary Matilda, b. 10 Oct 1858, bp. 12 Jan 1859 St Paul Frosse Pointe
 - iv. Marcelline, b. 29 Jan, bp. 21 Apr 1861 Mt Clemens bur. there 25 Feb 1862
 - v. Mary Celina, b. 22 Dec 1862, bp. 11 Jun 1863 St Paul
40. ABRAHAM⁸ RIVARD (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 1836, m. 5 Aug 1861 Immaculate Conception Anchorville ISABELLA VICTORIA BLAY, b. 6 Jul 1841, bp. 6 Jun 1842 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Peter Blay and Elisabeth Saucier
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
- i. Théophile⁹, b. 8 Nov, bp. 17 Nov 1861
 - ii. Adolph, b. 24 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1863
 - iii. Adelaide Louisa, b. 12 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1865
 - iv. Mary Ann, b. 23 Dec 1866, bp. 20 Jan 1867
 - v. Victoria Elisabeth, b. 23 Oct, bp. 30 Oct 1868
 - vi. Celina Eleonora, b. 15 May, bp. 19 May 1870
 - vii. Victor Abraham, b. 9 Mar, bp. 10 Mar 1872
 - viii. Ida, b. 1 Oct, bp. 5 Oct 1873
 - ix. Michael, b. 8 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1875
41. MAGLOIRE⁸ RIVARD (Michael⁷, Michael⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 1839, m. 27 Aug 1868 Immaculate Conception SUSANNE MARSAC, b. 1850, dau. of Francis Xavier Marsac and Emily Séguin dit Laderoute
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:
- i. Daniel⁹, b. 1 Apr, bp. 4 Apr 1869
 - ii. Mary Josephine Geneveva, b. 23 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1871, bur. there 10 May 1873
 - iii. John Magloire, b. 9 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1870
 - iv. Emma Susanne, b. 17 Jul, bp. 20 Jul 1873
 - v. Margaret Matilda, b. 27 Feb, bp. 10 Mar 1875
42. GEORGE ALFRED⁸ RIVARD (Oliver⁷, Michael⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. Dec 1857 Grosse Pointe, d. 8 Feb 1902 at home on Jefferson Ave nr. Connor's Creek, bur. 8 Feb 1902 from St Bernard, m. 30 May 1882 Grosse Pointe TERESA ST AUBIN, b. 10 Apr 1855 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel St Aubin and Victoria Fishay (Pichet)
- Children b. Grosse Pointe St Paul:
- i. George Henry⁹, b. 6 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1886
 - ii. Clara Louisa, b. 28 Jan, bp. 5 Feb 1888
 - iii. Ida Elisabeth, b. 9 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1889
 - iv. Gabriel William, b. 19 Dec, bp. 28 Dec 1890
 - v. Mary Emma, b. 5 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1893, bur. from there 29 Mar 1894
43. LEANDER⁸ RIVARD (Leo⁷, Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 10 Sep 1830 Detroit, m. 11 Feb 1861 Assumption Greinerville MARY ANN FOURNIER, b. 5 Nov 1844 Detroit, dau. of Abraham Fournier and Mary Ann Peltier, d. 20 Apr at home Gratiot Twp. bur. 23 Apr 1900 from Grotto Assumption
- Children bp. Assumption Greinerville:
- i. Mary Elisabeth⁹, b. 25 Jul, bp. 27 Jul 1862, m. there 2 Jul 1890 Louis Henry Diegel, b. 23 Jan, bp. there 25 Jan 1863, son of Henry Diegel and

- Emily Groll
- ii. Joseph Leander, b. 25 May, bp. 26 May 1864, m. there 14 May 1889 Frances Baumgartner, b. 29 Oct, bp. there 1 Nov 1868, dau. of Anthony Baumgartner and Teresa Zuger
- iii. John William, b. 30 Jul, bp. 5 Aug 1866, m. there 20 Apr 1892 Melissa Elisabeth Peters, b. 2 Jul 1873 Children bp. Assumption Greinerville except iii:
 1 Rose Mary¹⁰, b. 16 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1893
 2 Edward John, b. 27 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1895
 3 John Silvester, b. 4 Oct, bp. 25 Oct 1896 St Charles Detroit
 4 James Laurence, b. 30 Jan, bp. 6 Feb 1898
 5 Norma Elisabeth, b. 17 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1899
- iv. James Richard, b. 1 Aug, bp. 2 Aug 1868, bur. there 16 Nov 1895 Ordained to the priesthood at Detroit Jul 1894; appointed Pastor of St Rose Church Roseville, Macomb Co. where he d. of typhoid fever 13 Nov 1895
- v. Toussaint Albert, b. 13 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1870, bur. there 19 May 1874
- vi. Rose Susanne, b. 27 Apr, bp. 4 May 1873, m. there 25 Apr 1894 Alfred Columbus Tremblay, b. 13 Mar, bp. there 24 Mar 1872, son of January Tremblay and Elisabeth Baumgartner
- vii. Ann Ida, b. 28 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1875
- viii. Columbus Edmund, b. 13 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1878
- ix. Justine Adele, b. 4 Jun, bp. 6 Jun 1880
- x. Peter Paul, b. 4 Jun, bp. 10 Jun 1883
44. FRANCIS⁸ RIVARD (Leo⁷, Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, Nicolas⁴, Nicolas³, Nicolas², N.N.¹) b. 2 Nov 1834 1834, bp. 21 Jun 1835 Detroit, m. 1st HENRIETTA MATILDA GROESBECK, b. 18 Jul 1845 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1875 Assumption, dau. of Louis Groesbeck and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 30 Nov 1876 Assumption MARY GALLIN, b. 1855, d. before 1887, dau. of Charles Gallin and Teresa Multap, m. 3rd 3 May 1887 Assumption JUSTINE TERESA TREMBLAY, b. 28 Aug 1839 Detroit, dau. of Francis Tremblay and Felicity Campau Children of Henrietta Matilda Groesbeck:
 i. Catherine Mary Louisa⁹, b. 1865, bur. 22 Mar 1870 Assumption Greinerville
 ii. William Alexander, b. 1867, bur. 29 Mar 1870 Assumption
 iii. Hubert Eugene, b. 18 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1869 Assumption
 iv. Alpharetta Virginia, b. 3 Jun, bp. 27 Jun 1871 Assumption, m. 28 Jun 1893 St Charles Detroit Henry P Klock, b. 1865 Illinois, son of Peter Klock and Margaret Doetsch
 v. George Isidore, b. 10 Feb, bp. 2 Mar 1873 Assumption
 vi. Matilda Louisa, b. 17 Oct, bp. 21 Oct Assumption, bur. there 16 Nov 1875 Children of Mary Gallin:
 vii. Teresa Julia, b. 29 Apr, bp. 21 May 1877 Assumption
 viii. Emma Teresa, b. 1878, bur. 6 Nov 1879 Assumption
 ix. Caroline Isabella, b. 24 Jul, bp. 7 Aug 1880 Assumption
1. JOHN RIVARD m. ADELAIDE LORANGER, b. Lower Canada Children:
 i. Ferdinand², b. 1826, m. 17 Jan 1859 Monroe Zoé Loranger, b. 5 Jun 1833 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Edward Loranger and Mary Ann Navarre Children:
 1 Ferdinand Eugene, b. 1 May 1860 Monroe
1. PAUL ROBERGE d. before 1828 m. TERESA HUARD Children:
 i. Eli, b. 1796, bur. 10 Jul 1835 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 17 Aug 1828 Mary Olive Demers, dau. of Joseph Demers and Dosithee Conneau Children:

- 1 Teresa Mary Dosithee, b. 1 Aug 183 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 23 F Luke Montreuil, b. there 23 Mar 18 Luke Montreuil and Elisabeth Labar, Belle River, Ont.
- 2 Mercille Clara, b. 16 Sep 1833 Assumption
1. ALEXIS¹ ROBERT, b. 1790, bur. 18 Jan 1864 Ste Anne Detroit, s. Alexis Robert and Margarete Gregoire, m. 22 Jul 1828 Assumption Sandwich MARGARET PLANTE, b. there 28 Aug 1807, bur. there 1843, dau. of Peter Plante and Mary Jane Paré Children:
 i. Alexis², b. 15 Nov 1828 Assumption Sandwich
 ii. Peter, b. 16 Dec 1830 Grand Rapids (aux Ra Grande Rivière du Lac Michigan) bp. 4 Sep Assumption, m. 8 Feb 1853 Ste Anne Detroit Palmer, b. 1837, dau. of Thomas Palmer and Champagne
 iii. Leo, b. 28 Sep 1832 Assumption, bur. there
 iv. Margaret, b. 2 Dec 1834 Assumption, bur. 1 Detroit
 v. Mary Angélica, b. 27 Dec 1836 Assumption
 vi. James, b. Assumption, bp. there 24 Feb 183 1864 Ste Anne Elisabeth Josephine Boemie 1847 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Lambert B Monica Lucy Menard
 vii. Thomas, b. 21 Sep 1843 Assumption
1. PHILIP¹ ROBERT, b. parish of St Jacques, diocese of Amiens, F JANE DUPUIS of the same parish and archdiocese of Pic Children:
 2 i. Louis² Robert dit La Pomeraie, b. 1649
 ii. Michael, b. 1656, m. 17 Jul 1681 Sorel Mar Hayot, b. 14 Feb 1666 Sillery Canada, dau. Hayot and Louisa Pelletier
2. LOUIS² ROBERT dit LA POMERAYE (Philip¹) b. 1649, m. 1670 Low MARY BOURGERY, b. 10 Apr 1654 Boucherville, bur. there 1719, dau. of John Baptist Bourgerie and Mary Gendre Children b. Boucherville:
 3 i. Peter³ Robert dit Lapierre or Lapomeraye,
 ii. Prudent Robert dit Lafontaine, b. 12 Jun Boucherville, came to Detroit 12 Aug 1710 Jan 1711 Mary Magdalene Fafard dit Delor Sep 1691 Champlain Lower Canada, bur. 6 D Chambly, dau. of Francis Fafard dit Delor Mary Magdalene Jobin
3. PETER³ ROBERT dit LAPIERRE (Louis², Philip¹) b. 21 Sep 1671 Boucherville, d. ca 1714, m. 1st 27 Jan 1698 Lachine AN PTOLOMÉE, b. there 18 Sep 1679, bur. 5 Jun 1744, dau. of Ptolomé and Barbara Moisson. Peter Robert was in Det Jun 1706; moved his family there 19 May 1708 (Angélica m. 2nd 16 Aug 1716 Detroit William Boucher, widower of Barrois) Children:
 i. Mary Louisa⁴, b. 15 Dec 1698 Lachine, bur. Detroit, m. 1st there 25 Mar 1718 Francis 15 Aug 1691 Sorel, bur. 1723, son of Franc and Magdalene Thunes dit Dufresne, m. 2nd 1725 Detroit John Louis Campau, b. 26 Aug Montréal, bur. 15 Mar 1774 Detroit, son of Campau and Cecilia Catin
 ii. John Baptist, b. 24 Jun 1700 Boucherville Nov 1793 St Cuthbert, m. 1739 Margaret Et Peter, b. 5 Nov 1704
 4 iii. Magdalene, b. 26 Jun 1711 Detroit, bur. 21 m. 1 Feb 1728 Detroit Joseph Marcheteau Desnoyers, b. 6 Oct 1699 Montréal, son of Marcheteau dit Desnoyers and Mary Pilet
 5 v. Anthony, b. 19 Mar 1713
4. PETER⁴ ROBERT (Peter³, Louis², Philip¹) b. 5 Nov 1704 Lachine

- v. Catherine, b. 14 Mar 1800 Assumption, d. there of cholera, bur. there 9 Aug 1832
- vi. Julia, b. 15 Nov 1802 Assumption, m. there 13 Nov 1836 Hippolyte Janis, b. there 13 Jan 1788, widower of Archange Drouillard, son of Hippolyte Janis and Angélica Langlois
- vii. Benjamin, b. on Sat. before 21 Dec 1804 Assumption
9. JOSEPH⁶ ROBERT (Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 20 Jan 1766 Grand Marais in Grosse Pointe, d. of Cholera bur. 8 Sep 1834 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 4 Nov 1788 Detroit MARY JOSEPH GODET, bur. there 10 Aug 1790, dau of René Godet and Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 11 Jan 1798 Detroit MARY LOUISA THUOT dit DUVAL, dau. of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Mary Louisa Le Beau
Children of Mary Joseph Godet:
- i. Susanne⁷, b. 12 Mar 1789 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 23 Aug 1812 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 3 Jun 1805 Claude Couture, b. 21 Feb 1777 Detroit, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau
- ii. Joseph, b. 10 Jul 1790 Detroit, bur. there next day
Children of Mary Louisa Thuot dit Duval, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- 14 iii. Ignatius, b. 18 Jun 1799
- iv. Mary, b. 24 May 1801, m. there 26 Oct 1819 Stephen Réaume, b. there 26 Dec 1797, son of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor
- 15 v. Stephen, b. 11 May 1803
- vi. Monica, b. 28 Aug 1805, bur. there 24 Aug 1831, m. there 25 Apr 1826 John Baptist Lamirande, b. 14 Feb 1802 Detroit, son of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot
- 16 vii. Joseph, b. 26 Sep 1807
- viii. Hubert, b. 26 Sep 1809, m. Victoria Réaume
Children:
1. Eli⁸, b. 11 Mar 1834 St Antoine River Raisin
2. Donus, b. 28 Apr 1836 St Antoine
3. James, b. 20 Jan, bp. 23 Jul 1842 Monroe
4. Toussaint, b. 18 Feb 1844 Monroe
5. Mary, b. 4 Nov 1846, bp. 17 May 1847 Monroe
- 17 ix. Alexis, b. 12 Feb 1812
- x. Clara, b. 8 Nov 1815, m. 1st there 13 Feb 1833 Alexis Lamirande, b. 12 Aug 1804 Detroit, d. cholera bur. 10 Sep 1834 St Antoine, son of Joseph Lamirande and Angélica Saliot, Bride r. Riviere aux Raisins, m. 2nd Louis B. Le Duc, b. 17 Nov 1809 Detroit, son of Louis Le Duc and Cecilia Labadie
- xi. David, b. 8 May 1818
- xii. Mary, b. 8 May 1823, m. there 28 Jun 1842 Lyman McGillon, b. 1816
10. ISIDORE⁶ ROBERT (Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 12 Jun 1773 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 7 Feb 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 24 Jan 1795 AGATHA RÉAUME, b. 10 Apr 1777 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 22 Jul 1833 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- 18 i. John Baptist⁷, b. 1 Feb 1796
- ii. Peter, b. 14 Jun 1797, m. 29 Sep 1824 Detroit Felicity Bernard, b. there 14 Dec 1800, widow of Alexis Drouillard, dau. of Louis Bernard and Catherine Rivard, Bride and groom r. River Raisin
Child:
1. Sophia⁸, b. 12 Jul 1825 St Antoine River Raisin
- iii. Geneveva, b. 19 Feb 1799, bur. there 25 Feb 1827, m. there 13 Sep 1825 Peter Navarre, b. 28 Mar 1790 Detroit, son of Francis Mary Navarre dit Utrau and Mary Louisa Godet
- iv. Mary Ann Magdelene, b. 10 Oct 1801, m. before a civil magistrate Joseph Martin Nadeau, b. there 21 Jan 1798, son of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume, marriage

- ratified 7 Sep 1829 at St Antoine
- v. Joseph, b. 19 Mar 1802, bur. there 10 Dec 1832, m. there 29 May 1827 Monica Duval, b. there 26 Apr 1809, bur. there 8 Jul 1833, dau. of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
1. Monica⁸, b. 26 May 1829, m. there 20 Feb 1849 Moses Poupard, b. there 18 Nov 1825, son of Charles Poupard and Frances Susor, Bride and groom r. Plaisance near Monroe
2. Infant, b. 13 Mar, bur. there 16 Mar 1831
3. Catherine, b. 10 Aug 1832
- vi. Isidore, b. 30 Nov 1803, bur. there 18 Jun 1804
- 19 vii. Isidore, b. 28(?) Feb 1806
- viii. Son, bur. there 24 Sep 1808 9 mos.
- ix. Hubert, b. 6 Mar 1809, bur. there 10 Jun 1812
- x. Angélica, b. 2 Nov 1810, m. there 3 May 1830 Laurence Durocher, b. there 12 Oct 1811, son of Laurence Durocher and Monica Cosme
- 20 xi. Anthony, b. 2 May 1812
- 21 xii. James, b. 4 Aug 1814
- 22 xiii. Alexis, b. 4 Jun 1816
11. FRANCIS⁶ ROBERT (Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 25 Nov 1781 Detroit, d. of cholera bur. 9 Sep 1834 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 21 Feb 1803 JULIA BOURDEAU, b. 26 Nov 1774 Detroit, d. of cholera bur. 10 Sep 1834 St Antoine, widow of Gabriel Bissonnet and of John Baptist Suzor, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Julia Frances⁷, b. 16 Jan 1804, bur. there 13 Sep 1824, m. Hyacinthe John Baptist Thuot dit Duval, b. 14 Sep 1800 St Antoine, son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Lixette Le Beau
- ii. Francis, b. 8 Mar 1806, bur. there 22 Feb 1834, m. there 17 Nov 1829 Susanne Fontaine, b. there 2 Dec 1810, dau. of Louis Fontaine and Ursula Gaillard
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
1. Francis Xavier⁸, b. 28 Sep 1830
2. Jeremiah, b. 31 Jan 1832
3. Mary, b. 18 Mar 1834, m. there 5 Jun 1849 Hilary Lamirande, b. 1829, son of John Baptist Lamirande and Monica Robert
- 23 iii. Anthony, b. 1 Jun 1808
- iv. Dominic, b. 28 Oct 1810, d. of cholera bur. there 9 Sep 1834, m. there 17 Jun 1834 Emily Duval, b. there 12 Nov 1818, dau. of Stephen Duval and Margaret Réaume
Child, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
1. Dominic⁸, b. 14 Apr 1835
- v. Archange, b. 8 Oct 1812, bp. 10 Jun 1813 Assumption Sandwich, m. 25 Oct 1830 St Antoine Anthony Navarre, b. there 21 Feb 1800, widower of Mary Cosme, son of Isidore Navarre and Frances Labadie
- vi. Joseph, b. 7 Jan 1815, bur. there 7 Sep 1815
- 24 vii. Moses, b. 21 Apr 1817
12. ISAAC⁶ ROBERT (Anthony⁵, Anthony⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 23 Apr 1786 Detroit, bur. 3 Feb 1847 Monroe, m. 16 Sep 1817 Detroit MONICA CHAMBERLAND (CHANVERLANGE), b. River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Chamberland and Josette Sumeur, Bride and groom r. River Raisin
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin except v:
- i. James⁷, b. 22 Sep 1818
- ii. Francis, b. 7 Jul 1820
- iii. Son, b. 9 Jan, bur. there 14 Jan 1823
- iv. Matilda, b. 10 Jun 1824, m. there 4 Nov 1845 Joseph Vermet, b. there 13 Dec 1824, son of Joseph Vermet and Mary Pineau
- v. Anthony, m. 17 Jul 1849 Monroe Catherine Couture, dau of Stephen Couture and Julia Baril, Bride and groom r. Otter Creek near Monroe
Children, bp. Monroe:

1. Anthony Joseph⁸, b. 20 Dec 1853, bp. 11 Jan 1854
2. Catherine Mary, b. 26 Dec 1855, bp. 1 Jan 1856
- vi. Gregory, b. 4 Nov 1829
- vii. Eli, b. 26 Oct 1831
- viii. Peter, b. 18 Mar 1835
- ix. Alexander, b. 28 Feb 1838, bur. there 22 Oct 1842
13. ANTHONY⁶ ROBERT (Bernard Francis⁵, Anthony⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 18 Nov 1796 Detroit, m. 17 Oct 1826 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 24 Nov 1799 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Campau
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich except vii:
- i. Anthony⁷, b. 25 Oct 1826, bur. there 15 Aug 1852
- ii. Felicity, b. 22 Sep 1828
- iii. Mary Louisa, b. 4 Aug 1830, bur. there 7 Jan 1831
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 21 Oct 1831
- v. Francis, b. 11 Feb 1834
- vi. William, b. 9 Jul 1837
- vii. Honorius Henry, b. 1838, m. 26 Apr 1864 St Peter Mt Clemens Leonie Robertjeanne, b. 1830, widow of John Scribner, dau. of Joseph Robertjeanne and Frances Moras
14. IGNATIUS⁷ ROBERT (Joseph⁶, Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹) b. 18 Jun 1799 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 16 Nov 1824 CATHERINE THUOT dit DUVAL, b. there 25 Jun 1803, dau. of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and Mary Louisa Meny
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Zoë⁸, b. 14 Aug 1825, m. there 21 Oct 1845 Moses Gagnier, b. there 7 May 1823, son of Louis Gagnier and Clara Menard
- 25 ii. Robert, b. 20 Sep 1827
- iii. Emily, b. 7 Dec 1829, m. 1 Oct 1850 Monroe Hubert Duval, b. 24 Mar 1821 St Antoine, son of Joseph Thuot dit Duval and Catherine Sargent dit Lafontaine. Bride and groom r. Plaisance near Monroe
- iv. Samuel, b. 16 Dec 1831
- v. Hilary, b. 3 Apr 1833
- vi. Samuel, b. 3 Dec 1835
- vii. Mary Catherine, b. 26 Jan 1838, m. 13 Jun 1866 Monroe Denis William Navarre, b. 11 Apr 1838 St Antoine, son of Oliver Navarre and Elisabeth Navarre
- viii. Victoria, b. 11 Mar 1841
- ix. Joseph Ignatius, b. 15 May 1843, m. 22 Nov 1875 Monroe Clotilda Matilda Sauvage, b. 26 Jul 1848 Monroe, dau. of Victor Sauvage and Zoë Navarre
- x. Philip, b. 3 Oct 1845
15. STEPHEN⁷ ROBERT (Joseph⁶, Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 11 May 1803 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 25 Apr 1826 CATHERINE COSME, b. 25 Jul 1804 Detroit, dau. of Amble Cosme and Geneveva Bourdeau
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin except viii:
- i. Cosmas⁸, b. 31 Jan 1827, bur. there 29 Aug 1828
- ii. Stephen, b. 14 Nov 1828, m. there 21 Sep 1847 Catherine Favreau, b. 1829, dau. of John Baptist Favreau and Mary Leonard
Children, bp. Monroe:
1. Mary⁹, b. 15 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1848
2. Cosmas Hilary, b. 9 Aug, bp. 19 Aug 1849
3. John, b. 22 Feb, bp. 6 Mar 1852
- iii. Luke, b. 18 Nov 1830, m. 23 May 1852 Monroe Archange Lamirande, b. 4 Jan 1833, bp. 5 May 1834 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Lamirande and Cyrilla Teresa Réaume
Child:
1. Eli⁹, b. 25 Apr, bp. 16 May 1853 Monroe
- iv. Samuel, b. 15 Aug 1832
- v. Mary Christina, b. 27 Feb 1836, m. 23 Feb 1852 Monroe Gilbert Duval, b. 15 Jul 1824 St Antoine, son of Michael Thuot dit Duval and Agatha Nadeau. Bride and groom r. Plaisance
- vi. Rosalie, b. 23 Nov 1837

- vii. Joseph Hilarius, b. 1 Apr 1840
- viii. Amble Alexander, b. 23 Oct 1843 Monroe, bur. there 1 Nov 1844
16. JOSEPH⁷ ROBERT (Joseph⁶, Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 26 Sep 1807 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 13 May 1829 Assumption Sandwich MONICA LATOUR, b. 3 Jun 1812 St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Latour and Agatha Bourdeau. Bride and groom r. St Antoine
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin except viii:
- i. Adeline⁸, b. 28 May 1830
- ii. Denis, b. 5 Jan 1832
- iii. Octavia, b. 26 Dec 1834, bur. there 4 Apr 1842
- iv. Agatha, b. 20 May 1837
- v. Joseph, b. 24 Mar 1840
- vi. Helena, b. 2 Mar 1842
- vii. Monica Carolina, b. 23 Aug 1844
- viii. Louis, b. 27 Aug 1847 Monroe
17. ALEXIS⁷ ROBERT (Joseph⁶, Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 12 Feb 1812 St Antoine River Raisin, m. LUCY LALONGÉE, dau. of John Baptist Lalongée dit Gascon and Geneveva Bernard
Children:
- i. Alexis Fabian⁸, b. 12 Mar 1833 St Antoine River Raisin
- ii. Silas, b. 20 May 1834 St Antoine
- iii. Margaret Adeline, b. 1 Jun 1836 St Antoine
- iv. Joseph Alexander, b. 13 Feb 1838 St Antoine
- v. John Baptist, b. 5 May 1840 St Antoine
- vi. Mary, b. 20 Jun 1842 Monroec
- vii. Gilbert, b. 21 Oct 1844
- viii. Mary Ann, b. 4 Jan 1847 Monroe, m. there 7 Nov 1871 Patrick Antaya, b. Assumption Sandwich, bp. there 26 Jan 1841, son of Moses Antaya and Felicity Navarre
- ix. Victoria, b. 14 Mar 1851 Monroec
18. JOHN BAPTIST⁷ ROBERT (Isidore⁶, Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 1 Feb 1796 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 22 May 1822 Detroit JOSETTE GUY, b. 1802 St Antoine, bur. there 6 Jun 1826 age 25 yrs., dau. of Anthony Guy and Mary Angélica Bourdeau. Bride and groom r. River Raisin. m. 2nd CATHERINE Godon, b. 2 Feb 1807, bp. 27 Jun 1808 Detroit, d. before 1841, dau. of Francis Godon and Catherine Langlois. m. 3rd 12 Apr 1841 Monroe MARGARET LAUZON, b. 11 Nov 1820 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Lauzon and Josette Rousson
Children of Josette Guy, b. St Antoine River Raisin except i:
- i. Thomas Romain, b. 7 Apr 1815 Sandusky, bp. 10 Sep 1816
- ii. Son, b. 7 Jun 1822, bur. there next day
- iii. Infant, b. 21 Apr 1823, bur. there next day
- iv. Dau., b. 18 Jan 1824, bur. there next day
- v. Son, b. 24 Jan 1825, bur. there next day
- vi. Matilda, b. 25 Dec 1825, bur. there 29 Aug 1826
Children of Catherine Godon, b. St Antoine:
- vii. Emily, b. 21 Jul 1828, m. there 18 Jul 1846 Abraham Massicot, b. 16 Jan 1825, bp. 1 Mar 1826 Detroit, son of John Baptist Massicot and Josette Labelle
- viii. Jeremiah, b. 16 Sep 1830
- ix. Henrietta, b. 16 Sep 1832
- x. Catherine, b. 25 Jan 1835
- xi. Agatha, b. 6 Mar 1837
- xii. John Baptist, b. 15 Apr 1840
Children of Margaret Lauzon:
- xiii. Josephine, b. 29 Jan 1842 Monroe
- xiv. Francis Xavier, b. 19 Jul 1844 Monroe
- xv. Anthony Bartholomew, b. 25 Jun, bp. 29 Jul 1848 Monroe
- xvi. Mary Monica, b. 17 Nov 1851, bp. 18 Nov 1853, Monroe
19. ISIDORE⁷ ROBERT (Isidore⁶, Peter Nicolas⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹), b. 28 Feb 1806 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 20 Feb 1838 MARY ANN CHAUVIN, b. there 25 Jun 1821, bur. there 8 Jul 1841, dau. of Joseph Chauvin and Mary Bissonnet
Children:

- 1864 St Peter Mt Clemens Honorius Henry Robert, b. 1838, son of Anthony Robert and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute
- iv. Robert, b. 25 May St François, bp. 7 Aug 1832 Detroit
- v. Jeremias, b. 15 Feb 1837, Clinton River
8. ROBERT⁵ ROBERTJEANNE (Joseph⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), b. 20 Aug, bp. 16 Sep 1800 Detroit, m. there 18 Jul 1826 ADELAIDE SENET, b. there 8 Sep 1807, dau. of John Baptist Senet and Cecilia Groffard
- Children:
- i. Adelaide⁶, b. 15 Mar 1827 St François Clinton River
- ii. Peter, b. Dec 1829, bur. 28 Sep 1855 Mt Clemens, m. there 12 Jul 1849 Catherine Beaulieu, b. 1831, dau. of Charles Beaulieu and Mary Amable Sire dit Cadieu
- Children, b. Mt Clemens:
1. Emily⁷, b. 10 May 1851
2. Mary Margaret, b. 13 Oct 1853, bur. there 20 Feb 1854
9. DAVID⁵ ROBERTJEANNE (Joseph⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), b. 5 Aug 1815 Detroit, m. there 30 Jul 1844 HENRIETTA LAMY, b. 1829, dau. of Joseph Lamy and Catherine Réaume. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- i. Monica⁶, b. 18 Apr 1848 Grosse Pointe
- ii. Joseph, b. 20 Feb, bp. 6 Apr 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- iii. Mary Regina, b. 23 Jan, bp. 8 Feb 1852 St Paul
- iv. Clement, b. 26 May, bp. 11 Jun 1854 St Paul
- v. Mary Euxalide, b. 11 Feb, bp. 1 Mar, 1857 St. Paul
10. NARCISSE⁵ (NELSON) ROBERTJEANNE (Joseph⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), b. 16 Apr 1819 Detroit, bur. 9 Mar 1862 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 15 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens VICTORIA POITEVIN, b. 1830, dau. of Joseph Poitevin and Catherine Giard
- Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
- i. Euxalide⁶, b. 25 Aug, bp. 29 Aug 1852
- ii. Cecilia, b. 18 Jul, bp. 2 Aug, bur. from there 1 Sep 1854
- iii. Joseph R, b. 26 Jul, bp. 12 Aug 1855
- iv. Luke, b. 8 Jun, bp. 13 Jun 1857
- v. Athanasius, b. 22 Jul, bp. 18 Sep 1859
- vi. George, b. 23 Aug, bp. 31 Aug, 1861
11. ELI HILARY⁵ ROBERTJEANNE (Joseph⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), b. 25 Nov 1828, bp. 26 Jan 1829 Detroit, m. 31 Jan 1860 St Paul Grosse Pointe ARCHANGE RENAUD, dau. of Anthony Renaud and Nancy Noras (Moras)
- Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
- i. Charles Eli⁶, b. 26 Oct, bp. 29 Oct 1860
- ii. Archange Elisabeth, b. 14 Apr, bp. 19 Apr 1863
- iii. Antoinette, bp. 27 Nov 1864, bur. there 13 Jan 1883
- iv. William, b. 21 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1868, bur. there 27 May 1883
- v. Mary Elisabeth, b. 5 Jul, bp. 6 Jul 1873, m. there 20 Oct 1896 Henry Gaukler, son of Philip Gaukler and Helena Chapoton. Groom r. Pontiac
12. NOË⁶ ROBERTJEANNE (Fabian⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹), b. 1840, m. 23 Apr 1866 Immaculate Conception Anchorville ZOE LEMONDE, b. 1846, dau. of Frederick Lemonde and Marcelline Brunet
- Children, bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville, except ix, x:
- i. William Fabian⁷, b. 25 Jun, bp. 30 Jun 1867
- ii. Noë Stephen, b. 4 Oct, bp. 7 Oct 1870
- iii. Dominic Louis, b. 5 Oct, bp. 7 Oct 1872
- iv. Francis Urban John, b. 19 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1875
- v. William Joseph, b. 20 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1877
- vi. Nancy Mary Vitaline, b. 28 May, bp. 1 Jun 1879
- vii. Eli George, b. 2 Jul, bp. 3 Jul 1881, bur. from there 3 Mar 1882
- viii. Mary Ann Alice, b. 21 Jan, bp. 28 Jan 1883
- ix. Ida Mary, b. 14 May, bp. 24 Jun 1885 Holy Cross Marine City
- x. Jane Mary, b. 14 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1888 Holy Cross Marine City

1. ROBERT ROBERTSON, soldier in the 24th regiment of the British Army m. MARY ANN REDON
- Child:
- i. Edward, b. 22 Dec 1794 Detroit
1. SAMUEL ROBERTSON m MARGARET HENTON, b. 24 Jan 1815 Detroit, dau. of Thomas Henton and Susanne Chabert
- Children:
- i. Thomas, b. 24 Jan 1832 Detroit, bur. there 1 Sep 1833
- ii. Julian, b. 5 Apr 1834 Detroit
1. WILLIAM¹ ROBERTSON, m. 4 Nov 1813 MARY LOUISA LAUZON before the civil magistrate George McDougall, b. 22 Sep 1791 Detroit, d. before 1837, dau. of Seraphim Lauzon and Mary Louisa Moran
- Children:
- i. Agelaide², b. 24 Jun, bp. 4 Jul 1811 (sic) Detroit
- ii. William, b. 15 Aug 1814 Detroit
- iii. Sarah, b. 12 Jan 1816 Detroit, bur. there 2 Nov 1826
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 23 Dec 1817 Detroit
- v. Elisabeth, b. 20 Oct 1820, bp. 31 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, bur. 12 Aug 1861 from Holy Cross Marine City, m. 6 Feb 1837 St Clair Mich. Francis Damasus Ricard
- vi. John Baptist, b. 16 Dec 1821 Detroit
- vii. Mary Ann, b. 30 Aug 1824, bp. 1826 St François Clinton River
- viii. Julia Ann, b. Cottrellville Feb, bp. there 7 Apr 1835
1. ANDREW¹ ROBIDOU dit L'ESPAGNOL, son of Manuel Robidou and Catherine Alue who r. parish of St Maria of Galice (Galicia), diocese of Burgos, Spain, came to Canada, m. 7 Jun 1667 Québec JANE LE DUC, dau. of Anthony Le Duc and Catherine Denote, r. St Germain of Auxerre, diocese of Paris, France
- Child:
2. i. William² Robidou, b. 28 Nov 1675
2. WILLIAM² ROBIDOU (Andrew¹), b. 28 Nov 1675 Laprairie, bur. 2 Jul 1754 Montréal, m. there 11 Jun 1697 MARY GUERIN, dau. of Silvan Guerin and Mary Brasseur
- Children:
3. i. Joseph³ (Robidou dit Desmoullins), b. 20 Mar 1701
- ii. Mary Antoinette, b. 24 Feb 1705 Longueuil, m. there 17 Feb 1721 Peter Serat dit Coquillard, b. 21 Jun 1702 Charlesbourg, bur. 3 Feb 1749 Montréal, son of Peter Serat dit Coquillard and Frances Sabourin
4. iii. Charles, b. 10 May 1720
3. JOSEPH³ ROBIDOU (William², Andrew¹), b. 20 Mar 1701 Laprairie, m. there 7 Jan 1721 MARY ANN FONTENEAU, b. 1 Dec 1699 Chateau Richer, bur. 16 Feb 1735 Longueuil, dau. of Peter Fonteneau dit Desmoullins and Antoinette Gervais
- Children:
1. Joseph⁴, b. 1722, m. 3 Feb 1749 Sault au Recollet, Mary Ann Leblanc, b. 1726, dau. of Charles Leblanc and Susanne Bon. Joseph Robidou was a shoemaker
- Children:
5. i. Joseph⁵, b. 1750, m. 21 Sep 1782 St Louis, Mo. Catherine Rolet dit LaSroute, b. there 20 Oct 1757, dau. of Michael Rolet dit Laderoute and Jane Margaret Legrain
2. Mary Teresa, b. Sault au Recollet, m. 28 Sep 1778 Detroit Francis Billet, b. 14 Oct 1751 Longueuil, bur. 19 Aug 1807 Assumption Sandwich, son of Francis Billet and Margaret Prevost. Groom r. on St Joseph Street Detroit
3. Mary Margaret, b. Sault au Recollet, m. 22 Dec 1779 Detroit Nicolas Mignerand, b. 6 Dec 1711 Québec, son of William Taphorin dit Mignerand and Louisa Koutier
5. ii. John Baptist, b. 27 May 1777
4. CHARLES³ ROBIDOU (William², Andrew¹), b. 10 May 1720 Longueuil, bur. 21 Oct 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1740 MARY ANN TERESA LE DUC,

- v. Julia, b. 23 Jul 1806 St Antoine, m. 11 Oct 1822 Detroit John Baptist Bonneau, b. St Antoine, adopted son of Louis Bonneau and Teresa Cousineau. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
- vi. Angélica, b. 27 Feb 1808 St Antoine, m. there 19 Jan 1831 John Baptist Chateilereau, b. there 4 May 1799, son of Joseph Chateilereau and Archange Dusault. Bride and groom r. Maumée Bay
- vii. Joseph, b. 18 Feb 1810 St Antoine
- viii. Peter, b. 12 Mar 1812, bp. 1 Sep 1813 Detroit, m. 22 Oct 1843 Monroe Victoria Thibault, b. 31 Aug 1814 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Thibault and Jane Cardinal Child:
1. Irène⁷, b. 9 Aug 1844 Monroe
- ix. Stephen, b. 22 May 1815 St Antoine, bur. there 3 Sep 1816
- x. Clara, b. 20 Oct 1817 St Antoine
- xi. Stephen, b. 17 May 1819 St Antoine
- xii. Anthony, b. St Antoine, bur. there 17 Feb 1822 1 yr.
0. LOUIS⁵ ROBIDOU (Stephen⁸, Charles⁹, William¹⁰, Andrew¹¹), b. Sep 1780, bp. 16 Jun 1782 Assumption Sandwich, m. 27 Jan 1807 St Antoine River Raisin ARCHANGE BERNARD, b. 22 Oct 1787 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bernard and Geneveva Saucier
- Children:
- i. Adelaide⁶, b. 31 Jul 1809 St Antoine River Raisin
- ii. Bridget, b. 22 Mar 1811 St Antoine, m. there 6 Feb 1826 Basil Deschatelets, b. 4 Mar 1800 Assumption Sandwich, son of Joseph Pineau dit Deschatelets and Magéleene Parnier
- iii. Louis, b. 24 Oct 1812, bp. 8 Mar 1813 Detroit
- iv. Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1814 St Antoine
- v. Mary, b. 14 Feb 1817 St Joseph Maumée Bay (Toledo)
- vi. Archange, b. 22 Sep 1818 St Antoine, bur. there 3 Jun 1819
- vii. Victoria, b. 7 Sep 1824 St Antoine
1. TOUSSAINT¹ ROBIDOU m. MARGARET DAUTROIN
- Child:
2. Joseph², b. 1792
2. JOSEPH² ROBIDOU (Toussaint¹), b. 1792, bur. 5 Jun 1856 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 22 Nov 1825 MATILDA LAUZON, b. there 29 Jan 1802, bur. there 7 Mar 1836, dau. of Charles Lauzon and Angélica Raymond dit Toulouse, m. 2nd 3 Mar 1840 Assumption GENEVEVA RACICOT, b. 1811, bur. 14 Apr 1880 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Joseph Racicot and Geneveva Dufour
- Children of Matilda Lauzon, w. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Anthony³, b. 22 May 1827, bur. 23 Dec 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 10 Jun 1851 Mary Gagnon, b. 1832, dau. of Mathurin Gagnon and Josette Brodeur
- Child:
1. Anthony⁴, b. 29 Sep, bp. 2 Oct 1853 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 2 Jan 1855
- ii. Sophia, b. 17 Mar 1829, m. there 23 Jan 1849 Jérôme Pitre, b. there 3 Apr 1825, son of Joseph Pitre and Archange Lesperance
- iii. Joseph, b. 21 Jul 1831, bur. 23 Dec 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 15 Jun 1852 Matilda Gagnon, b. 1834, dau. of Mathurin Gagnon and Josephine Brodeur
- Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit:
1. Joseph⁴, b. 14 May, bp. 15 May 1853
2. Louis, b. 26 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1855
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 31 Jan 1834, m. 6 Jul 1852 Ste Anne Detroit Amable Gagnon, b. 1833, son of Mathurin Gagnon and Josephine Brodeur
- Children of Geneveva Racicot:
- v. Noé, b. 9 Dec 1842 Assumption, m. 8 Feb 1864 Ste Anne Detroit Rose Champagne, b. 1847, dau. of Charles Champagne and Hedwidge Boulet
- vi. Philomena, b. 3 Apr Detroit, bur. there 13 Apr 1845
- vii. John Mary Desiré, b. 28 Apr 1846 Assumption

- viii. Infant, b. 16 Jan Assumption, bur. there 22 Jan 1849
- ix. Mary Geneveva, b. 3 Oct 1850 Assumption, bur. 19 Feb 1896 St Charles Detroit, m. 10 Feb 1874 Ste Anne Detroit William Marshall, b. 1849 London, Ont., son of William Marshall and Alice Cooper
- x. Amable, b. 1856, m. 31 Jul 1878 Ste Anne Detroit Stephanie Julia Paré, b. 1852 Bordeaux, France, dau. of William Paré and Matilda Gorges
1. DAVID ROBINSON, m. MAGDELINE MAILLET, b. 19 Jan 1800 Grosse Pointe, dau of Peter Maillet and Mary Baker
- Children:
- i. Henry, b. St Clair River, bp. 21 Jun 1826 St François Clinton River
- ii. Emma, b. 27 Sep 1834 St Clair Mich.
1. JAMES ROBINSON m. before the civil magistrate SARAH EDWARD
- Child:
- i. Catherine, b. 21 Nov 1806, bp. 14 Jul 1819 St François Clinton River
1. JOHN ROBINSON m. Montréal LOUISA HUBERT dit LACROIX, b. 1777, bur. 18 Aug 1868 Ste Anne Detroit
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. James, b. 6 Feb 1805
- ii. Victoria, b. 29 Aug 1806
- iii. Matilda, b. 1 Jul 1808
1. WILLIAM ROBINSON m. FANNY ROBINSON
- Children:
- i. Nelson, b. state of Virginia, m. 14 Jan 1839 Assumption Sandwich Theotiste Leblanc, b. there 8 Nov 1822, dau. of John Baptist Leblanc and Pelagia Robinson
- Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
1. William, bp. there 9 Apr 1840
2. Josette, b. 6 Jan 1842
3. Zoe, b. 21 Nov 1843
1. WILLIAM ROBINSON, m. before the civil magistrate MARY GRANT
- Child:
- i. Mary Ann, b. 7 Dec 1811, bp. 2 Mar 1812 Detroit
1. PETER¹ ROBITAILLE, b. 1655 Parish of Auchel, diocese of Boulogne, France, bur. 8 May 1715 Lorette, son of John Robitaille and Martine Cormont r. parish of Auchel, m. 5 May 1675 MARY MAUFAIT, b. 26 Sep 1660 Québec, bur. 21 Sep 1730 Lorette, dau. of Peter Maufait and Mary Duval
- Child:
2. Andrew², b. 17 Jul 1678
2. ANDREW² ROBITAILLE (Peter¹), b. 17 Jul 1678 Lorette, bur. there 16 Jan 1736, m. 1st there 19 Jan 1706 MARGARET HAMEL, b. 1686, d. 1710, dau. of John Francis Hamel and Felicity Levasseur, m. 2nd 11 Aug 1713 Ste Foye FRANCES CATHERINE CHEVALLIER, b. 25 Nov 1689 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, bur. 3 Dec 1748 Lorette, widow of Denis Massé, dau. of Stephen Chevalier and Mary Ann Provost
- Child of Margaret Hamel:
3. Peter³, b. 13 May 1708
3. PETER³ ROBITAILLE (Andrew², Peter¹), b. 13 May 1708 Lorette, m. there 15 Jan 1732 GENEVEVA JOURDAIN, b. there 1 Apr 1712, bur. there 7 May 1755, dau. of Thomas Jourdain and Ann Fontaine
- Child:
4. Peter⁴, b. 3 Jun 1734
4. PETER⁴ ROBITAILLE (Peter³, Andrew², Peter¹), b. 3 Jun 1734 Lorette, m. 7 Nov 1757 GENEVEVA PARENT, b. 22 Feb 1732 St Joachim, dau. of Joseph Mathew Parent and Geneveva Cartier
- Children:
- i. Louis⁵, b. 1765, m. 21 Apr 1789 Québec Louisa Monroe, dau. of George Monroe (of Scottish nationality) and Judith Lacroix. Louis was a jeweler, moved to Detroit

- Celina Boemier, son of Simon Bergeron and Agatha Beneteau. Groom r. Amherstburg
- iii. George, b. 5 Feb 1828, d. there of cholera, bur. there 11 Aug 1832
- iv. Joseph, b. 10 Jun 1830
- v. Caroline, b. 15 May 1832
7. PETER⁴ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 29 Jun 1770 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 13 Aug 1792 TERESA CHOISY, b. there 6 Oct 1775, bur. there 3 Jun 1809, dau. of Francis Choisy and Mary Joseph Revau dit Lajeunesse, m. 2nd 13 Nov 1810 Assumption TERESA CHARON dit CABANAC, b. there 13 Apr 1793, bur. there 12 Jan 1814, dau. of Augustin Charon dit Cabanac and Mary Ann Jacques André, m. 3rd 4 Jul 1816 Assumption CATHERINE RENAUD b. there 2 Aug 1796, dau. of Stephen Renaud and Teresa Beneteau Children of Teresa Choisy, b. Assumption Sandwich, except vi:
- i. Peter⁵, b. 14 May 1793, d. there in infancy
- ii. Peter, b. 6 Jul 1796, bur. there in infancy
- 10 iii. Francis, b. 6 Apr 1798
- 11 iv. Michael, b. 16 Oct 1800
- v. Chrysostom, b. 28 Dec 1803, m. there 11 Apr 1831 Victoria Drouillard, b. there 21 Feb 1815, dau. of Louis Drouillard and Susanne Dufour
- vi. James, b. 3 Jul 1806 River Canards, bp. Assumption, m. there 21 Jun 1831 Justine Dufour, b. there 20 Oct 1813, dau. of Charles Dufour and Susanne Beneteau Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 1 Justine⁶, b. 1 Apr 1832, m. there 19 Nov 1855 Chrysostom Antaya, b. there 15 Apr 1807, widower of Monica Cecile, son of Chrysostom Antaya and Théotiste Beneteau
- 2 Thersile, b. 17 Sep 1833, m. there 24 Nov 1851 George Allen, b. there 29 Apr 1826, son of James Allen and Felicity Chaput
- vii. Peter, b. 1 Jun 1809
- Children of Teresa Charon dit Cabanac, b. Assumption:
- 12 viii. Edward, b. 11 Oct 1811
- ix. Benjamin, b. 4 Jan 1813, m. 1st there 26 Apr 1836 Mary Jane Meloche, b. there 13 May 1819, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Jane Réaume. Groom r. Amherstburg, m. 2nd 12 Sep 1881 Ste Anne Detroit Eleonora Labadie, b. 11 Oct 1819 Assumption, widow of John Clark, dau. of Louis Labadie and Victoria Berthiaume Children of Mary Jane Meloche:
- 1 Mary Emerance⁶, b. 7 Nov 1837 Assumption
- Children of Catherine Renaud, b. Assumption:
- x. Leo, b. 14 Apr 1817
- xi. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Sep, bur. there 2 Nov 1818
- xii. Magdelene, b. 29 Sep 1819, m. there 25 Apr 1836 Paschal Audet dit Lapointe, b. there 19 Feb 1816, bur. 25 May 1881 St Francis Xavier Écorces, son of Paschal Paul Audet dit Lapointe and Geneveva Godet. Bride r. Amherstburg
- xiii. Catherine, b. 27 Jun, bur. there 13 Oct 1821
- xiv. Celeste, b. 27 Sep 1822
- 13 xv. Hongrius, b. 18 Sep 1824
- xvi. Jérôme, b. 4 Nov 1826
- 14 xvii. Anthony, b. 1 Apr 1829
- xviii. Lambert, b. 27 Nov 1830, m. there 4 Oct 1853 Victoria Quevillon, b. there 9 Jul 1832, dau. of Joseph Quevillon and Victoria Dufour. Groom r. Écorces Mich Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- 1 Lambert Laurence⁶, b. 6 May 1854
- 2 Victoria Rosanna, b. 5 Oct 1857
- xix. Joseph, b. 21 Jun 1833
- xx. David, b. 3 Oct 1835
8. FRANCIS⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Joseph⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 20 Aug 1796 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 7 Apr 1853, m. there 17 Jun 1823 ESTHER RENAUD, b. there 7 Oct 1802, dau. of Stephen Renaud and Teresa Beneteau

- Children:
- i. Francis⁶, b. 9 Apr 1824 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Esther, b. 21 Jan 1826 Assumption, m. there 16 Jun 1846 Denis Drouillard, b. there 4 Jan 1824, son of Louis Drouillard and Susanne Dufour. Groom r. River Canards
- iii. Emily, m. 25 Jul 1848 Assumption Joseph Drouillard, b. there 28 Nov 1825, son of Louis Drouillard and Susanne Dufour. Groom r. Malden
- iv. Anthony, b. 11 Oct 1829 Assumption
- v. Joseph, b. 29 Dec 1831 Assumption, d. there of cholera, bur. there 23 Aug 1834
- 15 vi. Gilbert, b. 1838
9. JOSEPH⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Joseph⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 11 Aug 1799 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 23 Jan 1826 CECILIA CAUCHOIS, b. there 26 May 1809, dau. of Ignatius Cauchois and Teresa Laperle Children:
- i. Cecilia⁶, b. 2 Jan Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 9 Dec 1827
- ii. Febronia, b. 23 Oct 1828 Assumption, bur. there 6 Jun 1829
- iii. Henrietta Matilda, b. 16 Jul 1830 Assumption, m. 12 Jan 1846 Monroe, Nazarus Paquet, b. 1826, son of Anthony Paquet and Mary Lamont
- iv. Mary, b. 31 Apr 1832 Detroit
- v. Joseph Alexander, b. 15 Sep 1835 St Antoine River Raisin
- vi. Thomas, b. 12 Apr St Vincent Pontiac, Mich, bp. there 11 Jun 1838
- vii. Samuel, b. 4 May, bp. 28 Jul 1839 Monroe
- viii. Donis, b. 9 Sep 1841 Monroe
- ix. Elisabeth, b. 2 Aug, bp. 4 Sep 1842 Monroe
- x. Louis, b. 12 Aug 1846 Monroe
10. FRANCIS⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Peter⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 6 Apr 1798 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 26 Oct 1824 SOULANGE MELOCHE, b. there 24 Jan 1810, dau. of Anthony Meloche and Charlotte Antaya Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Francis Xavier⁶, b. 11 Sep 1826, m. there 25 Jan 1853 Matilda Tourangeau, b. there 23 Feb 1830, dau. of Joseph Tourangeau and Catherine Dufour. Groom r. Malden
- ii. Soulange, b. 13 Feb 1829
- iii. John Baptist, b. 28 Aug 1831
- iv. Henrietta, b. 3 Dec 1832
- v. Thomas, bp. there 18 Mar 1838
11. MICHAEL⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Peter⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 16 Oct 1800 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st there 27 Feb 1821 MARGARET BIGRAS dit FAUVEL, b. there 11 Dec 1801, bur. there 9 Jun 1827, dau. of Alexander Bigras dit Fauvel and Josette Cloutier, m. 2nd there 16 Jun 1829 APOLLONIA MELOCHE, b. there 4 Jan 1808, dau. of Thomas Meloche and Susanne Beneteau Children of Margaret Bigras dit Fauvel, b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Margaret⁶, b. 3 Jan, bur. there 6 Jan 1822
- ii. Justine Sabina, b. 28 Aug 1823
- iii. Teresa, b. 2 Feb 1825
- Children of Apollonia Meloche b. Assumption:
- iv. Martin, b. 23 May 1830
- v. Thersile, b. 7 Sep 1832
- vi. Michael, b. 30 Jun 1835
- vii. Susanne, b. 20 Oct 1846
12. EDWARD⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Peter⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 11 Oct 1811 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 8 Jan 1833 ANN (NANCY) RENAUD, b. there 3 Mar 1810, dau. of Stephen Renaud and Teresa Beneteau Children:
- i. Edward Timothy⁶, b. 24 Jan 1834 Assumption Sandwich
- ii. Archange Ann, b. 24 Oct 1835 Assumption

at Longueuil 28 Feb 1740, m. there 27 Mar 1726 MARY REGINA
BENOÎT dit LIVERNOIS, b. 1706, bur. 27 Aug 1747 Montréal, dau. of
Stephen Benoît dit Livernois and Jane Campau

Children:

- 6 i. Peter Nicolas⁵, b. 28 Nov 1729
ANTHONY⁴ ROBERT (Peter³, Louis², Philip¹) b. 19 Mar 1713 Detroit, bur.
there 19 Jun 1801, m. there 30 Nov 1743 MARY LOUISA BECQUEMONT, b.
6 Apr 1727 Québec, bur. 18 Jan 1792 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of
Julian Becquemont and Mary Louisa Chauvin

Children:

- i. Mary Louisa⁵, b. 9 Mar 1745 Detroit, m. there 11 Nov
1760 John Baptist Meloche, b. there 19 Feb 1741, bur.
there 16 Sep 1820, son of Peter Meliche and Jane
Caron, Bride r. South Coast (Sandwich) groom r. at
North East Coast of Detroit
- 7 ii. Anthony, b. 17 Oct 1747
iii. Mary Joseph (twin) b. 26 Jan 1750 Detroit, m. there
8 Apr 1766 Joseph Hunault, son of Gabriel Hunault
and Magdelene Henry dit Laforge. Bride r. South
Coast of Detroit (Sandwich)
- iv. Teresa (twin) b. 26 Jan 1750 Detroit, bur. there 28
Jan 1750
- v. Mary Frances, b. 4 Feb 1752 Detroit, bur. there 3
May 1821, m. there 26 Feb 1770 Alexis Descomps dit
Labadie, b. there 3 Apr 1746, bur. there 20 Apr 1816,
son of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica
Lacelle. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit,
groom South West Coast of Detroit
- vi. Joseph Mary, b. 21 Mar 1754 Detroit, bur. 3 Jul 1827
Assumption Sandwich, m. 22 Aug 1791 Detroit Susanne
Tiriot dit Capucin, b. 16 Dec 1768 at the Miamis, bp
18 May 1769 Detroit, bur. 2 Dec 1800 Assumption, dau.
John Baptist Christopher Tiriot dit Capucin and
Julia Campau

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- 1 Susanne⁶, b. 4 Jan 1793, bur. there 28 Feb
1797
- 2 Mary Ann Louisa, b. 9 Feb 1795
- 3 Mary Louisa, b. 14 May 1797, m. 18 Feb 1822
Detroit Medard Gouin, b. there 22 Oct 1791,
son of Francis Gouin and Susanne Foyer
- 4 Cecilia, b. 20 May 1799, bur. 4 Sep 1803
Detroit
- 8 vii. Bernard Francis, b. 9 Aug 1756
viii. Regina Susanne, b. 5 Jan 1759 Detroit, m. Gregory
McGregor
- ix. Cecilia, b. 21 Mar 1761 South Coast of Detroit
(Sandwich)
- x. James, b. 13 Aug 1763 South Coast of Detroit, d.
there of cholera, bur. 9 Aug 1832 Assumption
- xi. Michael Archange, b. 28 Sep 1766 South Coast of
Detroit

5. PETER NICOLAS⁵ ROBERT (Peter⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹) b. 28 Nov 1729
Longueuil, m. 22 Jul 1761 Detroit MAGDELENE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b.
there 2 Oct 1743, bur. 21 Jan 1804 St Antoine River Raisin, dau.
of Charles Casse dit St Aubin and Teresa Estève. In 1773 Peter
Robert operated a gristmill on the South West Coast of Detroit.
Sett. at the River Raisin ca 1790

Children:

- i. Peter⁶, b. 13 May 1762 South West Coast of Detroit,
m. 27 Feb 1786 Detroit Agatha Casse dit St Aubin, b.
1770, bur. 16 Sep 1788 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist
Casse dit St Aubin and Mary Baudin
- Children:
1 Mary Louisa⁷, b. 18 Mar 1787 Detroit
- ii. Nicolas, b. 26 Sep 1764 South West Coast of Detroit,
bur. 28 Apr 1777 Detroit
- 9 iii. Joseph, b. 20 Jan 1766
iv. Teresa, b. 14 Nov 1767 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jul

1784

- v. Mary Louisa, b. 28 Jun 1769 St Jacques St Detroit,
bur. 1793 River Raisin, m. 5 Nov 1787 Detroit John
Baptist Réaume, b. there 20 Apr 1766, bur. 7 May
1818 St Antoine River Raisin, son of John Baptist
Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois
- vi. Alexis, b. 7 Jun 1771 Grand Marais nr. Detroit,
drowned and bur. 20 May 1784 Detroit
- 10 vii. Isidore, b. 12 Jun 1773
viii. Cecilia, b. 6 Jun 1776 on the farm of Mr. Godfroy
at the South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 14 Apr
1815 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 13 Jan 1791
Detroit Joseph Menard dit Montour, b. 1763, bur. 14
Jun 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Peter
Menard dit Montour and Geneveva Sicard. Groom r. St
Antoine River Raisin
- ix. Mary Joseph, b. 28 Apr South West Coast of Detroit,
bur. 2 Jul 1778 Detroit
- x. John Baptist, b. 21 May 1779 Detroit, bur. there 9
Aug 1781
- 11 xi. Francis, b. 25 Nov 1781
7. ANTHONY⁵ ROBERT (Anthony⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹) b. 17 Oct 1747
Detroit, bur. 21 May 1829 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 4 Aug 1777
Assumption Sandwich TERESA DROUILLARD, b. 1758, bur. 11 Oct 1796
St Antoine, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Mary Charlotte
Bigras dit Fauvel. Anthony Robert was a blacksmith.
- Children:
- i. Agnes⁶, b. 15 Nov 1778 North East Coast of Detroit, m.
18 Nov 1793 Detroit Joseph Bissonnet, b. 1 Jun 1764
Bout de L'Isle of Montreal, son of Stephen
Bissonnet and Catherine Vitry dit St Germain
- ii. Mary Teresa, b. 27 Jul 1780 Assumption Sandwich, bur.
18 Apr 1846 Monroe, m. 13 May 1799 St Antoine River
Raisin Medard Descomps dit Labadie, b. 9 Jan 1776
on the farm at the South West Coast of Detroit, bur.
24 Apr 1846 Monroe, son of Peter Descomps dit
Labadie and Teresa Gaillard dit Lionais
- iii. Anthony, b. 4 Jun 1782 Assumption
- iv. Archange, b. 14 May 1784 Assumption, bur. 18 Jan 1786
Detroit
- 12 v. Isaac, b. 23 Apr 1786
vi. Felogia, b. 9 Nov 1787 Detroit, m. before the civil
magistrate, James Knaggs, son of George Knaggs and
Rachel Sly
- vii. John Francis, b. 6 Nov 1789 Detroit
- viii. John Baptist, b. 8 May 1790, bur. there 3 Sep 1791
- ix. Felicity, b. River Raisin, bp. 28 Apr 1793 Detroit ca
4 mos, m. Joseph Dufour
- x. Coleta, b. River Raisin, bp. 16 May 1794 Detroit ca
2 mos, m. there 26 Oct 1814 John Baptist Sanscrainte,
b. there 7 Jan 1779, son of John Baptist Romain
Sanscrainte and Margaret Solo. Bride and groom r.
St Antoine River Raisin
- xi. Mary Magdelene, b. 22 Sep 1796 St Antoine
8. BERNARD FRANCIS⁵ ROBERT (Anthony⁴, Peter³, Louis², Philip¹) b. 9 Aug
1756 Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1811 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 8
Feb 1796 MARY LOUISA CAMPAU, b. 3 Sep 1760 Detroit, d. of cholera,
bur. 3 Aug 1832 Assumption, dau. of John Baptist Campau and
Catherine Perthuis
- Children:
- 13 i. Anthony⁶, b. 18 Nov 1796
ii. Bernard, b. 18 Jul 1798 "Petites Rivières", bp. same
day Assumption Sandwich
- iii. Julia, v. 15 Nov 1802 Assumption, bur. 13 Sep 1824
St Antoine River Raisin, m. Hyacinthe Duval, b. there
14 Sep 1800, son of Ignatius Thuot dit Duval and
Lisette Le Beau
- iv. Benjamin, bp. 21 Dec 1804 Assumption, b. there
previous Sat.

- Jan 1666 Québec MARY du MONTMESNY, b. 1645 parish of St Jean, diocese of Rouen, France, dau. of Michael du Montmesny and Isabelle De La Rivière
Children:
2 i. Charles², b. 12 Oct 1679
2. CHARLES² ROSE (Noël¹) b. 12 Oct 1679 Québec, bur. 29 Jul 1745 St Vincent de Paul, m. 29 Jul 1704 Québec MARY PATENOTRE, b. 7 Apr 1686 Montréal, bur. 10 Nov 1737 Sault au Recollet, dau. of John Patenotre and Mary Brunet
Children:
3 i. Peter Joseph³, b. 27 Feb 1718
3. PETER JOSEPH³ ROSE (Charles², Noël¹) b. 27 Feb 1718 Montréal, m. 1st 14 Nov 1740 Sault au Recollet MARY ELSABETH CREVIER, b. 7 Oct 1715 Montréal, bur. 28 Feb 1748 Sault au Recollet, dau. of Jean Crevier dit St Jean and Rosalie Prevost, m. 2nd 5 May 1749 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal MARY JANE ROUSSEAU dit LAJOIE, b. 28 Oct 1709 Laprairie, widow of Stanislas Circe, dau. of Peter Rousseau dit Lajoie and Mary Louisa Duval
Children of Mary Elisabeth Crevier:
4 i. Peter⁴, b. 24 Sep 1741
4. PETER⁴ ROSE (Peter Joseph³, Charles², Noël¹) b. 24 Sep 1741 Sault au Recollet, m. 10 Feb 1766 St Vincent de Paul MARY JOSEPH SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 29 Mar 1753, dau. of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Joseph Nadon
Children:
5 i. Peter⁵
5. PETER⁵ ROSE (Peter⁴, Peter Joseph³, Charles², Noël¹) m. GENEVEVA CHOQUET
Children:
6 i. Stephen⁶, b. 1785
ii. Joseph, b. 1804, m. Florence Biset dit Lapensée, dau. of Charles Biset dit Lapensée and Margaret Choquet dit Labonté
Children b. Detroit:
1 Anthony⁷, b. 4 May 1836, m. Julia Elisabeth Baker
2 Louis, b. 13 Jun 1841
3 Oliva, b. 10 Apr 1843
- iii. Geneveva, b. 1806, m. 1821 St Clement Lower Canada before Rev --- Clement, Anthony Biset dit La Pensée, son of Charles Biset and Margaret Choquet
iv. Elisabeth, b. 1807, m. Peter Biset dit La Pensée, b. 1798, son of Charles Biset and Margaret Choquet
v. Margaret, b. 1811, m. Francis Hébert
vi. Josette, b. 1809, m. 1st N.N. ---, m. 2nd 17 Sep 1848 Ste Anne Detroit Francis Xavier Chauvin, b. 1821, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisa Verinau. Bride and groom r. Swan Creek (Anchorville)
6. STEPHEN⁶ ROSE (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Joseph³, Charles², Noël¹) b. 1785, bur. 24 Dec 1860 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. MARY BOURG b. 1789 South Dover Canada, bur. 11 Feb 1874 Immaculate Conception
Children:
7 i. Joseph⁷, b. Feb 1819
ii. Charles, b. 1820, m. 20 Nov 1843 Ste Anne Detroit Leonarda Meunier, b. 1824, dau. of Louis Meunier and Mary Jabotte. Bride and groom r. Detroit
Children:
1 Mary⁸, b. 26 Oct 1844 Detroit
2 Eleonora, b. 5 Nov 1848, bp. 9 Jan 1849 Detroit
3 Charles, b. 21 Oct, bp. 27 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens
- iii. Alexander, b. 1823, m. 28 Jan 1844 Detroit Catherine Meunier, b. 1826, dau. of Louis Meunier and Mary Jabotte. Bride and groom r. Swan Creek, Anchorville Mich.
Children:
1 Sophia⁸, b. 1 Jul 1846 Detroit, m. 29 Aug 1864 Anchorville Timothy Boyer
2 Louisa, b. 11 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens
- 3 Henrietta, b. 17 Sep, bp 4 Nov 1849 Mt Clemens bur. 28 Dec 1857 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville
- iv. Tancrede, b. 1826, m. 1 Oct 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Mary Josephine Fortin, b. 1826, dau. of Francis Xavier Fortin and Angélica Frappier. Bride and groom r. Swan Creek Anchorville, St Clair Co, Mich.
Children:
1 Sophia⁸, b. 1 Jul, bp. 24 Jul 1847 Mt Clemens
2 Francis, b. 1 Mar, bp. 5 May 1849 Detroit
3 John Baptist, b. 3 Jun, bp. 3 Jul 1851 Mt Clemens
- v. Teocadia, b. 1828, m. 27 Jul 1846 Ste Anne Detroit Anthony Chartier, b. 12 May 1825 St Clair River, son of Hyacinthe Chartier and Monica Boyer
- vi. Herminie, b. 1830, m. 1st Joseph Marcereau, m. 2nd Toussaint Dunoyer
- vii. David, b. 10 Jul 1832, bp. 30 Jan 1833 St François Clinton River, m. 2 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens Agnes Ann Boyer, b. 11 Dec 1832, bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François, dau. of Timothy Boyer and Felicity Chartier
Stephen, bp. 14 Oct 1834
- 8 viii. Moses, b. 23 Oct 1836 Swan Creek Anchorville, bp. 1 Feb 1837 (recorded at St Clair)
- ix. Stephen⁷ ROSE (Stephen⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Joseph³, Charles², Noël¹) b. Feb 1819, bur. 21 Aug 1872 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. CATHERINE THOMAS, b. 11 Feb 1822 St François Clinton River, dau. of John Baptist Thomas and Rose Dubay
Children:
i. Leander⁸, b. 13 Mar 1842 Detroit
ii. Alphonse Francis, b. 1844, m. Henrietta Saucier
iii. John Baptist, b. 25 Sep, bp. 5 Oct 1848 Mt Clemens
iv. Celina Rosalie, b. 13 Apr, bp. 3 May 1850 Mt Clemens, m. 11 Nov 1873 St Mary's New Baltimore Eugene Bethui, b. 22 Aug, bp. 30 Oct 1850 Mt Clemens, son of Francis Xavier Bethui and Josephine Violet
David, b. 12 Mar, bp. 18 Sep 1852 Mt Clemens
8. STEPHEN⁷ ROSE (Stephen⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter Joseph³, Charles², Noël¹) b. Swan Creek Anchorville, St Clair Co, Mich, bp. there 14 Oct 1834 (record at St Clair) m. 29 May 1839 Detroit JULIA BISET dit LA PENSÉE
Children:
i. Stephen⁸, b. 17 Apr 1840 Detroit, m. 24 Oct 1859 Immaculate Conception Anchorville Henrietta Grenier, b. 1841, dau. of Peter Grenier and Felicity Reed
ii. Anthony, b. 4 Dec 1841, bp. 10 Aug 1842 Detroit, m. 11 Feb 1861 Jane Jolin, b. 1841, dau. of Colbert Jolin and Julia Brisson
iii. William, b. 9 Dec 1847, bp. 11 Feb 1848 Mt Clemens
iv. Edward, b. 10 Mar, bp. 5 May 1850 Mt Clemens, m. 20 May 1873 Immaculate Conception Josephine Bethui, b. 17 Feb, bp. 16 Apr 1853 Immaculate Conception, dau. of Anthony Bethui and Catherine Vieland
v. Charles, b. 23 Feb, bp. 7 Mar 1852 Mt Clemens
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ ROUCOUT (ROUCOUX) b. parish of St Severin, Paris, France, bur. 4 May 1801 Detroit ca 74 yrs, son of Claude Roucout and Elisabeth Dommage, m. 15 May 1765 Detroit MARY JOSEPH DESHÉTRES, b. 29 Dec 1747, bur. 25 Dec 1821 Detroit, r. Coast of the Ottawas or South Coast of Detroit, dau. of Anthony Deshétres and Mary Charlotte Chevalier. John Baptist Roucout was the Director of the Christian School of Detroit and the leader of the choir of Ste Anne, r. St Jacques Street
Children b. Detroit:
i. Mary Joseph², b. 30 Jan, bur. there 14 Feb 1765
ii. Alexis, b. 4 Dec 1772
iii. Mary Euphrasia, b. 4 Sep 1774
iv. Susanne, b. 1 Apr 1790, m. 1st there 30 Sep 1799 Peter Cadieu, b. 1774 St Martin Lower Canada, bur. 4

- iii. Peter, b. 25 Mar 1838 Assumption
 iv. Anthony, b. 1 Apr 1844 Detroit
 v. Joseph Henry, b. 13 Feb 1846 Detroit
13. HONORIUS⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Peter⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 18 Sep 1824 Assumption Sandwich, m. 7 Jun 1847 Ste Anne Detroit ONESINE LOUISA LACROIX, b. 1829, bur. 31 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 Children:
 i. Henry⁶, b. 1850 Écorces, m. 14 Jul 1868 Ste Anne Detroit Louisa Antaya, b. 1852, dau. of Thomas Antaya and Mary Ethier
 Children:
 1 Joseph Henry⁷, b. 24 Jan, bp. 25 Jan 1872 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 ii. Eli, b. 26 Nov, bp. 26 Nov 1851 St Francis Xavier
14. ANTHONY⁵ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Peter⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 1 Apr 1829 Assumption Sandwich, m. EMILY GOODELL, b. 11 Jul 1832 Detroit, dau. of Daniel Goodell and Susanne Baron
 Children bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
 i. Julia⁶, b. 20 Sep, bp. 23 Sep 1851
 ii. Cecilia, b. 20 Sep, bp. 27 Sep 1854
 iii. Honorius, b. 24 Dec 1857, bp. 3 Jan 1858
 iv. Mary Helena, b. 3 May, bp. 6 May 1859, m. there 19 Nov 1874 Charles Louis Campau, b. 5 Nov, bp. 9 Nov 1849, son of Archibald Campau and Emily Beaubien
 v. Felicity Josephine, b. 12 Apr, bp. 4 May 1861
 vi. Pauline, b. 26 Apr, bp. 26 1863
 vii. William, b. 4 Feb, bp. 12 Feb 1865
 viii. Rose Mary, b. 17 Oct, bp. 28 Nov 1869
15. GILBERT⁶ ROCHEREAU dit LESPERANCE (Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Francis³, John Baptist², Bernard¹) b. 1838, m. 17 Nov 1863 Ste Anne Detroit GENEVEVA CONDON, b. 11 Oct 1842 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Condon and Agatha Meloche
 Children, bp. Ste Anne Detroit, except vii:
 i. Gilbert Francis⁷, b. 1 Sep, bp. 4 Sep 1864, bur. from there 10 Oct 1865
 ii. Josephine, b. 9 Aug, bp. 26 Aug 1866, bur. from there 12 Jan 1871
 iii. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1869
 iv. John Gilbert, b. 26 Mar, bp. 2 Apr 1871
 v. Victoria Virginia, b. 18 Feb, bp. 30 Mar 1873
 vi. Margaret Teresa, b. 13 Apr, bp. 16 Apr 1876, bur. from there 10 Jan 1880
 vii. Infant, b. 1 Jul, bur. from there 2 Jul 1878
 viii. Mary Geneveva, b. 29 May, bp. 1 Jun 1879, bur. from there 14 Dec 1879 under the name of Mary Josephine
 ix. Thomas Fabian, b. 6 Nov, bp. 14 Nov 1880, bur. from there 25 Jul 1884
 x. Louis Joseph, b. 11 Mar, bp. 13 Mar 1883
 xi. Henry Richard, b. 11 Jul, bp. 26 Jul 1885

1. FRANCIS ROCHEREAU m. ZOË ST GERMAIN

Children:

- i. Louis, b. 5 Apr 1835 Detroit

1. JOSEPH ROCHON, bur. 9 Apr 1819 Assumption Sandwich, age 47 yrs, m. JOSETTE PERILLARD, bur. 26 Aug 1819 Assumption

Children:

- i. Mary, m. 14 Sep 1819 Assumption Sandwich Louis Cadet, b. 29 Apr 1791 Detroit, son of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau
 ii. Adelaide, m. 5 Nov 1822 Assumption Joseph Cadet, b. 5 Jul 1787 Detroit, bur. 7 Dec 1847 Assumption, son of Joseph Cadet and Cecilia Campau
 iii. Josette, b. 1805, d. 26 Feb, bur. 23 Mar 1831 Assumption, m. Charles Laforge, b. 15 Sep 1797, bp. 4 Jan 1798 Detroit, son of Louis Laforge and Margaret Campau
 iv. Louis, b. 18 Jul 1817, bur. there 9 Feb 1818

1. ANTHONY RODIER¹ m. ANGÉLICA LECLERC, both d. before 1835

Children:

- i. Noël, m. 18 May 1835 Assumption Sandwich Victoria Lizet, b. there 21 Nov 1813, dau. of James Lizet and Victoria Villers dit St Louis
 Children:
 1 Victoria Charlotte³, b. 21 Feb 1836 Assumption Sandwich
 2 James Noël, b. 3 Oct 1837 Assumption
 3 Mary Josephine, b. Assumption, bp. there 21 Feb 1840
 4 Michael Anthony, b. 26 Dec 1841 Assumption
 5 John Peter, b. Assumption, bp. there 11 Oct 1843, bur. 13 Mar 1846 Detroit
 6 Mary Elisabeth, b. 6 Jan 1846 Detroit
 7 Helena Adeline, b. 6 Jan, bp. 12 Jan 1851 Ste Anne Detroit
 8 Charles, b. 1855, bur. 16 Mar 1863 Ste Anne Detroit

1. JOHN HENRY ROELL m. ELISABETH COOK. He was a soldier in 2nd battalion of regiment of Royal Canadian Volunteers

Children:

- i. Daniel, bp. 23 Sep 1798 Assumption Sandwich, age 3 wks

1. JOSEPH CHESTER¹ ROGERS m. RACHEL MILLER

Children:

- 2² i. Chester, m. 23 Aug 1836
 2. CHESTER² ROGERS (Joseph Chester¹) m. 1st 23 Aug 1836 Assumption Sandwich ISABELLA MAISONVILLE, b. there 31 Jul 1815, bur. there 23 May 1839, dau. of Toussaint Loranger dit Maisonville and Catherine Drouillard, m. 2nd MATILDA DROUILLARD
 Children of Isabella Maisonville, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. George William³, bp. there 26 May 1839
 ii. Joseph Alexander, bp. there 26 May 1839
 Children of Matilda Drouillard:
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 30 Aug 1843, bp. 21 Sep 1855 Assumption
 iv. William, b. 2 Mar Detroit, bp. 30 Mar 1845 Assumption
 v. Francis, b. 13 Jan 1847 Detroit
 vi. Bridget Louisa, b. 19 May 1849, bp. 11 Aug 1850 SS Peter and Paul Detroit
 vii. John, b. 19 Dec 1851, bp. 11 Jul 1852 SS Peter and Paul
 viii. Charles Henry, b. 11 Jul, bp. 10 Oct 1857 SS Peter and Paul

1. FREDERICK ROLETTE, Lt in British Navy, m. LUCY BOUCHET, dau. of John Baptist Bouchet and Mary Angélica Duhamel

Children:

- i. John Frederick, b. 10 Oct 1813, bp. 26 Jan 1814 Assumption Sandwich

1. JOHN ROLLIN m. NANCY RONELY

Children:

- i. Susanne, b. 1 Dec 1798 Detroit

1. BENJAMIN ROMAIN, bp. 14 Apr 1804 Detroit, bur. there 24 Apr 1804. He was found at the front door of the priest-house, wrapped in a piece of white flannel and an old sheet of a width and a half, having a piece of lace on his head and another piece around his body. He is supposed to have been born that night (14 Apr 1804)

1. ADOLPHUS¹ ROSE m. CATHERINE GAGNIER

Children:

- i. Delphine², b. 27 Nov 1838, bp. 3 Oct 1839 at the missions nr. Detroit
 ii. Oliver, b. 16 Aug 1842 Detroit

1. NOËL¹ ROSE, b. 1642 parish of St Étienne du Mont de Paris, came to Canada, d. before 1687, son of Nicolas Rose and Jane Tarif, m. 7

- iii. Peter Francis, b. 30 Aug 1845
 iv. Charles, b. 19 Aug 1847
 v. Edward, b. 1852, m. 29 Jan 1878 Ste Anne Detroit
 Josephine Livernois, b. 1855, dau. of Daniel
 Livernois and Emily Riopel
9. MICHAEL⁶ ROULEAU (Charles⁵, Charles⁴, Gabriel³, Gabriel², Gabriel¹) b. 29
 Sep 1822 Detroit, m. there 23 Jan 1844 Mary Euphrosine Suprenant
 Bride and groom r. Greenfield, Wayne Co, Mich
 Children:
 i. Mary Louisa⁷, b. 1 Apr 1845 Detroit, bur. 28 Nov
 1874 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 30 Jul
 1862 Joseph Saliot, b. 31 Jul 1838 parish of Ste
 Philomène nr. Detroit, son of Moses Saliot and
 Charlotte Cook
 ii. Michael, b. 12 Jun 1847 Detroit
 iii. Julia, b. 7 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1849 St Francis Xavier
 Écorces
 iv. Charles Louis, b. 4 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1851 St Francis
 Xavier Écorces, m. 18 May 1874 Ste Anne Detroit Mary
 Elisabeth Durocher, b. 1853, dau. of Francis Xavier
 Durocher and Mary Elisabeth Peltier
 Children:
 1 Albert Louis⁸, b. 6 May, bp. 9 May 1875 St
 Francis Xavier
 v. Joseph, b. 26 Aug, bp. 27 Aug 1856 St Francis Xavier
 Louis, b. 28 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1861 St Francis Xavier
 vi. William, b. 28 Jan, bp. 29 Jan 1861 St Francis Xavier
 vii. Alexander Barnaby, b. 19 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1869 St
 Francis Xavier
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ ROULEAU, b. St François Lower Canada, son of Joseph
 Rouleau and Mary Martin, m. 1 May 1806 Detroit MONICA SENEÇAL,
 dau. of Anthony Senécal and Catherine La Forest. Groom r. River
 Raisin
 Children:
 i. Eulalie², b. 21 Feb 1807 St Antoine River Raisin
 ii. John Baptist, b. 22 Nov 1808 St Antoine
 iii. Anastasia, b. 21 Sep 1811 St Antoine
 iv. Peter, b. 8 Aug 1814 Detroit, bur. there 29 Dec 1814
 v. Isidore, b. 1 Dec 1815, bp. 25 Apr 1816 Detroit
 vi. Celeste, b. 21 Apr 1818 St Antoine, m. 20 Aug 1839
 Detroit before a magistrate Samuel Penwright, b.
 1814. Bride and groom r. Detroit
1. JOHN INOUS¹ ROULEAU m. CATHERINE LERY
 Children:
 i. Francis Xavier², b. 1 Jul 1822, bp. 6 Sep 1824 Detroit
 Catherine, b. 1 Oct 1823, bp. 6 Sep 1824 Detroit, bur.
 there 11 Sep 1824
1. PETER¹ ROULEAU m. 1807 Québec before Father Doucet MARY ANGÉLICA ROY
 Children:
 i. Scholastica², b. 15 Jul 1816 Detroit
1. WILLIAM¹ ROULEAU m. MARGARET DANDONNEAU
 Children:
 2 1. Michael², m. 10 Feb 1824
2. MICHAEL² ROULEAU (William¹) m. 10 Feb 1824 Assumption Sandwich
 ANGÉLICA LADEROUTE, b. there 5 Dec 1803, dau. of Alexis Séguin
 dit Laderoute and Elisabeth Labadie
 Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
 i. Margaret Adelaide, b. 9 Jul 1825, m. there 30 Apr
 1849 Joseph Langlois, b. there 4 Oct 1825, son of
 Joseph Langlois and Felicity Beausoleil
 ii. Angélica Celina, b. 25 Apr 1829
 iii. Helena, b. 4 Nov 1831, m. there 27 Jan 1857 Charles
 Bincette dit Jolibois, b. there 25 Aug 1832, son of
 Louis Bincette dit Jolibois and Angélica Poissant
 dit Lasaline
 iv. Mary Adelaide, b. 9 Oct 1834, bur there 28 Mar 1835
- v. Natlie, b. 12 Aug 1836
1. ISRAEL¹ ROUJIN m. NANCY CHRISTIE
 Children:
 i. Isaac², b. 20 Feb 1789 Detroit age 2 yrs
 ii. John, bp. 20 Feb 1789 Detroit age 9 mos, m. before
 the civil magistrate Geneveva Toupin dit Dusault,
 bp. 6 Apr 1790 Detroit ca 3 mos, bur. 13 Sep 1814
 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of John Francis
 Toupin dit Dusault and Jane Raoul
1. DOMINIC¹ ROUSSEAU m. JANE COOK
 Children:
 i. Charles², b. Ste Marie Montréal, m. 30 Aug 1825
 Detroit, dau. of Elisabeth Seck (Seckt) b. 1806, bur.
 16 Aug 1826 Detroit, dau. of Conrad Seck and Mary
 Morisson
1. PETER¹ ROUSSEAU m. CATHERINE DESELLIERS r. parish of Crecoisac,
 diocese of Cahors, Guienne, France
 Children:
 i. Antoine Rousseau dit Lafond², b. 1720 was a
 grenadier in the regiment of Guienne, bur. 10 Sep
 1784, Assumption Sandwich, came to Canada, m. 1st 2
 May 1757 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal Mary Ann
 Petit, b. 1731, dau. of Louis Petit and Angélica
 Simon, m. 2nd 1767 Margaret Suprenon dit Lafontaine,
 b. 13 Apr 1741 Longueuil, dau. of Marin Suprenon
 dit Lafontaine and Margaret Marie, m. 3rd 30 Jan
 1779 Assumption Sandwich Mary Joseph Morin, b. 12
 Jul 1725 St Ours, bur. 6 Sep 1793 Assumption, widow
 of Louis Villers dit St Louis, dau. of Peter Morin
 and Mary Joseph Daunet
1. PETER¹ ROUSSEAU m. MARY LEFEBVRE
 Children:
 i. Mary, m. 1 Jun 1829 Detroit Péter Nadeau, b. 29 Mar
 1805 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Anthony Nadeau
 and Louisa Réaume
1. TIMOTHY¹ ROUSSEL, bur. 11 Dec 1700 Québec, was a surgeon, son of Stephen
 Roussel and Jane Bouette who r. parish of Notre Dame, Montpellier
 France, m. 1st 22 Nov 1667 Québec MAGDELENE DUMORTIER, d. before
 1688, dau. of Auger Du Mortier and Catherine De Vate, who r.
 parish of Chemilly, diocese of Mans, France, m. 2nd 16 Aug 1688
 Québec Catherine Fournier, b. 6 Mar 1668 Québec, bur. there 8 Feb
 1752, dau. of James Fournier and Helena Du Figuiet
 Children:
 2 i. John Francis², b. 3 Jun 1699
 2. JOHN FRANCIS² ROUSSEL (Timothy¹) b. 3 Jul 1699 Québec, bur. there 2
 Jan 1758 under the church of the Recollets, m. there 17 Jan 1730
 MAGDELENE GAUVREAU, b. there 18 Nov 1711, bur. there 6 Mar 1758
 under the church, dau. of Peter Gauvreau and Magdelone Mesnage.
 John Francis Roussel was a trader.
 Children:
 3 i. Joseph Stanislas³, b. 30 May 1736
 3. JOSEPH STANISLAS³ ROUSSEL (John Francis², Timothy¹) b. 30 May 1736
 Québec, m. 22 Feb 1762 Baie St Paul PELAGIA MODESTA SIMARD, b.
 1739, dau. of Stephen Simard and Barbara Dufour
 Children:
 i. Stephen⁴, b. St François, diocese of Québec, m. 4 Nov
 1822 Detroit Felicity Bernard, b. there 3 Sep 1779,
 widow of Ambrose Gely, dau. of William Bernard and
 Josette Campau
1. WILLIAM¹ ROUSSEL dit SANSSOUCY, son of John Roussel and Mary Lefebvre,
 r. parish of St Rémi, Dieppe, France, enlisted in the French army
 and in that manner came to Canada, m. 29 Apr 1700 Montréal
 NICOLE FILASTREAU, b. there 30 Apr 1662, widow of Stephen Lalande,
 dau. of René Filiatreau and Jane Herault

Children:

- i. James², b. 31 Jul 1700 Lachine, bur. 7 Oct 1738 Detroit, m. there 7 Apr 1725 Mary Bienvenu dit Delisle, b. there 8 Dec 1705, bur. there 5 Feb 1785, dau. of Francis Bienvenu dit Delisle and Geneveva La Ferrière

1. HUBERT¹ LEROUX, b. 1646, bur. 12 Oct 1681 Montréal, son of Hubert Leroux (Royal Notary) and Magdelene Vernier r. parish of Vitry, diocese of Chalons, Champagne, France, came to Canada, m. 20 Nov 1673 Montréal MARY ANN VON SEICK, b. 1657, dau. of Christian Von Seick and Catherine Van Hank of Hamburg, Germany
Children:
 2. i. John² Leroux dit Rousson, b. 2 Dec 1678
2. JOHN² LEROUX dit ROUSSON (Hubert¹) b. 2 Dec 1678 Montréal, bur. 2 Jul 1759 Lachine, m. 13 Feb 1702 Montréal LOUISA CHAUSSÉ, b. 1682, dau. of Peter Chausse dit Lemeine and Mary Magdelene Sel (Deselles)
Children:
 3. i. John Baptist³ Leroux dit Rousson, b. 19 Aug 1705
3. JOHN BAPTIST³ LEROUX dit ROUSSON (John² Hubert¹) b. 19 Aug 1705 Lachine bur. 29 Mar 1750 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, m. 8 Oct 1731 St Laurent Montréal MARY ANGÉLICA ELISABETH LIBERSON dit LAVIOLETTE, b. 6 Feb 1711 Montréal, dau. of Leonard Liberson dit Laviolette and Jane Baudry
Children:
 4. i. Joseph⁴ Leroux dit Rousson, m. 10 Feb 1766
4. JOSEPH⁴ LEROUX dit ROUSSON (John Baptist³, John², Hubert¹) m. 10 Feb Bout de L'Isle of Montréal GENEVEVA VALADE, b. 17 Jul 1746, dau. of Charles Valade and Ann Geneveva Pilon
Children:
 5. i. John Baptist⁵ Rousson, b. 1768
5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ ROUSSON (Joseph⁴, John Baptist³, John², Hubert¹) b. 1768, m 1st 22 Nov 1790 Assumption Sandwich MARY JOSEPH DROUILLARD, b. there 23 May 1771, bur. 23 Feb 1801 Detroit, dau. of Simon Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean, m. 2nd 13 Aug 1804 Detroit MARY CATHERINE RAOUL (RAU) b. 2 Apr 1771 Assumption, widow of Francis Xavier Campau, dau. of John Baptist Raoul and Mary Jane Prudhomme
Children of Mary Joseph Drouillard:
 1. i. Mary Joseph⁶, b. 19 Jan 1793 Assumption Sandwich, m. 8 May 1810 Detroit Francis Lauson, b. Ste Marie, diocese of Québec, son of John Baptist Lauson and Josette Cadieu
 6. ii. John Baptist, b. 4 Jan 1795
 7. iii. Simon (twin) b. 20 Mar 1797
 - iv. Elisabeth (twin) b. 20 Mar 1797 Detroit, m. 1st there 6 Oct 1818 Benjamin Lepage, b. 1791 parish of Notre Dame des Anges Canada, bur. 14 Aug 1819 River Raisin, son of Francis Lepage and Josette Blay, m. 2nd 18 Feb 1824 Detroit Alexis Labadie, b. there 26 Jun 1780, bur. there 16 Aug 1834, widower of Mary Ann Bourgeat dit Provençal, son of Alexis Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Frances Robert
 - v. Peter, b. 14 Mar 1799 Detroit, bur. there 11 Mar 1807
 - vi. Peter Isaac (twin) b. 19 Feb 1801 Detroit
 - vii. Gabriel (twin) b. 19 Feb 1801 Detroit, bur. 1 Mar 1801 Assumption
Children of Mary Catherine Raoul (rau) b. Detroit:
 - viii. Joseph, b. 24 May, bur. there 30 Aug 1805
 - ix. Geneveva, b. 7 Jun, bur. there 30 Aug 1806
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁶ ROUSSON (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, John Baptist³, John², Hubert¹) b. 4 Jan 1795 Assumption Sandwich, m. 29 Jul 1817 Detroit MARGARET RÉAUME, b. 1 Jan 1800 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Susor
Children:
 - i. Infant⁷, b. 15 Aug Detroit, bur. there 21 Aug 1819
 - ii. Josette, b. 5 Nov 1821 Detroit, m. 1 Dec 1835 St Antoine River Raisin Anthony Le Beau, b. 3 Sep 1814 Detroit, son of John Baptist Le Beau and Mary Louisa Campau, Bride r. Huron River nr. Monroe

- iii. Joseph, b. 15 Nov 1823 Detroit
 - iv. Mary Cleophas, b. 10 Oct 1825 St Antoine, bur. 16 May 1849 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. 3 May 1841 St Antoine John Baptist Massicot, b. 25 Apr, bp. 18 Jul 1816 Detroit, son of John Baptist Massicot and Josette Labolle
 - v. Alexander, b. 24 Jun 1831 St Antoine
7. SIMON⁶ TOUSSON (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, John Baptist³, John², Hubert¹) b. 20 Mar 1797 Detroit, m. there 8 Feb 1825 TERESA SOLO, b. 29 Oct 1798 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Peter Solo and Catherine Cloutier
Children b. Detroit:
 - i. Infant⁷, b. 5 Oct 1825, bur. there same day
 - ii. Victoria, b. 30 Aug, bur. there 7 Sep 1826
 - iii. Victoria, b. 27 Sep 1827, bur. 29 Nov 1848 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. Toussaint Le Beau, b. 5 Sep 1822 Detroit, son of John Baptist Le Beau and Mary Louisa Campau
 - iv. Angèle, b. 11 Jan 1830, m. 4 May 1852 St Francis Xavier, Edward Longtin, b. 1825, son of Francis Longtin and Euphrosine Suprenant
 - v. Lucy, b. 5 Jan 1833

1. THOMAS¹ ROWLAND m. before the civil magistrate CATHERINE McNIFF
Children:
 - i. Lewis Cass², b. 26 Mar 1816, bp. 5 Oct 1821 Detroit
1. AUGUSTIN¹ ROY, bur. 2 Oct 1812 Detroit ca 26 yrs, m. MARY ANN BARITEAU dit LAMARCHE, bur. 18 Aug 1814 ca 27 yrs Assumption Sandwich
Children:
 - i. Peter², b. 29 Mar, bp. 7 May 1809 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Teresa, b. 4 Apr, bp. 17 Aug 1811 Detroit
1. AUGUSTIN¹ ROY, son of Augustin Roy and Mary Louisa Couillard de Beaumont, r. parish of St Valier, m. 1st 15 Jul 1793 Detroit ELISABETH BELANGER, b. 17 Jan 1773 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 26 May 1795 Detroit, dau. of Philip Balanger and Elisabeth Vallée, m. 2nd 12 Jun 1797 Assumption CECILIA DROUILLARD, b. there 20 Oct 1778, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Mary Ann Villers
Children of Cecilia Drouillard:
 - i. George², b. 15 Mar, bp. 9 Jul 1799 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Eusebius, b. 22 Dec 1800, bp. 18 Jan 1801 Assumption
 - iii. Athanasius, b. 4 Mar 1803 Assumption
 - iv. Mary Ann, b. 15 Dec 1804 Assumption
 - v. Francis, b. 13 Feb 1807
 - vi. Francis, b. 12 Feb 1809 Assumption, bur. there next day
 - vii. Albert, b. 12 Jun 1810 Assumption
 - viii. Sara, b. 28 Jun 1812 Assumption
 - ix. Augustin (twin) b. 14 Aug 1814 Assumption
 - x. Angélica (twin) b. 14 Aug 1814 Assumption
 - xi. Ferreol, b. 2 Aug 1818 Assumption
1. FRANCIS¹ ROY m. MARY SAUTEUSE
Children:
 - i. Francis², m. 7 Nov 1808 Assumption Sandwich Susanne Thibault, dau. of Prosper Thibault and Louisa Potawatomi. Bride and groom r. Anherstburg
 - ii. Angélica, m. 21 Nov 1809 Assumption John Baptist Contant, b. 20 Jan, bp. 24 Sep 1786 Assumption, son of Francis Contant and Angélica Brillant dit Beaulieu
 - iii. James, m. 7 Jan 1822 Assumption Clara Lafleur, b. 5 Aug 1799 Detroit, dau. of Basil Lafleur and Angélica Indian. Bride r. Sandusky Bay
 - iv. Veronica, b. 17 Feb 1815 Dundas Upper Canada

1. JOSEPH¹ ROY m. GENEVEUSE MOREL(GENEVEVA MORAS)

Children:

- i. Felicity², b. 12 Dec 1827 nr. Erie, Pa, bp. 14 Apr 1828 Detroit
- ii. Angélica, b. 18 Nov 1829 Detroit

1. PETER¹ ROY, b. 1638, bur. 28 Oct 1721 Montréal, son of Charles Roy and Jane Boyer who r. parish of St Michael-le-Clou, diocese of La Rochelle, Aunis, Poitou, France, came to Canada, m. 12 Jan 1672 Montréal CATHERINE DUCHARME, dau. of John Ducharme and Ann Lelievre, both of parish of St Benoît, Paris, France

Children b. Laprairie, except ii:

- 2 i. Peter², b. 3 Jan 1677
- ii. Peter, b. 17 Jun 1679 Montréal, bur. 27 Apr 1743 Laprairie, m. there 20 Apr 1705 Mary Angélica Faye dit Lafayette and Margaret Frances Maureau
- iii. Mary Margaret³, b. 25 May 1681, m. there 8 Sep 1700 Clement Leriger, Sieur de la Plante, b. 1662, bur. 7 Dec 1742 Laprairie
- iv. Magdelene, b. 17 Aug 1684, bur. 23 Feb 1726 Montréal m. 25 Oct 1701 Laprairie John Peras dit Lafontaine, b. 26 Aug 1668 Montréal, bur. 13 Oct 1736 La Laprairie, widower of Margaret Tetu dit Larivière, son of Peter Peras dit Lafontaine and Denise Lemaitre
- v. Stephen (twin) b. 8 Jan 1691. Stephen Roy was in Detroit 6 Dec 1712 and according to Ste Anne's records was called an inhabitant of the fort. He was also in Detroit 20 Apr 1713 when he stood as godfather for Francis Roy, a son of his brother Peter who m. Margaret Ouabankikove
- vi. Francis (twin) b. 8 Jan 1691, m. 27 Aug 1731 Longueuil Magdelene Truteau, b. there 22 Nov 1711, bur. 20 Feb 1750 Montréal, dau. of Charles Trudeau and Mary Magdelene Loisel
- vii. Louis, b. 22 Aug 1694, m. there 24 Apr 1718 Margaret Dumay, b. there 17 Sep 1694, dau. of Eustache Dumay and Catherine Peras

Children b. Detroit:

- 1 Mary Margaret⁴, b. 10 Feb 1720
- 2 Mary Joseph, b. 3 Sep 1722
- 3 Mary Magdelene, b. 4 Feb 1726

2. PETER² ROY (Peter¹) b. 3 Jan 1677 Laprairie, m. ca 1703 Detroit MARGARET OUABANKIKOVE, a Miami Indian with whom he lived in the Miami village. She d. of smallpox and was bur. 31 Oct 1732 Detroit. Peter Roy was with Antoine De La Mothe Cadillac when they landed at Detroit 24 Jul 1701 and established Fort Pontchartrain

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Margaret³, b. 27 Apr 1704, bur. 21 Apr 1755 Québec, m. there 27 Apr 1739 John Robin dit Latouche, b. parish of Chanier, diocese of Saintes, Saintonge, Franco, son of John Robin and Jane Gadolet
 - ii. Peter, b. 21 Apr 1706
 - iii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 May 1708, bur. there 3 Dec 1735, m. there 6 Jan 1735 Alexis Trotier des Ruisseaux, b. 21 Oct 1688 Champlain, bur. 5 Jun 1763 Detroit, son of Anthony Trotier des Ruisseaux and Catherine Lefebvre
 - iv. Mary Magdelene, b. 25 May 1710, bur. there 20 Nov 1732, m. 25 May 1728 Fort St Philip at the village of the Miami, south of Detroit Peter Chêne dit Labutte, b. 23 Jul 1698 Montréal, bur. 16 May 1774 Detroit, son of Peter St Onge dit Chêne and Louisa Jane Bailly
 - iv. Francis, b. 19 Apr 1713, m. Elisabeth Barbara Dudevoir dit Lachine, b. 22 Mar 1720 Montréal, dau. of Claude Dudevoir and Barbara Elisabeth Cardinal
- Children:
- 1 Mary Catherine⁴, b. 9 Oct Detroit, bur. there

12 Oct 1736

v. Mary Louisa, b. 3 Jun 1717

1. SEBASTIAN¹ ROY b. 1709, son of John Roy and Ann Sayer, r. parish of Grand, diocese of Bourges, province of Berry, France, came to Canada, m. 27 Nov 1741 Montréal MARY PARENT, b. 1723, dau. of Charles Parent and Margaret Cesire

Children:

- 2 i. Michael², b. 15 Apr 1750
 2. MICHAEL² ROY (Sebastian¹) b. 15 Apr 1750 Montréal, bur. 10 Jul 1785 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 24 Sep 1777 JANE VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 24 Nov 1754 Detroit, bur. 5 Jan 1827 Assumption, widow of René Theodore Duroseau, dau. of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Josette Morin
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Mary Joseph³, b. 28 May 1779, bur. there 31 May 1809 m. there 25 May 1801 Francis Lauson and Mary Casse dit St Aubin
 - ii. Michael, b. 19 Jan 1781, bur. there 11 Nov 1787
 - iii. Jane, b. 6 Feb 1783, d. of cholera, bur. 15 Aug 1834 Assumption under the name of "Joanne Ladebauche", m. there 2 Jun 1812 Dominic Le Duc, b. there 21 Jun 1784, son of Philip Le Duc and Josette Peltier
 - iv. Mary DesAnge, b. 8 Mar 1785, bur. there 20 Aug 1853, m. there 24 Nov 1818 Paul Le Duc, b. there 23 Mar 1777, bur. there 23 Aug 1830, widower of Mary Louisa Godet, son of Philip Le Duc and Mary Joseph Peltier

1. FRANCIS¹ RUEL m. JOSETTE PION

Children:

- i. Son², b. 1834, bur. 19 May 1837 Detroit
- ii. Mary Cleopée, b. 23 Apr 1839 Detroit

1. FRANCIS¹ RUEL, b. 1787, bur. 10 Aug 1850 Ste Anne Detroit, m. ANGÉLICA FONTAINE dit BIENVENU

Children:

- i. Eusebius², b. 1818, m. 11 Jan 1843 Detroit Margaret Malet, b. 9 Jan 1827 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Paschal Malet and Catherine Dignier dit Bourguignon. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- Children:
- 1 Josephine³, b. 27 Jul Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep 1844
 - 2 Matilda, b. 4 Jan 1847 Detroit
 - 3 Edward Alexander, b. 4 Dec 1848 Detroit
 - 4 Elisabeth, b. 28 May, bp. 1 Jun 1851 Ste Anne Detroit
 - 5 Julia Lily, b. 17 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1853 Ste Anne
 - 6 Peter Francis, b. 2 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1855 Assumption Greinerville
- ii. Edward, b. 1820, bur. 29 Dec 1860 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 22 Nov 1842 Detroit Mary Henrietta Bouchard, b. 1823, dau. of Louis Bouchard and Mary Belanger. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- Children:
- 1 Mary Henrietta³, b. 10 Jan Detroit, bur. there 10 Jul 1844
 - 2 Leocadia Josephine, b. 15 Mar 1845 Detroit
 - 3 Son, b. 1 Oct Detroit, bur. there 2 Oct 1846
 - 4 Charles Alphonse, b. Oct 1847, bur. 16 Jul 1848 Detroit
 - 5 Toussaint Isaias, b. 9 Jan 1850 Detroit
 - 6 Julia Louisa, b. 23 Jan, bp. 24 Jan 1852 Ste Anne Detroit

1. JOHN FREDERICK¹ RUPLEY m. SUSANNE JOHNSON r. Harrisburg, Pa.

Children:

- i. John Frederick², b. 1788 Harrisburg, Pa, came to Detroit 1815, m. there 26 Jan 1818 Margaret Dumay, b.

there 26 Sep 1796, bur. there 15 Oct 1859, widow of James Desplas, dau. of Peter Dumay and Angélica Lemay

Children b. Detroit:

- 1 John Dumay³, b. 7 Nov 1818
- 2 Susanne, b. 12 May 1823
- 3 Matilda, b. 14 Oct 1826

1. ISRAEL¹ RUTLAND m. MARY ANN CHRISTEL

Children:

- i. John Baptist², b. 2 Dec 1798 St Antoine River Raisin

1. EDWARD¹ RYAN m. ABIGAIL JOHNSON

Children:

- i. William, bp. 13 Jan 1808 Detroit ca 16 mos
- ii. James Madison, b. 16 Dec 1808, bp. 28 Sep 1809 Detroit
- iii. Magdalene, b. 13 Apr, bp. 3 Jun 1811 Detroit

1. JOHN¹ RYAN m. ALICE GALLAGHER. John Ryan settled in the early 1840's on the Wildcat Road, in Worth, Sanilac Co, Mich

Children bp. Detroit:

- i. Margaret, b. 14 Sep 1837, bp. 19 Aug 1838
- ii. Sophia, b. 27 Sep, bp. 16 Dec 1845

1. MICHAEL¹ RYAN, m. in Prairie Town, Ireland before Fr. McGee MARY RYAN

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Michael², b. 31 Oct 1831
- ii. Michael, b. 23 Dec 1832

1. FRANCIS¹ SABOURIN dit CHAUNIÈRE m. JOSETTE LAVALLÉE

Children:

- i. Francis², b. Ste Marguerite, seigneurie de Berthier, m. 19 Sep 1809 Assumption Sandwich Sara Jeanne, b. in the United States, made captive by the Indians and in her childhood brought to Canada. The place of her birth and her parents are unknown.

Children:

- 1 Josette³, b. 23 Dec 1810 Assumption Sandwich

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ SAGE m. ROSE PELTIER

Children:

- i. Michael², b. 1807, bur. 2 Jun 1890 Ste Anne Detroit, m there 24 Sep 1833 Matilda Neveu, b. 30 Apr 1811 Detroit, bur. 18 Feb 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Anthony Neveu and Geneveva Houde

Children:

- 1 Denis Michael³, b. 31 May Detroit, bur. there 8 Aug 1834
- 2 Matilda Margaret, b. 26 Nov 1835 Detroit, m. 2 May 1853 Charles Boucher and Julia Labadie
- 3 Catherine Sabina, b. 18 Oct 1838 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jun 1855
- 4 Dau. b. Mar, bur. 20 Jun 1840 Detroit
- 5 Rosalie, b. 27 Jul 1841 Detroit, m. 16 May 1866 Ste Anne Detroit Joseph Loranger, b. 6 Feb 1842 Monroe, son of Zephyrin Loranger and Esther Boucher
- 6 Michael Alfred, b. 14 Nov 1842 Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1843
- 7 Michael Alfred, b. 6 Apr Detroit, bur. there 13 Nov 1846
- 8 Louis Columbus, b. 9 Dec 1850 Detroit, bur. there 30 Jul 1851

1. JOHN BAPTIST LOUIS¹ PAYET dit ST AMOUR b. in Jul 1758 Batiscan, bur. 10 Oct 1850 Detroit, m. 25 Nov 1801 Vaudreuil JOSETTE LE DUC, b. 1785 Île Perrot, bur. 7 Aug 1843 Detroit, dau. of Thomas Le Duc and Angélica Guillerier. John Baptist came to Detroit 1798 in the employ of Hudson's Bay Fur Company. He returned to Canada

and remained in Montréal for three years after marriage then returned to Detroit. His family remained in Montréal until 1810. Note: Before he came to Detroit John Baptist Payet dit St Amour purchased two farms in the parish of St Timothée Lower Canada, located on each side of the parish church. He always claimed that he did not give up ownership of that property and it therefore passed to his heirs.

Children:

- 2 i. Louis² St Amour, b. 14 Sep 1802
- 3 ii. Peter, b. in Nov 1803
- iii. Petronilla, b. 24 Jun 1811 Detroit, bp. Assumption, bur. 31 Mar 1813 Detroit
- 4 iv. Eugene, b. 1 Apr 1814
- v. Josette, b. 7 Jan 1816 Detroit, bur. 9 Sep 1817 from Ste Anne Detroit
- vi. Margaret Justine, b. 21 May 1818 Detroit, d. there 7 Nov 1905, bur. from Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 27 Dec 1836 Gideon Hudon dit Beaulieu, b. Nov 1813 below Québec, bur. 23 Apr 1874 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of Germain Hudon dit Beaulieu
- vii. Eleonora, b. 9 Oct 1821 Assumption Sandwich, d. 15 Nov 1898 at her home 257 East Congress St Detroit, bur. 18 Nov 1898 from SS Peter and Paul, m. 14 Mar 1844 Detroit Bradley H Thompson, b. 1818, bur. 27 Sep 1879 SS Peter and Paul, son of Daniel Thompson and Susanne Bradley
- 5 viii. Francis Xavier, b. 1 Dec 1824
- ix. Elisabeth Caroline, b. 19 Feb 1829 Detroit, bur. 11 Mar 1835 from Ste Anne Detroit

2. LOUIS² ST AMOUR (John Baptist¹) b. 14 Sep 1802 Montréal, bur. 6 Apr 1864 Windsor Ontario, m. 18 Jan 1831 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE LE DUC, b. there 1 Mar 1809, bur. there 26 Feb 1843, dau. of John Baptist Le Duc and Elisabeth Peltier

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- i. Louis Samuel³ St Amour, bp. there 23 Oct 1831, bur. there 1 Feb 1835
- ii. Paul, b. 9 Jun 1833
- iii. Domitilda Esilive, b. 8 Feb 1835, bur. there 17 Mar 1836
- iv. Sophia, b. 17 Oct 1836, bur. there 7 Aug 1858
- v. John Baptist Gilbert, bp. there 17 Aug 1838
- vi. Rose Aglae, bp. there 3 Jul 1840

3. PETER² ST AMOUR (John Baptist¹) b. in Nov 1803 Montréal, bur. 4 Nov 1833 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 16 Oct 1826 THÉOTISTE GOUYOU, b. there 28 Jan 1800, bur. 1890 Detroit, dau. of Louis Gouyou and Teresa Janis

Children b. Assumption Sandwich:

- 6 i. Leander Paschal³, b. 6 Apr 1828
- ii. Thersile Cecilia, b. 22 Nov 1829, m. Anthony Guillerier
- iii. Zoë, b. 18 Jul 1832, m. --- Marentette

4. EUGENE² ST AMOUR (John Baptist¹) b. 1 Apr 1814 Detroit, d. 1888 Harrisville Michigan, m. Apr 1836 at Church of the North East Coast of Detroit ANGÉLICA RIVARD, b. 10 May 1809 Assumption Sandwich, d. 1887 Harrisville, dau. of Francis Rivard and Isabella Chapoton

Children b. Detroit:

- i. Francis Eugene³, b. 20 Jan 1837 Detroit, m. there Eliza Corcoran, b. Detroit, dau. of Daniel Corcoran and Caroline Thompson
- ii. Charles, b. 24 Feb Detroit, bur. there 28 May 1838
- iii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 7 Jun 1839, bur. there 9 Nov 1846
- iv. Caroline Angélica, b. 22 Aug 1840, m. there 1861 Newton Caswell
- v. Felix, b. 11 Feb 1842, bur. there 18 Jul 1842
- vi. Sylvester, b. 24 Jan, bp. there 3 Feb 1843 at Ste Anne Detroit, m. Chatham Ontario
- vii. William, b. 10 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1851 Ste Anne Detroit

5. FRANCIS XAVIER² ST AMOUR (John Baptist¹) b. 1 Dec 1824 Assumption

Sandwich, d. 30 Jun 1906 at home 304 Sheridan Ave Detroit, bur. 3 Jul St Charles, m. 26 May 1849 SS Peter and Pau! LOVINA MARTHA WILSEY, b. 22 Jul 1832 Tonawanda N.Y. d. 24 Jul 1906, bur. 26 Jul St Charles, dau. of Jacob Wilsey and Martha Crandell

Children:

- i. Ellen Louisa³, b. 21 Mar 1850 Detroit, d. 13 Mar 13 Mar 1907 at home 591 Larned East Detroit, bur. from Our Lady of Help, m. 2 May 1870 Ste Anne Detroit Louis James Tassé (Tossy) b. 24 Jul 1849 Detroit, son of Louis Tassé and Magdelene Boucher
 - ii. Clarissa Josephine, b. 12 Jul 1851 Detroit, d. there 24 Sep 1852
 - iii. Cecilia Alice, b. 18 Mar 1853 Detroit, bur. 28 Oct 1881 from Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 2 May 1872 Detroit Francis S Girardin, b. 1849 Amherstburg
 - iv. Caroline Frances, b. 23 Oct 1854 Detroit, m. there 2 May 1873 Paul Guilloz, b. 1850 France, killed 15 Jul 1893 Detroit by a street car, son of Frederick Guilloz and Mary Stockberger
 - v. John Louis, b. 6 Apr 1857 Detroit, d. there 17 Sep 1858
 - vi. George Allen, b. 27 Jul 1860 Detroit, bp. 18 Aug Ste Anne Detroit, m. 2 May 1888 Detroit Mary Burton, b. 1869 England, dau. of William G Burton
 - vii. Mary Clara, b. 25 Dec 1863, bp. 10 Jan 1864 Ste Anne, d. Jun 1882 Erie Pennsylvania, m. 2 May 1880 Detroit Ellig Kohlmliller, b. Erie Pa.
 - viii. John Philip Howard, b. 23 Dec 1865
 - ix. Frank Louis Henry bp. 30 Aug 1868
6. LEANDER PASCHAL³ ST AMOUR (Peter², John Baptist¹) b. 6 Apr 1828 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 28 Sep 1852 TERESA CÔTÉ, b. there 13 Jan 1835, bur. there 28 Mar 1856, dau. of Joseph Côté and Frances Girard

Children:

- i. Mary Frances⁴ Vanderlinde, b. 22 May, bp. 22 May 1854 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Mar, bp. 14 Mar Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 2 Aug 1856
7. JOHN PHILIP HOWARD³ ST AMOUR (Francis Xavier², John Baptist¹) b. 23 Dec 1865, bp. 13 Jan 1866 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1st 8 Feb 1887 Our Lady of Help Detroit IDA BELANGER, b. 13 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1868 Our Lady of Help, d. 10 Jan 1899 at her home 997 Garfield Ave Detroit, dau. of William Belanger and Julia Laderoute, m. 2nd 21 Sep 1899 Detroit ELISABETH STEIGER, b. 23 Jun 1878 Detroit, dau. of John J Steiger and Elisabeth Voodrie
- Children of Ida Belanger, bp. Our Lady of Help Detroit:
- i. Arthur Howard⁴, b. 9 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1888
 - ii. Howard Walter, b. 2 Jul, bp. 13 Jul 1890, d. 4 Apr 1911 at his home 1124 Sayburn Ave Detroit, bur. 7 Apr from St Anthony
 - iii. Clarence Allen, b. 2 Nov, bp. 20 Nov 1892
 - iv. George Wallace, b. 7 Feb, bp. 11 Mar 1894
 - v. John Francis, b. 4 Oct, bp. 22 Oct 1896, d. 11 Mar 1899

Children of Elisabeth Steiger:

- vi. Milton Francis, b. 21 Jan 1903 at 475 Hurlbutt Ave Detroit
8. FRANK LOUIS HENRY³ ST AMOUR (Francis Xavier², John Baptist¹) b. 21 Aug bp. 30 Aug 1868 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 15 Jul 1903 Detroit IDA MARGARET HARDY, dau. of Joseph Hardy and Laura Calnon
- Children:
- i. Francis Joseph⁴, b. 22 Jul Detroit, bp. 7 Aug 1904 St Charles Detroit
 - ii. Frederick Raymond, b. 16 Jun at 285 East Boulevard, bp. 8 Jul 1906 St Charles
 - iii. Lovina Margaret, b. 1 Jun 321 East Boulevard Detroit, bp. 21 Jun 1908 St Charles

1. ADRIAN¹ ST AUBIN, b. parish of St Rémi, city of Dieppe, diocese of Rouen Normandy, France, son of Adrian St Aubin and Jacqueline Presar,

came to Canada, m. 19 Feb 1680, Montréal JANE MARGARET BLOIS, b. 14 Jan 1667 Montréal, bur. 13 Feb 1747 Montréal Longueuil, dau. of Julian Blois and Margaret Leclerc

Children:

2. i. Julian², b. 9 Jun 1683
2. JULIAN² ST AUBIN (Adrian¹) b. 9 Jun 1683 Boucherville, m. 20 Feb 1704 Montréal SUSANNE COURAULT, b. 9 Nov 1678 Montréal, widow of John Gateau, dau. of Cybar Courault and Mary Frances Goupil
- Children:
3. i. Joseph³, b. 2 Apr 1707
 - ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 18 May 1710 Montréal, m. 1st there 7 Jul 1727 Louis Prudhomme, b. 1702, d. before 1751, son of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Cecilia Gervaise, m. 2nd 11 Jun 1751 Montréal Peter Cardinal, b. there 23 Dec 1704, son of Peter Cardinal and Mary Ann Tuillier
3. JOSEPH³ ST AUBIN (Julian², Adrian¹) b. 2 Apr 1707 Montréal, killed by an Indian, bur. 29 Nov 1774 Assumption Sandwich, m. 3 Sep 1731 Lachine JULIA CUILLEBRIER, b. there 30 Jan 1711, bur. 16 Oct 1777 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Cuillerier and Louisa Guillery. Joseph came with his family to Detroit in 1750

Children:

- i. Mary Catherine⁴, b. 1732, bur. 27 Aug 1753 Detroit, m. there 31 Oct 1751 Charles Campau, b. 20 Oct 1715 Montréal, bur. 24 Dec 1785 Detroit, son of Michael Campau and Jane Massé
 - ii. Joseph, bur. 28 Dec 1751 Detroit ca 17 yrs
 - iii. Isabella, b. 1735, m. 1st 10 Feb 1755 Detroit Charles Poupard, b. 23 Oct 1720 Montréal, bur. 1 Oct 1777 Detroit, son of Charles Poupard and Agnes Braseau, m. 2nd 12 Oct 1761 Detroit Amable Maillou who was a jeweler
 - iv. James, m. 19 Mar 1776 Assumption Sandwich Mary Charlotte Chulle dit Belair, b. Jan 1761 St Henri de Mascouche, dau. of John Peter Chulle dit Belair (soldier of Laferté, regiment of La Sarre) and Mary Ann Menard
 - v. Anthony Claude, b. 29 Aug 1753
4. ANTHONY CLAUDE⁴ ST AUBIN (Joseph³, Julian², Adrian¹) b. 29 Aug 1753 Detroit, m. 20 Oct 1774 Assumption Sandwich MARY CATHERINE JEANNES (ROBERT JEANNE) b. 15 Oct 1759 Longueuil, bur. 1 Oct 1777 Detroit, dau. of Robert Jeannes and Catherine Réaume. Anthony was a laborer in 1777, r. at the Côte du Sud
- Children:
- i. Mary Catherine⁵, b. 28 Jan 1776 Assumption, bur. 23 Nov 1803 Detroit, m. 16 Apr 1792 there Felix Peltier, b. 14 Apr 1769 there, son of John Baptist Peltier and Mary Joseph Cornet
 - ii. Teresa, b. 28 Sept Assumption, bp. 29 Sept 1777 Detroit

1. JOHN¹ CASSE b. 1659 St Aubin, diocese of Bordeaux, France, bur. 27 Feb 1759 age 100 yrs, son of William Casse and Ann Grenier, m. 7 Feb 1707 Québec MARY LOUISA GAULTIER, b. there 29 Sep 1678, bur. 26 Apr 1768 Detroit, dau. of Mathurin Gaultier and Ann Giraut (See C M Burton, Cadillac's Village)

Children:

2. i. John Baptist² Casse dit St Aubin, b. 1 Mar 1708 Peter, b. 2 May 1709
 3. ii. Mary, b. 5 Oct 1710 Detroit, bur. there 17 Jan 1789, m. there 27 Oct 1726 Charles Chauvin, b. 4 Nov 1702 Québec, bur. 17 Aug 1772, son of James Chauvin and Mary Cauchon
 - iv. Gabriel, b. 1 Apr 1712 Detroit, bur. there 2 Mar 1776. He died from a wound received in repairing his windmill, the popular gristmill of the Detroit settlers at the "Grand Marais".
4. v. Noël, b. Dec 1713
5. vi. Charles, b. 23 Jun 1715
- vii. Agatha, b. 6 Oct 1716 Detroit, bur. there 12 May

1808,m. there 4 Sep 1737 Nicolas Campau dit Niagara b. in Jul 1710 Portage of Niagara,during a trip the Campau family made from Detroit to Montréal, bur. 16 Dec 1756 Detroit, son of James Campau and Cecilia Catin. Nicolas nicknamed "Niagara"

viii. James, b. 1718

ix. Catherine, b. 25 Dec 1720 Detroit, bur. there 7 Mar 1805, m. there 22 Jan 1742 Claude Campau, b. 25 Aug 1715 Montréal, bur. 31 May 1787 Detroit, son of James Campau and Cecilia Catin

2. JOHN BAPTIST² CASSE dit ST AUBIN (John¹) b. 1 Mar 1708 Québec, bur. 25 Feb 1733 Detroit having died of smallpox which was so prevalent that year, m. 31 Jul 1731 Detroit MAGDELENE PRUNEAU, b. 1710, dau. of John Pruneau and Susanne Emond of the parish of Québec

Children:

i. John Baptist³, b. 11 Jun 1732 Detroit, m. Mary Baudin dit Sans Remission, b. Montréal, d. before 1785, dau. of Andrew Baudin dit Sans Remission, (Corporal in the French army) and Elisabeth Brouillet, m. 2nd Louisa Deligne

Children of Mary Baudin:

1 Agatha, b. 1770, bur. 16 Sep 1788 Detroit, m. there 27 Feb 1786 Peter Robert, b. there 13 May 1762, son of Peter Robert and Magdelene Casse dit St Aubin

Children of Louisa Deligne:

2 Margaret, b. 1780, bp. 17 Dec 1785 Detroit

3. PETER² CASSE dit ST AUBIN (John¹) b. 2 May 1709 Detroit, bur. 8 Jan 1794 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1735 Montréal MARGARET POURNEAU dit BRINDAMOUR, b. there 18 Sep 1711, bur. 12 Jul 1791 Detroit, dau. of John Fournau dit Brindamour and Elisabeth Price. Note: Elisabeth Price was b. 23 Aug 1683 at Northampton, Mass, bur. 4 Nov 1716 Montréal, m. 1st 6 Dec 1703 Deerfield, Mass, Andrew Stevens, an Indian. Her husband was killed in an Indian raid and she was carried away as a captive of war, 11 Mar 1704 from Deerfield to Canada. Being ransomed, she was bp. 25 Apr 1705 Montréal, m. 2nd there 3 Feb 1706 John Fournau dit Brindamour, b. 1679 parish of St Michel, city of Limoges, province of Limousin, France, son of James Fournau and Margaret Gevillac.

Peter Casse dit St Aubin became a "voyagour" and trader between Montréal and Detroit. Some years after his marriage he settled on a farm at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit.

Children:

i. Margaret Catherine³, b. 15 Jun 1735 Montréal, m. 1st 7 Nov 1762 Detroit Charles Dupuis, b. 10 Dec 1728 La Prairie Lower Canada, bur. 31 Aug 1767 Detroit, son of Charles Dupuis and Teresa Tremblay. Bride r. Grand Marais nr. Detroit, m. 2nd 18 Jan 1768 Detroit Stephen Langeron dit Lafontaine, b. parish of St Valier, diocese of Autun, province of Charolais, Bourgogne, France, son of Charles Langeron and Jane Benoit

7 ii. Louis, b. 6 Jul 1742

iii. Peter, b. 9 Apr Montréal, bur. there 21 Apr 1745

iv. Louisa Margaret, b. 13 Aug 1747 Montréal, bur. there 27 Apr 1748

v. Margaret, b. 1 Nov 1749 Montréal, bur. 4 Feb 1834 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1765 Louis Greffard, b. 1739 St François du Sud, bur. 4 Mar 1826 Detroit, son of Louis Greffard and Catherine Garand

vi. Mary Ann, m. 16 Jan 1769 Detroit Laurence Greffard, b. 11 Aug 1745 Berthier Lower Canada, son of Louis Greffard and Catherine Garand. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit, groom at Detroit a few yrs before marriage

4. NOËL² CASSE dit ST AUBIN (John¹) b. Dec 1713, bur. 13 Oct 1797 Detroit, m. 16 Feb 1738 Detroit SUSANNE ESTÈVE dit LAJEUNESSE, b. 31 Dec 1721 Detroit, dau. of Peter Estève dit Lajeunesse and Mary Magdelene Frappier. Noel r. on farm North East Coast of Detroit

Children b. Detroit:

i. Noël John³, b. 19 Dec, bur. there 21 Dec 1738

ii. Gabriel, b. 18 Dec, bur. there 22 Dec 1739

iii. Susanne, b. 19 Oct, bur. 27 Oct 1741

iv. John Baptist, b. 12 Nov 1742, bur. there 27 Jan 1777, m. there 8 Oct 1770 Teresa Boyer, b. there 16 Oct 1755, bur. 28 Dec 1808 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Ignatius Boyer and Angélica Pepin dit Descardonnets. Bride and groom r. North East Coast of Detroit

Children:

1 Mary Jane, b. 15 Jul 1772 Detroit, bur. there 1 Mar 1775

2 Archange, b. 11 May 1774 Detroit, bur. 3 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 10 Aug 1789 Assumption Sandwich Charles Peltier, b. there 30 Jul 1767, son of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Meloche

3 Teresa, b. 12 Nov 1776 on farm of his Grandfather Noël on North East Coast of Detroit, bur. there 20 Oct 1777

v. Thomas, b. 21 Dec 1744 Detroit, bur. there 3 Nov 1770

vi. Susanne, b. 23 Nov, bur. 28 Nov 1747

vii. Jane, b. 13 Sep 1749, bur. 24 Aug 1771 there, m. 1st there 13 Aug 1765 Peter Parent, son of Peter Parent and Mary Ann Chaboillier. Jane r. North East Coast of Detroit, m. 2nd 15 Apr 1771 Detroit Amable Latour, son of Peter Jerome dit Latour and Geneveva Dardenne

viii. Francis, b. 16 Dec 1752, bur. there 10 Aug 1759

ix. Twins, b. 17 Dec 1755, bur. there next day

5. CHARLES² CASSE dit ST AUBIN (John¹) b. 23 Jun 1715 Detroit, bur. 24 Mar 1801 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 15 Jan 1741 Detroit MARY TERESA ESTÈVE, b. there 21 Feb 1724, bur. there 17 Apr 1748, dau. of Peter Estève dit Lajeunesse and Mary Magdelene Frappier, m. 2nd 5 Oct 1750 Detroit MARY TERESA METAY, b. 1731, bur. there 2 May 1759, dau. of James Metay dit Ladouceur and Frances Bau. Charles with his brother Gabriel owned and operated a windmill (gristmill) at the Grand Marais and he later r. Assumption

Children of Mary Teresa Estève b. Detroit:

i. Teresa³, b. 3 Apr, bur. there 13 Apr 1742

ii. Magdelene, b. 2 Oct 1743, bur. 21 Jan 1804 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 22 Jul 1761 Detroit Peter Robert, b. 28 Nov 1729 Longueuil, son of Peter Robert and Mary Regina Benoit dit Livernois

iii. Mary, b. 21 Apr 1746, bur. 14 Mar 1813 Assumption, m. 19 Apr 1762 Detroit James Lauzon, b. there 26 Sep 1737, bur. 8 Jan 1806 Assumption, son of Nicolas Lauzon and Louisa Chauvin. James r. North East Coast of Detroit until 1785 afterwards at Assumption

iv. James, b. 23 Mar, bur. there 13 Apr 1749

Children of Mary Teresa Metay (or Mary Joseph) b. Detroit

v. Infant, b. 15 Jan 1752, bur. there next day

vi. Charles, b. 15 Jun 1754, bur. there 28 Nov 1774

vii. Mary Louisa, b. 24 Feb 1756, bur. 13 Mar 1813 Assumption, m. 2 Feb 1780 Detroit John Baptist Anthony La Forest, b. 10 May 1746 Baie St Paul Lower Canada, bur. 1 Aug 1821 Assumption, son of William La Forest and Mary Margaret Tremblay

viii. Magdelene, b. 28 Jan 1759 Detroit, bur. there 22 Mar 1804, m. there 2 Feb 1778 Andrew Landroche dit Scayanis, b. 1 Feb 1752 Lachine, bur. 15 Aug 1820 Detroit, son of Andrew Landroche dit Scayanis and Ann Parent. Bride r. at Grand Marais nr. Detroit

6. JAMES² CASSE dit ST AUBIN (John¹) b. 1718, bur. 11 Oct 1804 Detroit, m. 27 Dec 1745 there CATHERINE JEAN dit VIEN, bur. 12 Apr 1779 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Jean dit Vien and Angélica Dandonneau dit Dusable. James r. North East Coast of Detroit

- Children:
8
- i. James³, b. 26 Oct 1746
 - ii. Catherine, b. 18 Jan 1748 Detroit, m. there 1 Dec 1768 Ignatius Thibault, b. 1 Feb 1737 Chateau Richer Lower Canada, bur. 22 Oct 1795 Detroit, son of Francis Xavier Thibault and Magdelene Poulin
 - iii. Gabriel, b. 13 Sep 1750 Detroit
 - iv. Louis, b. 28 Oct Detroit, bur. there 5 Nov 1752
 - v. Mary Ann, b. 18 Sep 1753 Detroit, bur. there 13 Sep 1810, m. there 12 Aug 1771 Louis Renaud, m. 29 Aug 1739 Charlesbourg Lower Canada, bur. 29 Nov 1810 Detroit, son of Peter Renaud and Margaret Bedard
 - vi. Constant, b. 15 May 1755 North East Coast of Detroit
 - vii. John Baptist, b. 15 Oct 1757 Detroit, bur. 17 Sept 1845 there, m. there 7 Jan 1800 Mary Angélica Brillant dit Beaulieu, b. 15 Mar 1761 Detroit, widow of Francis Contant and of Joseph Barck dit Courville, dau. of John Baptist Brillant dit Beaulieu and Frances Itagisse
- Children:
1 James⁴, b. 26 Oct Detroit, bur. there 6 Nov 1800
- viii. Twins, b. 15 Jun 1760 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. next day Detroit
 - ix. James, b. 27 Jul 1761 North East Coast of Detroit, killed by lightning, bur. 10 May 1773 Detroit
 - x. Teresa, b. 5 Aug 1764 North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 31 Dec 1790 Detroit, m. 30 Mar 1789 Detroit John Baptist Cauchois, b. 6 Apr 1765 Mackinac, bur. 4 Jun 1853 Detroit, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Angélica Séjourner
 - xi. Ignatius, b. 31 Aug 1768 North East Coast of Detroit bur. 17 Nov 1770 Detroit
7. LOUIS³ CASSE dit ST AUBIN (Peter², John¹) b. 6 Jul 1742 Montréal, bur. 9 Jan 1805 Detroit, m. 26 May 1775 there ANGÉLICA CHEVALIER, b. 11 Jul 1733 Mackinac, bur. 13 Mar 1800 Detroit, widow of Anthony Lauzon, dau. of John Baptist Chevalier and Frances Alavoine
- Children:
9
- i. Francis⁴, b. 26 Jul 1775 North East Coast of Detroit
8. JAMES³ CASSE dit ST AUBIN (James², John¹) b. 26 Oct 1746 Detroit, bur. there 20 Dec 1818, m. there 5 Nov 1798 MARGARET DESANGES DUMAY, b. 21 Jan 1771 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 28 Aug 1855 Detroit, dau. of James Amable Dumay and Mary Archange Aubertin
- Children:
10
- i. Teresa⁴, b. 7 Nov 1799 Detroit
 - ii. Archange, b. 25 Jul 1801 Detroit, m. there 6 Jun 1821 Peter Chauvin, b. there 10 Oct 1792, bur. 25 Feb 1872 St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Chauvin and Mary Teresa Séguin dit LaSerroute
 - iii. Catherine, b. 15 May 1805 Detroit, m. 16 Jan 1827 Assumption Andrew Richard Peltier, b. there 3 Apr 1800, son of Andrew Peltier and Susanne Ouellet
 - iv. Angélica, b. 26 Apr 1807 Detroit, bur. 23 Feb 1848 Assumption, m. there 17 Oct 1831 Joseph Louis Ouellet, b. 23 Sep 1789 Detroit, bur. 18 May 1849 Assumption, widower of Frances Janis, son of John Baptist Ouellet and Geneveva Ouellet
 - v. James, b. 5 Mar, bp. 3 Apr 1809 Detroit
 - vi. Gabriel, b. 20 Jan, bp. 18 Jun 1812 Detroit, bur. Aug 1884 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 31 Aug 1852 Detroit Victoria Chauvin, b. 12 Jun 1816 there, widow of Peter Pichet, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat
9. FRANCIS⁴ CASSE dit ST AUBIN (Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 26 Jul 1775 at the North East Coast of Detroit, d. 7 Mar 1831 Detroit, bur. cem. Ste Anne Detroit, later removed to Mt Elliott cem. He had promised to marry ROSALIE LOUISA ROBERTJEANNES, b. 11 Dec 1778 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Robert Jeannes and Catherine Rœume. This engagement was annulled and by legal articles of agreement of 15 May 1810 provisions were made concerning the temporalities

- of the interested parties, m. 15 Jan 1811 Detroit before a civil magistrate BASILLE CAMPAN, b. 30 Dec 1787 Detroit, bur. 9 Mar 1870 Mt Elliott Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Campau and Mary Catherine Boyer. Marriage ratified by Rev Gabriel Richard 22 Feb 1813.
- Children of Rosalie Louisa Robertjeannes:
11
- i. Francis⁵, b. 17 May 1805
- Children of Basilde Campau:
12
- ii. Catherine, b. 6 Jul 1811 Detroit, m. there 14 Jan 1829 Louis Grosbeck, b. 1 Feb 1802 Detroit, bur. 19 Apr 1855 Assumption Greinerville, son of William Grosbeck and Teresa Beufait (sic)
 - iii. Euphemia, b. 3 Apr 1813 Detroit, bur. there 2 Apr 1872, m. there 1 Feb 1831 Peter Borgeat dit Provençal, b. 2 Nov 1795 Detroit, d. at r. Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 Feb 1869 Detroit, son of Peter Borgeat dit Provençal and Catherine Vallée dit Versailles
 - iv. Louis, b. 3 Feb 1816
 - v. Matilda, b. 11 Nov 1817 Detroit, d. 6 Jan 1893, m. there 10 Sep 1844 Eugene W Watson, b. 1814 West Poultney Vermont, d. 3 May 1888, son of Joseph Watson and Sarah Withereil
 - vi. Felicity, b. 16 Nov 1819 Detroit, bur. 2 Apr 1893 St Joachim Detroit, m. Henry Beaubien, b. 19 Feb 1815 Detroit, bur. there 19 Aug 1859 from Ste Anne, son of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau
 - vii. Mary, b. 29 Jan 1822 Detroit, d. 7 Apr 1856 Grand Rapids, Mich, m. there 7 Mar 1848 William Lee, b. 1813 a widower, son of Nicolas Lee and Mary Henderson, m. 2nd 30 Jan 1855 Detroit John Ferdinand Godfroy, b. 3 Jul 1824 Detroit, son of Gabriel Godfroy and Elisabeth May
 - viii. Isabella Basilde, b. 9 Apr 1824 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1848, m. there 3 Aug 1841 Richard Conner, b. 25 Jul 1814 at Connor's Creek Grosse Pointe, son of Henry Connor and Teresa Trambley
 - ix. Henrietta, b. 21 Dec 1826 Detroit, m. there 5 Sep 1848 Henry Hooper Cottrell, b. 31 Aug 1819 Cottrellville nr. Marine City. Note: A week after his m. Capt Cottrell in command of the steamer "Goliath" with a cargo of freight which was suspected to have explosives. The boat passed Marine City on the 14 Sep 1848 into Lake Huron and was never heard of again. It was supposed that she burned off Lexington where it was reported that a fire was seen on 15 Sep. m. 2nd 20 Jan 1851 Detroit Anthony Adolph Moras, b. 19 Dec 1820 Assumption, d. 21 Oct 1893 507 Congress East Detroit, bur. 24 Oct St Joachim, son of Anthony Moras and Mary Louisa Pilet
 - x. Francis, b. 4 Sep 1829
10. GABRIEL⁴ CASSE dit ST AUBIN (James³, James², John¹) b. 20 Jan, bp. 18 Jun 1812 Detroit, bur. Aug 1884 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 31 Aug 1852 Detroit VICTORIA CHAUVIN, b. 12 Jun 1816 there, widow of Peter Pichet, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat
- Children:
11
- i. Gabriel⁵, b. 1853 Grosse Pointe, d. ca 1873 unmarr.
 - ii. Teresa, b. 10 Apr, bp. 15 Apr 1855 Assumption Greinerville, m. 30 May 1882 St Paul Grosse Pointe George Alfred Rivard, b. Dec 1857 Grosse Pointe, d. 8 Feb 1902 at home on Jefferson Ave nr. Connor's Creek in Grosse Pointe, bur. from St Bernard, son of Oliver Rivard and Irene Gagnier
11. FRANCIS⁵ ST AUBIN (Francis⁴, Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 17 May 1805, bp. 26 Mar 1806 Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1827 St François Clinton River (Mt Clemens) MARY MENY, b. 1810 Pointe aux Trembles, Clay, St Clair Co, Mich, dau. of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit. Bride r. at St Clair River.
- Children:

- 14 i. Matilda⁶, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. 1846 Alexis Dubay, b. 17 Jun 1820, bp. 28 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, son of Francis Dubay and Angélica Goulet Francis, b. 1831
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 1832, m. 3 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens Thomas Labadie, b. 16 Nov 1825 L'Anse Creuse, son of Francis Labadie and Mary Greffard
- iii. Dominic, b. 1833, m. Florence Oueillet
- iv. Children:
1 Felicity, b. 14 Oct, bp. 28 Oct 1871 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- v. Adelaide, b. 1835 L'Anse Creuse, m. 6 Jun 1853 Grosse Pointe John Baptist Vernier, b. 1834(5), son of Charles Vernier and Victoria Petit
- vi. Archange, b. 8 Oct 1842 L'Anse Creuse, bp. Detroit, m. 26 Jan 1863 Mt Clemens Louis Vereyken, b. 1836, son of John Christian Vereiken and Catherine van de Wild
- vii. Felicity, b. Apr L'Anse Creuse, bp. 17 Sep 1845 Detroit, bur. 3 Apr 1868 Mt Clemens
- viii. Louis, b. 28 Feb L'Anse Creuse, bp. 5 Mar 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 23 Nov 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe Mary Ann Victoria Tremblay, b. 24 Aug, bp. 5 Oct 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Tremblay and Ann Robertjeanne, m. 2nd --- Moore, dau. of Toussaint Moore
- ix. Emily, b. 4 Mar L'Anse Creuse, bp. 2 Apr 1849 Mt Clemens, m. Narcisse Tremblay
- x. Monica, b. 1 Feb L'Anse Creuse, bp. 21 Apr 1854 Mt Clemens, m. --- Fréton, son of John Fréton
- xi. ---, m. Gideon Deshêtres
12. LOUIS⁵ ST AUBIN (Francis⁴, Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 3 Feb 1816 Detroit, d. 7 Jan at his r. 538 St Aubin Ave Detroit, bur. 10 Jan 1895 Mt Elliott cem, m. 1st 21 Jan 1846 Ste Anne Detroit TERESA CHAPOTON, b. 14 Mar 1827 Detroit, bur. there 6 Feb 1856, dau. of Eustache Chapoton and Judith Adelaide Serat dit Coquillard, m. 2nd 12 Feb 1861 Cottrellville nr. Marine City, Mich MARY ANN COTTRELL, b. there 11 Oct 1831, dau. of Henry Cottrell and Mary Ann Campau
- Children of Teresa Chapoton:
i. Julia Josephine⁶, b. 12 Feb 1848 Detroit, bur. 19 Nov 1891 Monroe, m. 15 May 1866 Detroit Louis Dubois, b. there 2 Apr 1843, son of James Dubois and Sophia Campau
- ii. Teresa Antoinette, b. 2 Jun 1851 Detroit, m. 1st there 10 Oct 1876 W.A.S. Cullen, d. 17 Jul at home 242 Townsend Ave Detroit, bur. 20 Jul 1901 from St Charles Detroit, m. 2nd there 14 Nov 1907 Thomas J Paxton, b. 1847, son of John Paxton and Sarah Bond
- 15 iii. Louis Alexis, b. 13 Sep 1853
- iv. Francis John, b. 5 Oct 1855 Detroit, m. there 7 Oct 1885 Ann Smith, b. 1869 Detroit
- Children of Mary Ann Cottrell, b. Detroit:
v. Mary Euphemia (Mamy) b. 10 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1862 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1st there 28 Oct 1886 Michael Puhl, b. there 17 Aug 1863, bur. there 3 Sep 1892, son of Michael Puhl, m. 2nd 3 Jun 1896 Detroit Alexander Joseph Ellair, b. 2 Sep 1857 Grosse Pointe, son of Peter Narcisse Ellair and Ann Michie
- vi. Henry Augustin, b. 18 Nov Detroit, bp. 29 Nov 1863 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. there 17 Jan 1865
- 16 vii. William Joseph, b. 16 May 1866
- viii. Emily Virginia, bp. 23 Jun Ste Anne Detroit, bur. there 17 Jul 1867
- ix. Infant, b. 2 Feb, bur. there 3 Feb 1868
- x. Alfred Charles, b. 15 Mar, bp. 26 Mar Ste Anne there, bur. there 19 Aug 1871
- xi. Son, b. 28 Dec 1871, bur. there next day from Ste Anne
- xii. Laurence Walter, b. 21 Jun, bp. 4 Jul 1875 Ste Anne

- Detroit
13. FRANCIS⁵ ST AUBIN (Francis⁴, Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 4 Sep 1829 Detroit, bur. there 19 Feb 1872, m. there 8 Oct 1855 VIRGINIA ADELIN MORAN, b. there 30 Dec 1834, bur. there 20 May 1867, dau. of Charles Moran and Julia Dequindre
- Children:
i. Francis Charles⁶, b. 25 Sep 1856 Detroit, m. 18 Nov 1879 Our Lady of Help, Rose Frances, b. 19 Oct 1855 at Connor's Creek Grosse Pointe, dau. of Richard Connor and Catherine Bour
- ii. Virginia, b. 20 Aug 1860 Detroit, d. 3 Feb 1894 Los Angeles Calif, bur. 12 Feb 1894 from SS Peter and Paul Detroit, m. 11 Apr 1882 Ste Anne Detroit John A Weir, b. 1857 Detroit, d. 26 Jun there, bur. 30 Jun 1897 from SS Peter and Paul, son of Judge James T Weir and Eugenia Beeby
- iii. William Henry, b. 27 Jul, bp. 16 Aug 1863 Ste Anne Detroit bur. from there 12 Sep 1864
14. FRANCIS⁶ ST AUBIN (Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 1831 L'Anse Creuse, m. 5 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens SARAH FRÉTON, b. 1833 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Louis Fréton and Isabella Balard
- Children b. Mt Clemens:
i. Mary Rose⁷, b. 27 Mar 1857
- ii. Francis Albert, b. 29 Jun 1858
- iii. Sarah Elisabeth, b. 12 Oct 1859
- iv. Louis, b. 24 May, bp. 29 Jun 1862 there
- v. Julia Celina, b. 17 Feb 1864
- vi. William, b. 4 Jul, bur. there 17 Sep 1869
15. LOUIS ALEXIS⁶ ST AUBIN (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 4 Sep 1853 Detroit, m. there 21 Feb 1882 ABIGAIL COMINSKI, b. there 13 Dec 1858, bp. 13 Feb 1859 Cathedral of SS Peter and Paul, dau. of James Cominske and Elisabeth Loney
- Children:
i. Leo Joseph⁷, b. 6 Jun, bp. 17 Jun 1883 Our Lady of Help Detroit
- ii. Elisabeth (Bessie) Mary, b. 23 Dec, bp. 27 Dec 1884 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 1 Jun 1911 at the Bishop's House, Washington Ave Detroit Martin Bardley Anderson
- iii. Charlotte, b. 5 Nov 1888 Detroit
16. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁶ ST AUBIN (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Louis³, Peter², John¹) b. 16 May Detroit, bp. 18 May 1866 Ste Anne Detroit, d. 19 Dec 1904 at home 538 St Aubin Ave Detroit, bur. 21 Dec from St Joachim Mt Elliott cem, m. there 12 Jun 1901 GERTRUDE ZIMMER, b. 13 Mar 1881 St Clair Mich, dau. of John Zimmer and Barbara Paule
- Children:
i. Roy Johnson⁷ St Aubin, b. 16 Jun 1904 at 538 St Aubin Ave Detroit
1. JOSEPH¹ ST CERME m. MARY JOSEPH LANGLOIS, r. Repentigny
- Children:
i. Anthony², b. 1759, m. 26 Nov 1787 Assumption Sandwich Mary Teresa Valade, b. 27 Jan 1774 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Valade and Teresa Bineau
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ ST DENIS m. FRANCES COURVILLE
- Children:
i. Nicolas², b. Montréal, m. 16 Aug 1808 Assumption Sandwich Victoria Beneteau, b. there 14 Oct 1791, dau. of Andrew Beneteau and Agatha Le Duc
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ ST FRANÇOIS m. LOUISA FRECHETTE who r. parish of St Denis Lower Canada
- Children:
2 i. John Baptist², m. 26 Oct 1797
2. JOHN BAPTIST² ST FRANÇOIS (John Baptist¹) m. 26 Oct 1797 Assumption Sandwich GENEVEVA CLOUTIER, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Mary Joseph Sautouse, m. 2nd 18 Apr 1803 Assumption PELAGIA MADDOX, dau. of Charles Madox
- Children of Pelagia Madox:

- i. John Baptist³, b. 25 Jan 1804 Assumption
 - ii. Victoria, b. 17 Aug 1805 Assumption
 - iii. Pelagia, b. 17 Aug 1808 Monguagon, Mich, bp. Assumption
 - iv. Edward, b. 5 May Monguagon, Mich, d. there, bur. 14 Jun 1807 Assumption
 - v. Scholastica, b. 29 Mar Monguagon, Mich, bp. 11 May 1811 Assumption, m. 16 Oct 1826 St Antoine River Raisin Henry Fournier, b. St Pierre de la Rivière du Sud, Lower Canada, son of Basil Fournier and Margaret Morin
 - vi. Louisa, b. 2 Feb, bp. 23 May 1813 Assumption
- Note bene : The first three children and the last were scalped by the Indians and were bur. 5 Oct 1813 Detroit.

1. PETER¹ ST GEORGE b. parish of St Paul, diocese of Québec, son of FRANCIS St Georges and Mary Beaugard, m. 23 Jan 1815 Detroit
 CECILIA GREFFARD, b. 28 Apr 1783 Detroit, widow of John Baptist Senet, dau. of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1832 Detroit MARY DUCHÈNE, b. 27 Apr 1806 Detroit, dau. of Peter Gastinon dit Duchêne and Mary Greffard. Peter came to Detroit in 1805

Children of Cecilia Greffard:

- i. Lucy², b. 10 Oct 1815 Detroit
 - ii. Alexander, b. 3 Mar 1816 Detroit, m. there 30 Jun 1835 Elisabeth Marsac, b. 1804, dau. of John Marsac and Teresa Andrews
- Children:
- 1 Alexander³, b. 1 Oct 1836 Detroit
 - iii. Cecilia, b. 16 Apr 1818
 - iv. Mary Desanges, b. 28 Mar 1821 Detroit, m. Gabriel Tremblay, b. there 7 Feb 1823, son of John Evangelist Tremblay and Felicity Alard
 - v. Clotilde Peter, b. 28 Jan 1823 Detroit, bur. there 16 Jul 1825
 - vi. Théodore, b. 13 Oct 1826 Detroit, m. there 10 Oct 1844 William Kennedy, b. 1822, son of James Kennedy and Mary Thraught. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck Paul, b. 21 Oct 1829 Detroit
- Children of Mary Duchêne:
- viii. Peter, b. 9 May 1833 Detroit
 - ix. Alexandrine, m. 27 Aug 1855 St Paul Grosse Pointe Magloire Tremblay, b. 5 Dec 1828 Detroit, son of Louis Tremblay and Angélica Poirier
 - x. Caroline, b. 15 Feb 1842 Detroit
 - xi. Mary, b. 15 Jun 1844, bp. 11 May 1845 Detroit
 - xii. Mary Adelaide, b. 13 Dec 1846 Detroit, bur. there 10 Jul 1847
 - xiii. Celina, b. 21 Jul 1850 Detroit

1. PETER¹ ST JEAN b. Laprairie, d. cholera, bur. 12 Aug 1832 Assumption Sandwich, m. 24 Aug 1819 Assumption Sandwich PELAGIA GELINA, bur. 10 Oct 1852 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Gelina and Cecilia Delisle
- Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
- i. Clemence², b. 27 Aug 1820, d. 26 Jan 1905 at home of dau. Mrs Nellie Jacques 984 Baldwin Ave Detroit, bur from St Joachim Detroit, m. 28 Feb 1843 Detroit Louis Le Duc, b. 1816, son of Francis Le Duc and Margaret Ducharme
 - ii. Frances (Fanny) b. 22 Mar 1822, m. there 13 Feb 1844 John Baptist La Forest dit Tineau, b. there 4 Jul 1801, widower of Basillise Séguin dit Laderoute, son of Charles La Forest dit Tineau and Ursula Sulière
 - iii. Margaret, b. 23 Jun, bur. there 3 Jul 1823
 - iv. Peter, b. 14 Jan 1825
 - v. John Baptist, b. 25 Jun 1826
 - vi. Isidore, b. 26 Oct 1827, bur. there 27 Sep 1828

- 2 vii. Louis Bernard, b. 2 Apr 1829
 - viii. Felice, b. 13 Mar 1831, m. 25 Jun 1850 Ste Anne Detroit Anthony Dandurand, b. 25 Oct 1825 Detroit, son of Anthony Dandurand and Catherine Chêne
2. LOUIS BERNARD² ST JEAN (Peter¹) b. 2 Apr 1829 Assumption Sandwich, m. 24 Jun 1851 Ste Anne Detroit THÉOTISTE DROUILLARD, b. 1831, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Rosalie Gelina
- Children:
- i. Mary Rosalie³, b. 30 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 13 Feb 1852 from there
 - ii. Peter Louis, b. 19 Feb, bp. 21 Feb Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 6 Mar 1853
 - iii. Clovis, b. 6 Jul 1855 Assumption, bur. 26 Jul 1856 Ste Anne Detroit under the name of Louis
 - iv. George Alexander, b. 3 Apr, bp. 8 Apr 1857 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 11 Jul 1858

1. ANTHONY¹ ADHEMAR, sieur of St Martin, b. 1640 parish of St Salvy, diocese of Alby, Upper Languedoc, France, bur. 16 Apr 1714 Montréal, son of Michael Adhemar and Cecilia Gache. He was a royal notary, came to Canada, m. 1st 10 Oct 1667 Québec GENEVEVA SAGEOT, b. 1650 St André des Arts archdiocese of Paris France, bur. 30 Aug 1683 Champlain, dau. of Anthony Sageot and Margaret Fuffel. m. 2nd 20 Jan 1687 Cap de la Madeleine MICHELLE CUSSON, b. 1665, dau. of John Cusson and Mary Foubert

Children:

- 2 i. John Baptist² Adhemar dit St Martin, b. 16 Mar 1689
2. JOHN BAPTIST² ADHEMAR dit ST MARTIN (Anthony¹) b. 16 Mar 1689 Montréal, bur. there 20 Dec 1754, m. 1st there 20 May 1715 CATHERINE LEPAILLEUR, b. 13 Aug 1689 Québec, d. before 1733, dau. of Francis Michael Lepailleur and Catherine Gertrude Jérémie, m. 2nd 7 Jan 1733 Montréal CATHERINE MOREAU, b. 8 Oct 1696 Québec, dau. of Peter Moreau, Sieur de la Taupine and Mary Magdelene Lemire
- Children:
- 3 i. Toussaint Anthony³, b. 10 Sep 1740
3. TOUSSAINT ANTHONY³ ADHEMAR dit ST MARTIN (John Baptist², Anthony¹) b. 10 Sep 1740 Montréal, m. GENEVEVA BLONDEAU. He was in Detroit 24 Aug 1769 and sett. therefore 1772. He traded with the Miamis Indians and practiced medicine among them, living with his family in their village, winter of 1772-73
- Children:
- i. Mary Geneveva⁴, b. 28 Feb 1772 South West Coast of Detroit
 - ii. Charlotte Catherine, b. 21 Feb amongst the Miamis, bp. 14 Mar 1773 Detroit
 - iii. James Anthony, b. 2 Feb 1774 Detroit
 - iv. Mary Joseph, b. 13 Apr 1775 North East Coast of Detroit
 - v. John Baptist, b. 16 Oct 1776 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. there 13 Nov 1777
 - vi. Mary Angélica, b. 22 Mar 1778 Ste Anne Detroit
 - vii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Jan Detroit, bur. there 10 Feb 1780
 - viii. Mary Margaret, b. 26 Sep 1787 amongst the Miamis Indians, bp. 1 Dec 1790 Assumption Sandwich

1. URBAN¹ BAUDRY dit LAMARCHE b. 1621 parish of St Martin des Buttes, town of Luché, province of Anjou, France, bur. 23 Aug 1682 under the church at Three Rivers, son of John Baudry and Jane Bertin, came to Canada, m. 18 Nov 1647 MAGDELENE BOUCHER, b. 1621 Langy, diocese of Mortagne, France, bur. 4 Sep 1691 under the church Three Rivers, dau. of Gaspar Boucher and Nicole Lemaine. Urban sett. at Three Rivers as Toolsmith
- Children:
- i. Mary², b. 2 Dec 1650 Three Rivers, bur. 11 Dec 1734 Baie du Febvre, m. 11 Nov 1670 Three Rivers James Lefebvre, b. there 12 Jan 1647, bur. 19 Feb 1720 Baie du Febvre, son of Peter Lefebvre and Jane

- Aunois
- 2 ii. William Baudry dit Des Buttes, b. 2 Oct 1656
- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. 7 Jun 1671 Three Rivers, bur. 26 May 1699 Montreal, m. 16 Mar 1698 Boucherville James Hubert dit Lacroix son of Nicolas Hubert dit Lacroix and Margaret Landreau
2. WILLIAM² BAUDRY dit DES BUTTES (Urban¹), b. 2 Oct 1656 Quebec, bur. 26 Feb 1732 Three Rivers, m. 13 Jul 1682 Quebec JANE SOULARD, b. there 4 Dec 1666, bur. 12 Mar 1742 Three Rivers, dau. of John Soulard and Catherine Boutet. William was a gunsmith and jeweler.
Child:
3 i. John³, b. 3 Jul 1684
3. JOHN³ BAUDRY dit DESBUTTES dit ST MARTIN (William², Urban¹), b. 3 Jul 1684 Three Rivers, bur. 20 Nov 1755 Detroit under 2nd pew on the Epistle side Ste Anne, m. 8 Oct 1721 Quebec LOUISA DOYON, b. there 3 Jun 1703, bur. 15 Sep 1778 under the church at Detroit from her r. on South West Coast of Detroit, dau. of Nicolas Doyon and Geneveva Guyon. JOHN Desbutes dit St Martin obtained from the French Government a grant of land of 2x40 arpents on 1 Apr 1750 which is now called the Cass Farm or Private Claim 55. On this farm was built the "Government House" which is the same building erected by Cadillac in 1703, for the Huron Chief, on a little eminence which overlooks their village on the Canada shore. This eminence means the hill between the Savoyard and the Detroit Rivers. The family Desbutes dit St Martin being popular interpreters of the Huron language and very friendly to the Hurons, had no difficulty to have their chief cede to them his rights to that building. It was 40 feet long and 24 feet wide and built of Oak. It was known later on as the Cass House, it being the residence of Gen. Cass. The house was demolished in 1882. The St Martin Farm passed from the father to his son James who married Mary Ann Navarre. After his death when Dr. Anthon married into that family, he resided there until his departure to New York Later it became the property of the Macombs.
Children:
i. Louisa Margaret Geneveva⁴, b. 31 Jan 1724 Québec, bur. 19 Jul 1766, m. 1st 15 Aug 1743 Detroit James Godet, b. 22 Aug 1699 Montréal, bur. 8 Nov 1760 Detroit son of James Godet and Margaret Duquay m. 2nd 11 Jan 1762 Detroit in the church of the Hurons at the South Coast of Detroit Louis Joseph Toupin dit Dusault, b. 16 Feb 1735 Pointe aux Trembles of Quebec, bur. 7 Jul 1810 St Antoine River Raisin, son of John Francis Toupin dit Dusault and Mary Magdelene Coutancineau. Bride r. at South Coast of Detroit
ii. Joseph Mary, b. 11 Sep 1725 Quebec, bur. 12 Feb 1778 Detroit, m. 10 Feb 1757 Detroit Magdelene Payet, b. 4 Jul 1721 Montreal, bur. 21 Sep 1797 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Payet and Catherine Guillemot. Joseph Baudry was the official interpreter of the Huron language
iii. Margaret Amable, b. 7 Nov 1731 Québec, bur. 26 Sep 1764 Detroit, m. 26 Jun 1758 Detroit Louis Jadot, b. parish of St Nicolas, city of Rocroy, diocese of Rheims, province of Champaigne, d. 1765, son of James Jadot and Mary Ann Roland
4 iv. James, b. 23 Aug 1733
4. JAMES⁴ BAUDRY dit DESBUTTES dit ST MARTIN (John³, William², Urban¹), b. 23 Aug 1733 Québec, bur. 18 Jun 1768 Detroit, m. 28 Oct 1760 Detroit MARY ANN NAVARRE, b. 14 Oct 1737 Detroit, bur. there 1 Oct 1773, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Lootran dit Barrois. James called either "Desbutes" or "St Martin" was the official interpreter of the Huron language at Detroit
Children:
i. Mary Louisa⁵, b. 14 Jun 1762 Detroit, m. there Philip Fry an officer in the British army
ii. Anthony, b. 17 Dec 1763 Detroit, d. in early manhood unmarried
iii. Mary Archange, b. 28 Apr 1766 Detroit, bur. 13 Jun 1827 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1788 Detroit Angus McIntosh, the so called Earl of Moy, Scotland, R. 25

- Jan 1833 Moy Hall, Scotland
- iv. James Francis, b. 22 Mar Detroit, bur. there 6 Apr 1768
1. FRANCIS LETARD¹, b. 1671 parish of Nieul diocese of Saintes France, son of John Letard and Catherine Couraud, sergeant in army under M. Le Villiers, came to Canada, m. 9 Feb 1699 Boucherville MARTHA HEROU, b. 26 Dec 1678, dau. of John Herou and Jane Pepin.
Child:
i. Joseph² Letard dit St Onge, m. 29 Feb 1740 Boucherville Magdelene David, dau. of Joseph David and Mary Moneau
Child:
1. Francis St Onge, b. Boucherville, m. 17 Nov 1796 Detroit Mary Angélica David, widow of Benjamin Jones.
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ ST PIERRE m. GENEVIEVE LAMBERT
Children:
i. John Baptist² St Pierre, b. 1779, bur. 8 Sep 1781 Repentigny
ii. Peter, b. St Joseph district of Three Rivers, bur. 13 Sep 1836 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1815 Assumption Sandwich Magdelene Milet dit La Gerise
iii. Charles Ferdinand, b. 27 Aug 1817 Assumption
iv. Joseph, b. 25 May 1819 Assumption
v. Mary Adelaide, b. 26 Jan 1821 Assumption, bur. there 5 Dec 1821
vi. Benjamin, b. 6 Feb 1823 Assumption
1. JOHN¹ SALIOT, r. parish of St Servais of St Malo, diocese of Three Rivers Canada
Child:
1. John, m. 9 Feb 1768
2. JOHN² SALIOT (John¹), m. 9 Feb 1768 Assumption Sandwich MARY MAGDELENE JOURDAIN, b. 25 Jan 1754 Green Bay Wisconsin, bp. 19 Jul 1756 Michilimackinac, bur. 1 Apr 1794 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Jourdain and Mary Joseph Reaume who had sett. Green Bay Children, b. Assumption Sandwich except viii, ix, x:
i. Mary Margaret, b. 5 Sep 1772 Assumption, bur. there next day
3 ii. John Baptist, b. 21 May 1776
iii. Catherine, b. 29 Apr 1778, m. 20 Jul 1795 Detroit Anthony Vermet, b. 1764, bur. 1 Aug 1812 being fatally wounded at the Battle of Brownstown, son of Joseph Vermet and Mary Lajeunesse
iv. Mary Angélica, b. 8 Aug 1780, bur. 18 Feb 1813 Detroit m. there 18 May 1795 Joseph Lamirande, bur. there 21 Jan 1822 55 yrs, son of Michael Lamirande and Josette Benoit of the parish of La Rivière du Loup, Three Rivers
v. Teresa, b. 9 Sep 1782 Assumption, bur. 8 Jan 1849 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, m. 10 Jun 1799 Detroit Dominic Bondy, b. 26 Jan 1779 Assumption, bur. 9 Feb 1858 from St Francis Xavier, Écorces, son of Joseph Bondy and Mary Joseph Gamelin
Joseph, b. 19 Aug 1784, bur. there next day
4 vii. Alexis, b. 11 May 1786
viii. Archange, b. 26 Oct 1791 Detroit, m. there before civil magistrate 21 Jan 1812, marriage ratified 14 Apr 1812 to Claude Campau, b. 11 Feb 1785 Detroit, son of Bernard Campau and Veronica Bondy
ix. Mary, bur. 9 Jun 1822 age 30 yrs. Detroit, m. Feb 1806 Joseph Bondy, b. 3 Dec 1781 Assumption, son of Joseph Bondy and Jane Meloche
x. Peter, b. 24 Mar 1794 Detroit, bur. there 31 Aug 1795
3. JOHN BAPTIST SALIOT (John², John¹), b. 21 May 1776 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 20 Nov 1824 Detroit, m. 1st there 21 Jan 1799 MARY JANE BONDY b. 15 Nov 1783 Assumption, bur. 6 Jun 1815 Rivière du Portage, interred later at Detroit 19 Feb 1816, dau. of Joseph Bondy and

- Jane Meloche, m. 2nd 27 Nov 1817 Detroit CATHERINE CHÊNE, b. 1771, bp. there 12 Apr 1776, bur. there 7 Nov 1822, widow of John Shaw, dau. of Leopold Chêne and Ann Ouaoise
- Children of Jane Bondy:
- i. Mary⁴, m. 24 Jun 1816 Detroit Andrew Boisdoré, b. Laprairie, son of John Baptist Boisdoré and Margaret Gagnier
 - ii. Angélica, b. 18 Oct 1801 Detroit, m. there 3 Sep 1822 Jonas Goodell, b. 15 Oct 1798 Little Falls of the Mohawk River, N.Y., son of Elijah Goodell and Axy Picket
 - iii. Magdelene, b. 17 Feb 1803 Detroit, m. there 26 Feb 1827 Louis Bourassa, b. 37 Sep 1797 Écorces, son of Charles Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche
 - 5 iv. John Baptist, b. 10 May 1805
 - v. Teresa, b. 3 Apr 1808 Detroit, m. there 6 Feb 1836 Hubert Champagne, b. 28 Jan, bp. 27 Jul 1813 Detroit, Son of Louis Huyet dit Champagne and Mary Laperle
 - vi. Catherine, b. 5 Oct 1809 Detroit
 - vii. Susanne, b. 20 Feb 1811 Detroit, bur. 12 Mar 1854 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. 28 May 1834 Detroit Peter Berthiaume, b. there 24 Feb 1799, widower of Catherine Vermet, son of Andrew Berthiaume and Angélica Chauvin
 - viii. Francis Xavier, b. 20 Mar 1813 Detroit, bur. there 30 Nov 1817
4. ALEXIS³ SALIOT (John², John¹), b. 11 May 1786 Detroit, bur. there 8 Dec 1815, m. 7 Feb 1809 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE BOURASSA, b. there 7 Mar 1787, bur. 17 Oct 1861 St Francis Xavier Écorces, dau. of Charles Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche
- Children:
- 6 i. Moses Alexis⁴, b. 13 Sep 1809
 - ii. Hyacinthe, b. 7 Dec 1810
 - iii. Domitilda, b. 17 Feb Detroit, bur. 27 Feb 1813 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Dosithea, b. 20 Feb 1814 Detroit
5. JOHN BAPTIST³ SALIOT (John Baptist², John¹), b. 10 May 1805 Detroit bur. 11 Feb 1872 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. 19 Feb 1833 Detroit ISABELLA ROULEAU, b. there 31 Mar 1814, dau. of Charles Rouleau and Jane Chauvin
- Children:
- i. Peter⁵, b. 27 Dec 1833, bp. 11 Jan 1834 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Susanne, b. 20 Oct 1835 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1865 St Francis Xavier Écorces William Drouillard, b. 1844, son of Laurence Drouillard and Felicity Cadet
 - iii. Gilbert, b. 1 Feb 1837 parish of Ste Philomène near Detroit
 - 8 iv. Oliver, b. 1 Apr 1838
 - v. Elisabeth, b. 7 Sep 1839
 - vi. Mary Josephine, b. 15 Jul 1842 Detroit, bur. 3 May 1859 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - vii. Julia Ann, b. 5 Jan 1844 Detroit, bur. 11 Feb 1872 from St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - viii. Mary Adelaide, b. 25 Sep 1845 Écorces, bp. Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 17 Aug 1878 From St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - ix. John Baptist, b. 14 Jul 1848
 - x. Emily, b. 7 Mar, bp. 11 Mar 1850 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - 10 xi. Charles Louis, b. 6 Apr 1852
6. MOSES ALEXIS⁴ SALIOT (Alexis³, John², John¹), b. 13 Sep 1809 Detroit, bur. 12 Mar 1892 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. 9 Feb 1835 Ste Anne Detroit CHARLOTTE COOK, b. 1816, bp. there 20 Feb 1837, bur. 7 Sep 1848 St Francis, dau. of John Cook and Dorothy Coats
- Children:
- 11 i. Alexis Moses⁵, b. 17 Oct 1836
 - 12 ii. Joseph, b. 31 Jul 1838
 - iii. Gilbert, b. 9 Jan 1841 Detroit, m. 25 Apr 1882 St Francis Xavier Mary Larabel, b. 1 Aug 1835 Detroit, widow of Daniel Fraser, dau. of Charles Larabel and
- Henrietta Riopel
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 20 Jan 1843 Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1858 St Francis
 - v. Eugene, b. 13 Mar 1845 Detroit
 - vi. Ann, b. 1846, m. 6 Feb 1865 Detroit Oliver Saliot, b. 1 Apr 1838 parish of Ste Philomène near Detroit, son of John Baptist Saliot and Isabella Rouleau
7. HYACINTHE⁴ SALIOT (Alexis³, John², John¹), b. 7 Dec 1810, bp. 8 Feb 1811 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1834 Adelaide Labadie, b. 21 May 1816 Detroit, dau. of Charles Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Ann Cicot
- Children:
- i. Mary⁵, b. 14 Nov 1834, bp. 26 Feb 1835 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Samuel, b. 28 Dec 1835
 - iii. Cleophas, b. 1 Feb 1837 parish of Ste Philomène near Detroit (recorded at Ste Anne), m. 23 Jan 1866 St Francis Xavier Écorces Julia Labadie, b. 17 Apr 1842 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Labadie and Felicity Rouleau
 - Child:
 1. Richard, b. 1 Dec, bp. 2 Dec 1869 St Francis Xavier
 - 13 iv. Anthony, b. 18 Jul 1839
 - v. Julia, b. 23 Jan 1841 Detroit, bur. 26 Jul 1859 from St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - vi. Edesse, b. 14 May 1842 Detroit
 - vii. Angélica Ann, b. 13 Nov 1843 Detroit
 - viii. Peter, b. 1 Jan, bp. 5 Feb 1846 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ix. Matilda Josephine, b. 8 May, bp. 21 May 1848 St Francis Xavier
8. OLIVER⁵ SALIOT (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John², John¹), b. 1 Apr 1838 parish of Ste Philomène near Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1865 St Francis Xavier Écorces ANN SALIOT, b. 1846, dau. of Moses Saliot and Charlotte Cook
- Children:
- 14 i. Alfred Alexander⁶, b. 26 Dec 1865
 - ii. Isidore, b. 31 May, bp. 2 Jun 1867 St Francis Xavier Écorces
 - iii. Francis Xavier, b. 1869, bur. 17 Feb 1873 St Francis Xavier
 - iv. Barnaby, b. 1871, bur. 10 Feb 1873 St Francis Xavier
 - v. Matilda Ann, b. 2 Dec, bp. 7 Dec 1873 St Francis Xavier, bur. form there 30 Jul 1877
 - vi. Albert John, b. 31 Aug, bp. 5 Sep 1875 St Francis Xavier
 - vii. Oliver Peter, b. 25 Oct, bp. 1 Nov 1878 St Francis Xavier
 - viii. Alexander Thomas, b. 5 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1830 St Francis Xavier
 - ix. Eli, b. 21 Oct, bp. 4 Nov 1883 St Francis Xavier Écorces
9. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ SALIOT (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John², John¹), b. 14 Jul, bp. 18 Jul 1848 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 6 Nov 1877 FELICITY ADELE BOURASSA, b. 14 Jan, bp. there 16 Jan 1859, dau. of Isidore Bourassa and Agnes Leblanc
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces
- i. Emily Amanda⁶, b. 9 Oct, bp. 20 Oct 1878
 - ii. Oliver Columbus, b. 12 Feb, bp. 6 Mar 1881
 - iii. Edward, b. 14 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1883
 - iv. Bernard Gilbert, b. 23 May, bp. 16 Jun 1889
 - v. Gertrude Elisabeth, b. 23 May, bp. 11 Jun 1893
10. CHARLES LOUIS⁵ SALIOT (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, John², John¹), b. 6 Apr, bp. 10 Apr 1852 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. 14 Oct 1873 St Paul Grosse Pointe MARY CATHERINE LABADIE, b. 5 Mar, bp. there 14 Mar 1852, dau. of Anthony Labadie and Catherine Campau
- Children, bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
- i. Francis Barnaby⁶, b. 11 Jul, bp. 26 Jul 1874 St Francis Xavier
 - ii. Charles Louis, b. 2 Nov, bp. 7 Nov 1875
 - iii. Mary Josephine, b. 5 Apr, bp. 7 Apr 1878

- iv. Louisa, b. 2 Feb, bp. 10 Feb 1880
v. Lucy (twin), b. 9 Jul, bp. 13 Jul 1834
vi. Girl (twin), b. 9 Jul, bp. 13 Jul 1834
vii. Esther, b. 5 Oct, bp. 10 Oct 1886
viii. George Edward, b. 2 Apr, bp. 7 Apr 1889
ix. Alice Emily, b. 6 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1892
11. ALEXIS MOSSES⁵ SALIOT (Moses Alexis⁴, Alexis³, John², John¹), b. 17 Oct 1836 parish of Ste Philomène Écorces 19 May 1905, bur. 22 May 1905 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. MARY SOPHIA ROUSSON
Children, bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:
i. Corona⁶, b. 20 Jun, bp. 26 Jun 1870
ii. Eleonora Julia, b. 20 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1872
iii. Ada Jane, b. 23 Jul, bp. 9 Aug 1874
iv. Frances Cecilia, b. 8 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1876
v. Alma Maria, b. 27 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1878
vi. Etta Louisa, b. 4 Apr, bp. 17 Apr 1881
vii. Simon Moses, b. 9 Feb, bp. 17 Feb 1884
viii. Eliza Ida, b. 15 Sep, bp. 26 Sep, 1836
12. JOSEPH⁵ SALIOT (Moses Alexis⁴, Alexis³, John², John¹), b. 31 Jul 1838 parish of Ste Philomène, bur. 28 Nov 1874 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 30 Jul 1862 MARY LOUISA ROULEAU, b. 1 Apr 1845 Detroit, bur. from there 28 Nov 1874, dau. of Michael Rouleau and Mary Euphrosine Longtin. m. 2nd 14 Nov 1876 St Francis Xavier MARY MORAN, b. 1843, dau. of Patrick Moran and Mary Cummings
Children of Mary Louisa Rouleau:
i. Mary Florence⁶, b. 17 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1863 St Francis Xavier, bur. from there 3 Jan 1883
ii. Emma, b. 1866, m. 9 Sep 1884 St Francis Xavier Columbus Henry Labadie, b. 26 Sep, bp. 29 Sep 1855 there, widower of Lucy Pitre, son of Simon Labadie and Julia Brennanman
iii. Joseph Columbus, b. Oct 1869, bur. 14 Apr 1871 St Francis Xavier
iv. Charlotte Cordelia, b. 11 Sep, bp. 22 Sep 1872 St Francis Xavier
v. Elisabeth Ann, b. 2 Nov, bp. 8 Nov St Francis Xavier, bur. from there 1 Dec 1874
Children of Mary Moran:
vi. Ignatius James, b. 14 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1877 St Francis Xavier
vii. Gertrude Edith, b. 24 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1879 St Francis Xavier
13. ANTHONY⁵ SALIOT (Hyacinthe⁴, Alexis³, John², John¹), b. 18 Jul 1839 Detroit, m. 1st 28 Apr 1874 Ste Anne Detroit ROSE de LIMA LE DUC, b. 1850 St Constant Canada, d. 1876, dau. of Joseph Le Duc and Elisabeth Heurtelbisse, m. 2nd 20 Nov 1877 St Francis Xavier Écorces AGNES ABBOTT, b. 1857, dau. of Benjamin Ephraim Pius Abbott and Sophia Octavia Visger
Children of Rose de Lima Le Duc:
i. Mary Emily⁶, b. 23 Feb, bp. 14 Mar 1875 St Francis Xavier, bur. from there 12 Aug 1876
ii. Anthony (twin), b. 28 Apr, bp. 29 Apr St Francis Xavier, bur. from there 23 Aug 1876
iii. Mary (twin), b. 28 Apr, bp. 29 Apr St Francis Xavier, bur. from there 23 Aug 1876
Children of Agnes Abbott:
iv. Stella Octavia, b. 24 Aug, bp. 1 Sep 1878
v. Elisabeth Ann (twin), b. 9 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1880
vi. Mary Agnes (twin), b. 9 Mar, bp. 21 Mar 1880
vii. Henry Edmund, b. 17 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1881
viii. Cecilia Agnes, b. 21 May, bp. 3 Jun 1883
ix. Joseph Barnaby, b. 28 Jun, bp. 5 Jul 1885, bur. from there 29 Apr 1886
x. Matilda, b. 20 Oct, bp. 31 Oct 1886
xi. Emma Josephine, b. 12 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1888
xii. Benjamin Roy, b. 18 Jun, bp. 25 Jan 1891
xiii. Alfred Richard, b. 24 Feb, bp. 4 Mar 1893
14. ALFRED ALEXANDER⁵ SALIOT (Oliver⁴, John Baptist³, John², John¹), b. 26 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1865 St Francis Xavier Écorces, m. there 2 Oct 1888 MATILDA MAURICE, b. 1868, dau. of Joseph Maurice

and Celina Baril

Children, bp. St Francis Xavier Écorces:

- i. Joseph Oliver⁶, b. 14 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1889
ii. Alger, b. 12 Oct, bp. 18 Oct 1891
iii. Myrtle Ann, b. 8 Jul, bp. 15 Jul 1894
1. MICHAEL¹ SALOIS, bur. 12 Nov 1805 Assumption Sandwich ca. 59 yrs., m. MARY DANIS
Child:
2 i. Anthony², m. 23 Feb 1811
2. ANTHONY² SALOIS (Michael¹), b. Yamaska, m. 23 Feb 1811 Detroit MARY LOUISA ALARD, b. there 19 Feb 1785, widow of Nicolas Patenotre, dau. of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest
Children:
i. Mary Elisabeth, b. 17 Nov 1811 Assumption Sandwich
ii. Teresa, b. Sep 1813 Assumption, bur. 18 Jul 1814 Detroit
iii. John, b. 9 Apr 1815, bp. 15 Jan 1816 Detroit
1. JOHN¹ FERON de SANCEZ, b. 1656, bur. 4 Feb 1724 Montréal, son of James Feron and Julienne Leger, who r. parish of Sancez diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, France, m. 1st 9 Sep 1692 Montréal MARY POURRÉ, b. 1672, dau. of Andrew Pourré dit Lavigne and Jane Burel. m. 2nd 27 Jan 1696 Montréal ELISABETH PATENOTRE, b. 18 Sep 1672 Ste Famille, Lower Canada, bur. 24 Jun 1723 Montréal:
Child:
2 i. John Baptist², b. 6 Feb 1705
2. JOHN BAPTIST² FERON de SANCEZ, b. 6 Feb 1705 Montréal, m. there 7 Jan 1735 ANGÉLICA CHEVREUIL, b. there 15 Sep 1708, dau. of William Chevreuil dit Duval and Louisa Angélica Domingo
Children:
i. Margaret Angélica³, b. 23 Oct 1735 Montréal
ii. John Baptist, b. 26 Jun 1737 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1769 Montréal Monica Desforges, b. 1732, widow of Andrew Herault, dau. of Paul Desforges and Mary Jane Tartre
1. HENRY¹ T. SANDERSON, son of Henry Sanderson and Lydia Stevens, m. 18 Jul 1832 Detroit MARY ANN MORAN, b. there 17 May 1807, dau. of Maurice Moran and Felicity Maloche
Children:
i. Caroline², b. 15 Jan 1835 Detroit
ii. Charles Levy, b. 9 Sep 1840, bp. 25 Sep 1841 Detroit
iii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Jul 1843 Detroit
iv. Emily, b. 11 Oct 1846, bp. 23 Aug 1847 Detroit
v. Mary Ann, b. 8 Jul 1848 Detroit
1. SIMON¹ SANGUINET, a Royal Notary of Québec and its dependencies, son of Joseph Sanguinet and Teresa Timan (Joseph was an Army Surgeon), m. 30 Jan 1729 Varennes ANGÉLICA LEFEBVRE dit DUCHOQUET, b. 17 Dec 1709 Montréal, dau. of Louis Lefebvre, sieur Duchoquet and Angélica Perthuis
Child:
i. Charles², moved to Mackinac, m. 1st 16 Jun 1770 Detroit Veronica Cardin, b. 20 Feb 1752 Mackinac, d. before 1779, dau. of Louis Cardin and Constance Chevalier. m. 2nd 12 Apr 1779 St Louis Mo. Mary Ann Condé, dau. of Augustin Condé
1. JOHN¹ ROMAIN dit SANS CRAINTE, b. 1696, son of Charles Romain and Catherine Coste, r. parish of Martial, Angoulême, France. John came to Canada, m. 30 Jun 1722 Montréal MARY JOSEPH LEBLANC, b. 7 Jun 1698 Charlesbourg, dau. of Julian Leblanc and Ann Vanier
Child:
2 i. John Baptist², b. 16 May 1723
2. JOHN BAPTIST² ROMAIN dit SANS CRAINTE (John¹), b. 16 May 1723 Montréal, m. there 25 Feb 1754 SUSANNE AMABLE DENEAU, b. there 31 Aug 1729, dau. of Andrew Deneau and Frances Boyer
Child:
3 i. John Baptist³, b. 1754
3. JOHN BAPTIST³ ROMAIN dit SANS CRAINTE (John Baptist², John¹), b. 1754, m.

- 13 Oct 1778 Detroit MARGARET SOLO, b. there 3 May 1761, bur. there 19 Mar 1793, dau. of Claude Solo and Margaret Descamps dit Labadie
 Children:
 4 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 7 Jan 1779
 ii. Margaret, b. 1780, m. 1st 6 May 1800 St Antoine River Raisin Anthony Riopel, b. 14 May 1774 Detroit, bur. there 23 May 1812, son of Ambrose Riopel and Teresa Campau, m. 2nd 27 Jul 1813 Detroit John Louis Monet dit Boismenu, b. 28 Jan 1790 Detroit son of Michael Monet dit Boismenu and Mary Ann Greffard
- 5 iii. Peter, b. 9 Apr 1782
 iv. Mary Amable, b. 18 Mar 1784 Detroit, d. Sep 1804, m. 2 Sep 1800 St Antoine River Raisin Hiacynthe Bernard dit Lajoie, b. 9 Feb 1773 Assumption Sandwich, son of Bernard dit Lajoie and Mary Crete
 v. Teresa, b. 22 Dec 1785, bur. 3 Jan 1786 Detroit
- 6 vi. Francis, b. 17 Nov 1786
 7 vii. Alexis, b. 6 Sep 1788
 viii. Paul, b. 24 Jan 1791 Detroit, bur. there 18 Nov 1804
4. JOHN BAPTIST ROMAIN dit SANSCRAINTE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 7 Jan 1779 South West Coast of Detroit, m. 26 Oct 1814 Detroit COLTA ROBERT, b. in Mar St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 16 May 1794, dau. of Anthony Robert and Teresa Drouillard. Bride and groom r. St Antoine River Raisin
 Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin
 1. John Baptist⁵, b. 1 Sep 1815, m. there 4 Nov 1840 Matilda Sarah Montmeny, b. 2 Feb 1818 St Antoine, dau. of Peter Montmeny and Elisabeth Purdy. Bride r. Otter Creek Monroe Co., groom at Hallaway Co. Ohio
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 9 Jun 1817
 iii. Toussaint, b. 29 Oct 1819
 iv. Samuel, b. 4 Aug 1829
 v. Moses, b. 16 Oct 1831
5. PETER⁴ ROMAIN dit SANSCRAINTE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 9 Apr 1782, bp. Assumption Sandwich, m. 30 Jun 1812 Detroit VERONICA LARABEL, b. 15 Feb 1792 Assumption, dau. of Anthony Larabel and Bridget Thibierge
 Children:
 1. Veronica⁵, b. 24 Dec 1813, bp. 9 Jan 1814 Detroit, bur. there 18 Feb 1814
 ii. Peter, b. 2 Apr 1815 St Antoine River Raisin
 iii. Mary, b. 26 May 1818 Detroit, m. Anthony Lorrain, b. 20 Apr 1816, son of Anthony Lorrain and Monica Metay
 iv. Joseph, b. 2 Jun 1819 Detroit
 8 v. Charles, b. 30 Nov 1822
 vi. Bridget, b. 1 Jun 1826 St Antoine, m. there 28 Feb 1843 Eli Lorrain, b. 12 Mar 1818 Detroit, son of Anthony Lorrain and Monica Metay. Bride r. Otter Creek Monroe Co.
 vii. Margaret, b. 14 Jan 1830, bp. 13 Nov 1834 Detroit
6. FRANCIS⁴ ROMAIN dit SANSCRAINTE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 17 Nov 1786 Detroit, m. 1st 3 Aug 1814 River Raisin before a civil magistrate ratified 20 Feb 1815 St Antoine River Raisin MARY BOURDEAU, bp. 12 May 1788 Detroit ca. 6 mos., d. before 1856, widow of John Baptist Fontaine, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louise Clermont, m. 2nd 6 Jan 1856 Monroe AGATHA GUY, b. Mar, St-Antoine, bp. 17 May 1794 Ste Anne Detroit, widow of John M. Latour, and Anthony Nadeau, dau. of Anthony Francis Guy and Angélica Bourdeau. Groom r. Pointe aux Peaux
 Children of Mary Bourdeau:
 9 i. Francis⁵, b. 3 Nov 1814
 10 ii. John Baptist, b. 19 Feb 1816
 iii. Elisabeth, b. 31 May 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 18 Nov 1834 Anthony Fontaine, b. 16 Mar 1813 Detroit, son of Louis Fontaine and Ursula Gaillard
 iv. Victoria, b. 11 Jun 1820 St Antoine, m. before a civil magistrate Joseph Nadeau, b. 14 Nov 1813 Detroit, son of Joseph Nadeau and Mary Louise Menard
 v. Rosalie, b. 16 Feb 1823 St Antoine

- 11 vi. Eli, b. 15 Dec 1824 St Antoine
 vii. Lucide, b. 9 Jul 1829 St Antoine, m. there 27 Nov 1849 Alexis Bescau, b. 1828, son of Leo Besenu and Margaret Solo. Groom r. Stony Creek
 viii. Matilda, b. 11 Apr 1831 St Antoine, m. there 28 Nov 1848 Marcel Leclerc, b. 1827, son of Victor Leclerc and Teresa Dutemps
7. ALEXIS⁴ ROMAIN dit SANSCRAINTE (John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 6 Sep 1788 Detroit, m. there 26 Oct 1814 MONICA RÉAUME, b. 12 Jan 1796 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 21 Apr 1827, dau. of Joseph Réaume and Geneveva Suzor. Bride and groom r. River Raisin, m. 2nd 31 Aug 1830 St Antoine, Teresa Brancheau, b. there 12 Nov 1808, dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau
 Children of Monica Réaume, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 i. Son⁵, b. 27 Jun 1815, bur. there next day
 ii. Alexis, b. 5 Feb 1817, bur. there 11 Feb 1819
 iii. Louis, b. 14 Aug 1819, bur. there 19 May 1829
 iv. Geneveva, b. 29 Aug 1821, m. 28 Jul 1844 Monroe Peter Alard, b. 1823, son of Peter Alard and Monica Drouillard
 v. Son, bur. there 6 Sep 1825 6 mos.
 vi. Felix, b. 24 Nov 1826
 Children of Teresa Brancheau:
 vii. Celestin, b. 24 May 1831 St Antoine River Raisin
 viii. Regina, b. 14 Sep 1832 St Antoine, m. there 17 Aug 1847 Anthony Arcouet, b. 1826, son of Alexis Arcouet and Agnes Robidou. Groom r. Swan Creek near Monroe
 ix. Margaret, b. 24 Jun 1833 St Antoine
 x. Charles Francis Xavier, b. 27 Feb, bp. 24 May 1838 St Vincent Pontiac
 xi. Victoria, b. 3 Aug 1840 Monroe
 xii. Teresa Octavia, b. 9 Oct, bp. 28 Nov 1842 Monroe
8. CHARLES⁵ SANSCRAINTE (Peter⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 30 Nov 1822, bp. 13 Mar 1823 Detroit, m. 1st ADELAÏDE LORRAIN, b. 28 Oct 1821 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Lorrain and Monica Metay, m. 2nd 30 May 1848 ADELAÏDE CONTOIS, b. 1831, bride r. Otter Creek, groom at Plaisance near Monroe
 Children of Adelaide Lorrain:
 i. Margaret⁶, b. 8 May 1845 Monroe
 ii. Charles, b. 8 Mar, bp. 25 Mar 1847 Monroe
 Children of Adelaide Contois:
 iii. Helena, b. 21 Mar 1850 Monroe
 iv. James, b. 22 May, bp. 7 Jun 1851 Monroe
 v. Mary, b. 9 Oct, bp. 6 Nov 1853 Monroe
9. FRANCIS⁵ SANSCRAINTE (Francis⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 3 Nov 1814, m. CLARA GAGNON
 Children:
 i. Francis Xavier⁶, b. 23 Jun 1840 Monroe
 ii. Sophia, b. 15 Aug 1842 Monroe
 iii. Hilary, b. 27 Jul 1845 Monroe
 iv. Mary Margaret, b. 13 Mar, bp. 28 Apr 1850 Monroe
 v. Monica, b. 28 May, bp. 27 Jun 1852 Monroe
10. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ SANSCRAINTE (Francis⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 19 Feb 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, m. HENRIETTA FREROT dit BROWN, b. 21 Nov 1822, bp. 11 Sep 1823 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Frerot and Josette Rousson
 Children:
 i. Henrietta⁶, b. 19 Feb 1839 Monroe
 ii. Margaret, b. 28 Mar 1840 Monroe
 iii. Caroline, b. 12 Aug 1841 Monroe
 iv. John Baptist, b. 28 Nov 1842, bp. 1 Jan 1843 Monroe
 v. James Columbus, b. 4 Oct 1844, bp. 5 Jan 1845 Monroe
 vi. Helena, b. 1 Aug, bp. 9 Sep 1846 Monroe
 vii. Alexis, b. 29 Sep, bp. 20 Oct 1848 Monroe
 viii. Martha Ann, b. 16 Jul, bp. 8 Aug 1853 Monroe
11. ELI⁵ SANSCRAINTE (Francis⁴, John Baptist³, John Baptist², John¹), b. 15 Dec 1824 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 24 Feb 1846 ROSALTE SOLO, b. there 15 Nov 1823, dau. of Toussaint Solo and Geneveva Bourg
 Children:

- i. Eli Ambrose⁶, b. 30 Jan 1847 Monroe
- ii. Mary Geneveva, b. 27 Oct, bp. 26 Nov 1848 Monroe
- iii. Louis Philip, b. 7 Jan, bp. 23 Feb 1850 Monroe
- iv. Rose Celina, b. 17 Sep, bp. 19 Oct 1851 Monroe
- v. James Frederick, b. 29 Apr, bp. 19 Jun 1853 Monroe

1. ANDREW¹ MITRESER dit SANSFAÇON, b. 1729, son of Andrew Mitreser and Perinne Bruler, who r. parish of St Martin-Sorerdeval, diocese of Rouen, Normandie, France, m. 1st MARY JOSEPH GOYER, d. Franco. He came to Canada, m. 2nd 9 Oct 1769 Montréal MARY TERESA DROUILLARD dit LAPRISE, b. 26 Oct 1747 there, dau. of René Drouillard dit Laprise and Mary Teresa Hains

Children:

- i. Andrew², b. 1770 Montréal
- 2 ii. Joseph, b. 14 Oct 1771

2. JOSEPH² MITRESER dit SANSFAÇON (Andrew¹), b. 14 Oct 1771 Montréal, d. 23 Aug L'Anse Creuse, bur. 25 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 16 Feb 1804 Detroit CATHERINE CHAUVIN, b. there 16 Apr 1784, bur. 7 Jul 1806 there, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Louisa Boyer. m. 2nd 14 Nov 1814 Detroit ADELAÏDE MENY, b. 11 Feb Pointe aux Trembles Twc. of Clay St Clair Co. Mich., bp. 7 Jun 1796 Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1876 Mt Clemens, dau. of Peter Meny and Mary Ann Petit

Children of Catherine Chauvin:

- i. Joseph³, b. 1 Jun Detroit, bur. there 6 Jul 1804
- 3 ii. Joseph, b. 11 Oct 1805 Detroit

Children of Adelaide Meny:

- iii. Melanie, b. 14 Nov 1815 L'Anse Creuse, bur. 5 Jan 1893 Mt Clemens, m. 7 Feb 1837 L'Anse Creuse Francis Saucier, b. 20 Feb 1816 Detroit, bur. 30 Apr 1890 Mt Clemens, son of John Baptist and Helena Yax
- iv. Felicity, b. Oct 1816 L'Anse Creuse, bur. there 8 Oct 1834
- v. Adelaide, b. 21 Sep 1818 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 7 Feb 1819 St Francis Clinton River, bur. 22 Jul 1832 L'Anse Creuse
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 3 Aug 1820 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 23 Jun 1821 St François Clinton River, m. before Justice Henry Dietz at L'Anse Creuse Gelinus Joseph Bohem, b. Belgium
- vii. Matilda, b. 30 May 1823 L'Anse Creuse, bur. there 4 Nov 1824

3. JOSEPH³ MITRESER dit SANSFAÇON (Joseph², Andrew¹), b. 11 Oct 1805 Detroit, bur. 28 Jul 1836 L'Anse Creuse, m. 13 Sep 1830 St Antoine River Raisin MARGARET BRANCHEAU, b. there 18 Dec 1809, bur. Jan 1835 Newport Monroe Co., dau. of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Raux

Child:

- i. Josephine⁴, b. 2 Jul, bp. 12 Nov 1834 Detroit, d. 15 Apr 1907 at her r. 668 Clinton Ave. Detroit, bur. from St Joachim, m. 10 Sep 1850 Mt Clemens Laurence Vernier, b. 2 Sep 1826 Detroit, d. before 1907, son of Laurence Vernier and Charlotte Tremblay

1. JOHN BAPTIST SAPPÉ, b. 1720 Poligny, Franche-Comté, France, d. 1753, son of Charles Sappé and Jane Antoinette Gantier, who r. parish of St Hippolyte, Poligny, diocese of Besançon, Franche-Comté, came to Canada m. 1st 8 Jan 1743 Montréal MAGDELENE COLLET, b. 1723, d. before 1752, dau. of Claude Collet and Margaret Faucher. m. 2nd 21 Aug 1752 Detroit MARY CATHERINE MELOCHE, b. 2 Mar 1737 Detroit, bur. 15 Jan 1786 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron

Child:

- i. Magdelene² Sappé dit Poligny, b. 13 Oct 1753 Detroit, m. Montréal Louis Boutron

1. NICOLAS¹ SARASIN, b. 1645 parish of St Gervais, Paris, France, son of Nicolas Sarasin and Nicole Heron, became a physician, came to Canada m. 23 Apr 1680 Charlesbourg CATHERINE BLONDEAU, b. 1663, dau. of Francis Blondeau and Nicole Roland dit Gabrielle d'Assonville

Children:

- 2 i. Peter², b. 26 Feb 1684
- ii. Vital, b. 5 Feb 1720 Lachine, m. 9 Sep 1776 Detroit
- iii. Cecilia Marsac, b. 16 Mar 1735 there, bur. there 20 Mar 1809, dau. of Francis Marsac and Teresa Cecilia Campau
- iii. Frances, b. 1726, bur. 27 Sep 1758 Lachine, m. there 27 Apr 1750 Simon Meloche, b. 1722, son of Francis Meloche and Mary Mouflet dit Rousset

2. PETER² SARASIN dit DEPELTEAUX (Nicolas¹), b. 26 Feb 1684 St Thomas, m. 21 May 1750 Detroit MARY ANN CESIRE, b. 28 Jul 1730 Lachine, dau. of John Cesire and Margaret Charlotte Girard

Children:

- i. Peter³, b. 25 Feb 1751 Detroit, bur. there 21 Oct 1753
- ii. Louis Charles, b. 27 Feb 1752 Detroit, bur. there 26 Oct 1753
- iii. Julian Noël, b. 13 Sep, bur. there 26 Oct 1753
- iv. James, b. 29 Oct 1754 Detroit
- v. Angélica Amable, b. 5 Jan 1756 Lachine
- vi. Margaret, b. 24 Jun 1758 Lachine

1. ANTHONY¹ SARGENT dit LAFONTAINE, bur. 8 Sep 1796 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Peter Sargent and Claudine Auger, who r. parish of Volay-Forlay, jurisdiction of Salzin, Franche-Comté, France, came to America, m. 30 Oct 1780 Detroit CATHERINE PARNIER dit VADEBONCOEUR, b. 1765, bur. 12 Aug 1793 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Parnier dit Vadeboncoeur and Catherine Larivière

Children:

- 2 i. Anthony², b. 2 Dec 1781
- ii. Peter, b. 2 Mar 1783 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there few days later
- iii. Catherine, b. 22 Jul 1784 Assumption Sandwich, m. 10 Sep 1804 St Antoine River Raisin Joseph Thuot dit Duval, b. 10 Oct 1784 Assumption, bur. 24 Jun 1840 St Antoine, son of Ignatius Joachim Thuot dit Duval and Mary Louisa (Lizette) Le Beau
- iv. Susanne, bp. 8 Jun 1787 Detroit age 8 mos. (b. at the Miamis), m. 1st 27 Jan 1807 St Antoine River Raisin Laurence La Bonté, b. 1785 St François, diocese of Quebec, bur. 14 Nov 1808 St Antoine, son of Joseph La Bonté and Mary Louisa Monge. m. 2nd 6 Feb 1810 St Antoine Louis Petit, b. Quebec, son of Solomon Petit dit Gravier and Margaret Bedard

2. ANTHONY² SARGENT dit LAFONTAINE (Anthony¹), b. 2 Dec 1781 Assumption Sandwich, m. 25 Jan 1814 Detroit ARCHANGE SUZOR, b. Sep, bp. 19 Nov 1793 Detroit, dau. of Louis Suzor and Frances Lenfant. Bride and groom r. St Antoine River Raisin

Children:

- 3 i. Anthony³, b. 11 May 1820
- ii. Catherine, b. 14 Jun 1825 St Antoine River Raisin

3. ANTHONY³ SARGENT dit LAFONTAINE (Anthony², Anthony¹), b. 11 May 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. 22 Mar 1848 Monroe, m. 30 Jan 1838 St Antoine LUCILLE BOUSOM, b. 12 Jun 1819 there, bur. 8 Apr 1848 Monroe, dau. of Joseph Bousom and Mary Nadeau

Children:

- 4 i. Anthony⁴, b. 29 Dec 1838
- ii. Catherine, b. 14 Feb 1841 Monroe
- iii. Ezechiel, b. 6 Jul 1843 Monroe
- iv. Joseph, b. 14 Sep, bp. 8 Nov 1843 Monroe
- v. Mary, b. 4 Apr 1848 Monroe, bur. there next day

4. ANTHONY⁴ SARGENT dit LAFONTAINE (Anthony³, Anthony², Anthony¹), b. 29 Dec 1838 Monroe, m. there 25 Jul 1859 MARGARET NAVARRE, b. 26 Sep 1842 there, dau. of James Navarro and Margaret Duval

Children, b. Monroe:

- i. Margaret Elisabeth⁵, b. 9 Sep 1860
- ii. Anthony, b. 19 Jan 1862
- iii. Lucy Ann, b. 19 Feb 1864
- iv. Catherine Archange, b. 17 Feb 1866
- v. Mary Philomène, b. 15 Dec 1867

- vi. Helena, b. 8 Mar 1870
vii. Mary Adeline, b. 1 Mar 1872
viii. Ann, b. 5 Dec 1873
1. LOUIS¹ SAUCIER, son of Charles Saucier and Charlotte Clairat who r. parish of St Eustache, Paris, Franco, came to Canada, m. 12 Jan 1671 Québec MARGARET GAILLARD, widow of Francis Provost, of Boulogne, Picardy, France
Child:
2 i. Charles², b. 1 Sep 1672
2. CHARLES² SAUCIER (Louis¹), b. 1 Sep 1672 Québec, bur. 11 Jun 1723 Ste Anne de la Pocatière, m. 1697 MARY ANN BISSON, b. 25 May 1673 Québec, bur. 12 Mar 1714 Cap St Ignace, dau. of Anthony Bisson and Ursula Trud
Child:
3 i. Peter³, b. 17 Apr 1709
3. PETER SAUCIER (Charles², Louis¹), b. 17 Apr 1709 Cap St Ignace, bur. 12 Jan 1740 Rivière Ouelle, m. there 10 Nov 1732 GENEVEVA BÉRUBÉ, b. 2 Jan 1713 there, dau. of Peter Bérubé and Geneveva Dancosse. Peter worked his farm on the Rivière Ouelle, parish of Notre Dame diocese of Québec
Child:
4 i. Joseph⁴ Mary, b. 17 Feb 1740
4. JOSEPH MARY SAUCIER (Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 17 Feb 1740 Rivière Ouelle, bur. 16 Aug 1789 Detroit, m. there 10 Aug 1767 MARY GENEVEVA TREMBLAY, b. 19 Sep 1748 Baie St Paul, bur. 16 Feb 1786 Detroit, dau. of Ambrose Tremblay and Margaret Simard. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom came to Detroit before his marriage, sett. on a farm in Grosse Pointe at Fox Creek
Children:
5 i. Joseph⁵ Mary, b. 5 Apr 1768
ii. Geneveva, b. 17 Dec 1769 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 22 Feb 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 26 Apr 1785 Detroit Joseph Bernard, b. 21 Jun 1759 North East Coast of Detroit, son of William Bernard and Mary Joseph Campau
iii. Archange, b. 2 Jul 1771 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, m. 28 Jan 1788 Detroit Charles Rivard, b. 11 Sep 1764 Grosse Pointe killed by lightning, bur. 18 Oct 1825 Detroit, son of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax
iv. Cecilia, b. 3 May 1733 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 12 May 1817 Detroit, m. 21 Feb 1791 there Francis Marsac, b. there 16 May 1770, bur. 17 Aug 1814 Detroit, son of Francis Marsac and Charlotte Bourassa
v. Agnes, b. 1 Jul 1775 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 17 Dec 1823 Detroit, m. there 3 Feb 1794 Michael Rivard b. 18 Jul 1770 Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Rivard and Mary Catherine Yax
vi. Stephen, b. 7 May 1777 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 28 Oct 1820 Detroit
vii. Mary Joseph, b. 10 May 1779 on the farm at Grosse Pointe parish of Detroit, bur. 12 Mar 1807 Detroit, m. 31 Jan 1797 Detroit Cajetan Marsac, b. 22 Nov 1775 Detroit, bur. 3 Jun 1848 Detroit, son of Francis Marsac and Charlotte Bourassa
viii. Mary Louisa, m. 2 Oct 1804 Detroit Louis Beufait, b. 13 Nov 1773 Detroit, son of Louis Beufait and Mary Teresa Marsac
- 6 ix. John Baptist, b. 25 Dec 1783
x. Eugénie Rosalie, b. 15 Feb 1786 Detroit, bur. there 24 Oct 1857, m. there 14 Feb 1809 Anthony Rivard, b. 11 Apr 1782 Detroit, bur. 15 Oct 1840 Ste Anne Detroit, son of John Baptist Rivard and Catherine Yax
5. JOSEPH MARY SAUCIER (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 5 Apr 1768 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, m. 25 Jan 1796 Detroit MARY JOSEPH (JOSETTE) THIBAUT, b. 20 May 1779 Detroit, bur. 1 Jun 1810 Church farm on North East Coast of Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Thibault

and Catherine Casse dit St Aubin

- Children:
i. Théotiste⁶, b. 18 Apr 1797 Detroit, m. there 27 Feb 1816 Julian Gagnier, b. 13 Jan 1792 there, son of Isaac Gagnier and Mary Louisa Vallée
ii. Geneveva, b. 4 May 1798 Detroit, m. there 14 Mar 1822 Ignatius Senet, b. 28 Mar 1794 Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1896 Mt Clemens, widower of Charlotte Desaulniers, son of Ignatius Senet and Seraphine Greffard Joseph, b. 8 Nov 1799
- 7 iii. Mary Louisa, b. 30 Apr Detroit, bur. there 9 Dec 1801
iv. Elisabeth, b. 30 Nov, bp. 6 Dec 1802 Ste Anne Detroit
v. m. Peter Blay, b. 17 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 12 May 1873 Immaculat Conception Anchorville, son of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lussille
vi. Julia, b. 11 Oct 1805 Detroit, m. 4 Oct 1824 St François Clinton River Macomb Co. David Meldrum, b. Detroit, son of George Meldrum and Angélica Chapoton
vii. Adelaide, b. 22 Mar, bp. 17 Apr 1807 Detroit, m. there 11 Jan 1825 Anthony Vernier dit La Douceur, b. 13 Oct 1800 Detroit, son of John Baptist Vernier dit La Douceur and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance
viii. Oliver, b. 21 Dec 1808, bp. 14 Feb 1809, d. unmarr. bur. 21 Jul 1867 Immaculate Conception Anchorville
ix. Emily Josette, b. 3 Jun, bp. 10 Jun 1810 Detroit, bur. 17 Jan 1867 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 16 Feb 1830 Detroit Leo Rivard, b. 14 Apr 1799 there, bur. 7 Sep 1857 Immaculate Conception, son of Peter Rivard and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute
6. JOHN BAPTIST SAUCIER (Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 25 Dec 1783 Detroit, bur. 12 Oct 1853 Mt Clemens, m. 25 Nov 1806 Detroit HELENA YAX, dau. of Peter Yax and Mary Joseph Frcton
Children:
i. Marine⁶, b. 29 Sep, bp. 31 Oct 1807 Detroit, m. 1 Feb 1827 St François Clinton River Paul Sire dit Cadieu son of Charles Sire dit Cadieu and Amable Burocher. Bride r. L'Anse Creuse, groom Saline River
ii. Theodore, b. 26 Apr, bp. 31 May 1809 Detroit, drowned Mt Clemens 1880 unmarr.
iii. John Baptist Chrysostom, b. 26 Mar, bp. 25 May 1811 Detroit, m. Margaret Beaulieu, b. 1810, bur. 9 Jan 1862 Mt Clemens, dau. of Charles Beaulieu and Mary Amable Sire dit Cadieu
iv. Helena, b. 8 Jan 1814 Detroit, m. Louis Champagne, b. 14 Mar, bp. 9 Jun 1808 Detroit, son of Peter Huyet dit Champagne and Margaret Greffard
v. Infant, b. Feb Detroit, bur. 15 Apr 1815 Church Farm North East Coast of Detroit
vi. Francis, b. 20 Feb 1816
vii. Alexis, b. 14 Mar 1818
viii. Joseph, b. 20 Mar 1820 Detroit, d. Clinton River, bur. 1 May 1826 Detroit
ix. Pauline, b. 7 Apr 1822 Detroit, m. there 28 Feb 1843 Paul Ratel, b. 30 May, bp. 20 Oct 1820 Detroit, son of Paul Ratel and Delaig Duchêne. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
x. Moses, b. 8 Oct 1823
xi. Thomas Charles, b. 21 Oct 1824
7. JOSEPH SAUCIER (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 8 Nov 1799 Detroit, bur. 14 Feb 1870 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. MONICA RATEL, b. 15 May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 26 Sep 1809 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 21 May 1872 Immaculate Conception, dau. of John Baptist Ratel and Mary Vallée
Children:
12 i. Joseph⁷, b. 1835
ii. Teresa, m. 25 Nov 1862 Immaculate Conception Leander Rose, b. 13 Mar 1842 Detroit, son of Joseph Rose and Catherine Thomas
iii. Mary, b. 1847, m. 19 Jan 1869 Immaculate Conception John Tremblay, b. 1836, son of John Baptist Tremblay

- and Scholastica Laforge
- iv. Henrietta, b. 15 Jun, bp. 15 Oct 1848 Mt Clemens, m. 16 Oct 1865 Immaculate Conception Alphonse Rose, b. 1844, son of Joseph Rose and Catherine Thomas
8. FRANCIS⁶ SAUCIER (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 20 Feb 1816 Detroit, bur. 30 Apr 1890 Mt Clemens, m. 7 Feb 1837 L'Anse Creuse MELANIE MITRESER dit SANSAÇON, b. there 14 Nov 1815, bur. 5 Jan 1893 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Mitreser dit Sansaçon and Adelaide Meny
- Children:
- 13 i. John Baptist⁷, b. L'Anse Creuse
- ii. Francis, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. --- Ratel, dau. of Francis Ratel
- iii. Mary, b. Jun, bp. 16 Sep 1845 Mt Clemens, m. Henry Vernier, b. 1 Nov, bp. 5 Nov 1851 Mt Clemens, son of Anthony Vernier and Adelaide Saucier
- iv. Joseph, b. 8 May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 13 May 1847 Mt Clemens, m. Teresa Alard, dau. of Stephen Alard
- v. Moses, b. 28 May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 13 Jul 1849 Mt Clemens, m. Cecilia Freton, dau. of John Freton
- vi. Clement, b. 29 Apr L'Anse Creuse, bp. 2 Jun 1851, d. 23 yrs. unmarr.
- vii. Peter, b. 6 Apr L'Anse Creuse, bp. 17 May 1858 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. Helena Balard, dau. of James Balard
9. ALEXIS⁶ SAUCIER (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 14 Mar 1818 Detroit, bur. 23 Oct 1897 Mt Clemens, m. there 31 Jan 1843 VERONICA FLORENCE ELLAIR, b. 3 May 1826 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Ellair and Florence Girardin. Bride and groom r. Mt Clemens
- Children:
- i. Helena⁷, b. 21 Sep Mt Clemens, bp. 29 Sep 1845
- ii. Josephine, b. 13 Jul 1847, bp. 25 Feb 1848 Detroit
- iii. John Baptist, b. 30 May 1850 Mt Clemens
- iv. Rose, b. 2 May 1852 Mt Clemens
- v. Peter Alexander, b. 29 Jun, bp. 22 Sep 1854 Grosse Pointe
- vi. Emily Matilda, b. 8 Aug 1856 Mt Clemens, d. 1884 there, m. Jun 1878 L'Anse Creuse Leo de Caussin, b. 21 Jan 1853 St Elisabeth Lower Canada, son of Adrian Henry de Caussin and Elmira Pilon
- vii. Francis Eli, b. 2 Jan, bp. 13 Jan 1859 Grosse Pointe
- viii. George Hilary, b. 14 Mar, bp. 19 Apr 1862 Mt Clemens
- ix. Henry Charles, b. 31 Dec 1863, bp. 6 Feb 1864 Grosse Pointe
- x. Mary Louisa, b. 12 Aug, bp. 7 Sep 1865 Grosse Pointe
- xi. Joseph Violetus, b. 17 Oct, bp. 19 Oct 1867 Grosse Pointe
- xii. Francis Barnaby, b. 18 Oct, bp. 24 Oct 1869 Ste Anne Detroit
10. MOSES⁶ SAUCIER (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 8 Oct 1823, bp. 18 Aug 1824 Detroit, m. MONICA FRETON, dau. of Francis Freton
- Children:
- i. Monica Ann⁷, b. 11 Mar L'Anse Creuse, bp. 23 Mar 1851 Mt Clemens, m. Anthony Rivard
- ii. Moses, b. 26 Aug L'Anse Creuse, bp. 29 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens
- iii. Paul, b. 2 Feb L'Anse Creuse, bp. 11 Mar 1854 St Peter Mt Clemens
- iv. John Baptist Noël, b. 15 Sep L'Anse Creuse, bp. 16 Sep 1855 Mt Clemens
- v. Francis Thomas, b. 21 Jul L'Anse Creuse, bp. 22 Jul 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- vi. Joseph Engelbert, b. 12 Mar L'Anse Creuse, bp. 16 Apr 1859 St Paul Grosse Pointe, d. 1885 unmarr.
- vii. Abraham, b. New Baltimore Macomb Co. Mich, d. 1882 unmarr.
- viii. William, b. New Baltimore, drowned 1885 Baltimore Bay of Lake St Clair, unmarr.

- ix. Jenny, b. New Baltimore, m. 1893 Mt Clemens Peter Baker, b. Fair Haven Mich
- x. Mary Catherine, b. 15 Nov 1863, bp. 6 May 1864 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, bur. 5 Sep 1895 St Charles Detroit, m. 2 Jan 1888 Belle River Ont. John Edward Mayc (Maillet), b. 2 Oct 1862 Detroit, son of John Baptist Maye and Julia Dufaut
- xi. Eli Abraham, b. 14 Jun, bp. 15 Jun 1865 Immaculate Conception Anchorville
- xii. William David, b. 25 Jan, bp. 16 Feb 1868 Immaculate Conception
- xiii. Alice Jane, b. 5 May, bp. 7 May 1871 Immaculate Conception
- xiv. Josephine, b. Dec 1873, bur. 29 Jan 1875 from Ste Anne Detroit
11. CHARLES⁶ THOMAS SAUCIER (John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 21 Oct 1824 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 5 Feb 1828 St François Clinton River, m. 12 Oct 1847 Mt Clemens MARY SNET, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse dau. of Ignatius Senet and Geneveva Saucier. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
- Child:
- i. Joseph⁷, b. 1 Nov, bp. 4 Nov 1851 Ste Anne Detroit
12. JOSEPH⁷ SAUCIER (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. 1835, m. 23 Feb 1862 Immaculate Conception Anchorville MARY GRAVE, dau. of Anthony Grave and Catherine Boulay
- Children bp. Immaculate Conception:
- i. Joseph Émile⁸, b. 25 Apr, bp. 6 May 1862
- ii. Mary Adeline, b. 5 Jul, bp. 19 Jul 1863
- iii. Adelaide Catherine, b. 14 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1865
- iv. Mary Helena, b. 26 Jul, bp. 18 Aug 1867
- v. Alvina, b. 3 Aug, bp. 8 Aug 1869
- vi. Joseph, b. 9 Mar, bp. 16 Apr 1871
- vii. John Baptist, b. 23 Mar, bp. 23 Mar 1873
- viii. Paul, b. 12 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1875
13. JOHN BAPTIST⁷ SAUCIER (Francis⁶, John Baptist⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter³, Charles², Louis¹), b. L'Anse Creuse, m. SARAH CECILIA CHAMPAGNE, widow of John Baptist Rivard, dau. of Joseph Champagne
- Children:
- i. Sarah⁸, b. 22 Aug, bp. 23 Aug 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- ii. John Baptist Abraham, b. 9 Aug L'Anse Creuse, bp. 16 Aug 1866 Grosse Pointe
- iii. Mary Angélica, b. 29 Oct L'Anse Creuse, bp. 26 Dec 1868 Grosse Pointe
- iv. Joseph, b. 25 Feb 1871 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- v. Clement, b. 21 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1873 St Paul Grosse Pointe
-
1. JOSEPH¹ SAULQUIN, son of John Saulquin and Mary Ann Moreau who r. parish of St Ours, city of Larche, diocese of Tours, province of Touraine, France, came to Canada, m. 3 Nov 1725 Longue Pointe
- MARY FRANCES TRUDEL, b. 28 May 1697 Montréal, bur. there 9 Dec 1735, dau. of Anthony Trudel and Jane Thuillier
- Children:
- 2 i. Joseph Amable², b. 15 Jan 1731
2. JOSEPH AMABLE² SAULQUIN (Joseph¹) b. 15 Jan 1731 Montréal, bur. 15 Oct 1785 Detroit, m. 18 Nov 1754 Montréal CATHERINE LAUSON, b. 1732, bur. 25 Apr 1799 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Seraphin Lauson and Teresa Geneveva Jette
- Children:
- i. Catherine³, b. 1760, bur. 9 Nov 1838 Assumption Sandwich, m. John Baptist Sulière, b. 1752 St Hyacinthe, bur. 27 Jun 1831 Assumption Sandwich, son of John Bernardin Sulière and Margaret Payment
- ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 1763, bur. 29 Aug 1788 Assumption, m. 12 Jun 1786 Detroit René Tremblay, b. 1821, b. 29 Dec 1762 South Coast of Detroit (Sandwich), d. before 1821, son of Augustin Tremblay and Mary Judith La Forest
- iii. Mary Felicity, m. 15 Feb 1790 Assumption Peter

- Livernois, b. 22 Mar 1747 Longueuil, son of Peter
Renôit dit Livernois and Mary Patenotre
1. JAMES¹ SAUVAGE, b. parish of St Sauveur, Paris, France, son of James
Sauvage and Mary Fageau, came to Canada, m. 11 Jun 1690 Champlain
CATHERINE JFAN dit VIEN, b. 1 Sep 1676 Québec, bur. 11 Jun 1767
Detroit, dau. of John Jean and Catherine Gateau
Children:
- Catherine², b. 1695, bur. 21 Oct 1778 Detroit, m.
there 18 Jan 1722 Charles Chêne, b. 11 Mar 1694
Montréal, d. before 1755, son of Peter St Onge dit
Chêne and Louisa Jene Bailly
 - Mary Ann, b. 17 Jun 1697 Champlain, m. 31 May 1717
Montréal Francis Lootman dit Barrois, b. 9 Mar 1679
Laprairie, son of Willibrord Lootman dit Barrois
and Ann Le Ber
 - Frances, b. 2 Feb 1700 Champlain, bur. 31 Jul 1792
Detroit, m. there 12 Apr 1723 Joseph Séguin dit
Laderoute, b. 13 Sep 1694 Boucherville, bur. 29 Apr
1753 Detroit, son of Francis Séguin dit Laderoute
and Jane Petit
1. VICTOR¹ SAUVAGE, b. 1821 Samé, department of Calais, France, son of
Anthony Sauvage and Mary Claux, m. 23 Oct 1844 St Antoine River
Raisin ZOE NAVARRE, b. there 25 Mar 1824, dau of Robert Navarre
and Monica Duchêne
Children:
- Joseph Victor², b. 26 Mar 1846 St Antoine River
Raisin, m. 25 May 1868 Monroe Mary Margaret Réaume, b.
19 May 1845 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Réaume and
Mary Bissonnet
Children:
 - Silas Victor, b. 11 Mar 1869 Monroe
 - Sarah Mary, b. 25 Jan 1871 Monroe - Clotilde Matilda, b. 26 Jul 1849 St Antoine, m. 22
Nov 1875 Monroe Joseph Ignatius, b. there 15 May
1843, son of Ignatius Robert and Catherine Duval
 - Mary Josephine Geneveva, b. 9 Sep 1850 Monroc
 - Columbus, b. 26 Jul 1852 Monroe
 - Samuel Victor, b. 4 Dec 1854 Monroe
 - Zoë Victoria, b. 13 Apr 1857 Monroe
 - Clara, b. 26 Jul 1860 Monroe
 - Robert, 2 Dec 1863 Monroe
 - Margaret, b. 9 Jun 1866 Monroe
1. PETER¹ SAUVÉ dit LAPLANTE, b. 1652 parish of Libourne, diocese of
Bordeaux, France, bur. 4 May 1737 Bout de L'Isle of Montreal, son
of Francis Sauvé, a tailor, and Mary Malleret, came to Canada, m.
27 Feb 1696 Lachine MARY RENÉE MICHEL, b. 18 Jun 1677 Montréal,
bur. 19 Nov 1750 Bout de L'Isle of Montréal, dau. of John Michel
and Mary Marchesseau
Children:
- Francis Mary², b. 27 Aug 1698 Lachine, m. 4 Apr 1731
Bout de L'Isle of Montréal Elisabeth Madelaine, b.
1707, dau. of Joseph Madelaine dit Ladouceur and
Catherine Girardin
Children:
 - Michael³, (twin) b. 5 Jun 1747 Bout L'Isle
de Montréal
 - Augustin, (twin) b. 5 Jun 1747 Bout L'Isle,
bur. 18 Sep 1844 Monroe, m. Josette Deschamps
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ SAVIGNAC, b. 1762, bur. 4 Oct 1791 Detroit, m. CECILIA
CHAUVIN
Children:
- John Baptist², b. 23 Jul 1790
 - Francis, b. 17 Apr 1792
2. JOHN BAPTIST² SAVIGNAC (John Baptist¹) b. 23 Jul 1790 Detroit, bur.
there 21 Aug 1834, m. there 22 Feb 1814 GENEVEVA LE BEAU, b. 21
Jun 1798 River Raisin, bur. 18 Jul 1849 Detroit, dau. of Rene

- Le Beau and Elisabeth Drouillard
Children:
- John Baptist³, b. 2 Aug 1815 Detroit
 - René, b. 27 Sep, bp. 10 Nov 1817 Detroit, drowned, bur.
4 Aug 1825 Detroit
 - Adelaide, b. 17 Aug 1819 Detroit, d. 8 Feb 1903 at
home 165 Fifth St Detroit, bur. 10 Feb from Ste Anne
Detroit, m. 6 Aug 1844 Detroit Augustin Cusson, b.
1808, bur. there 3 Oct 1881 Immaculate Conception
Anchorville, widower of Margaret Bouchard
 - Alexis, b. 28 Aug 1821 Detroit, bur. there 21 Oct
1823
 - Charles, b. 12 Jul 1823
 - Geneveva, b. 22 Nov 1825 Detroit, m. there Ste Anne
15 Nov 1848 John H Richardson, b. 1824, son of William
Richardson and Henrietta Holmes
 - Francis Xavier, b. 11 Dec 1829 Detroit
 - Mary Elisabeth, b. 16 May 1833 Detroit
3. FRANCIS² SAVIGNAC (John Baptist¹) b. there 15 Sep 1798, dau. of Henry
Campau and Geneveva Marsac
Children:
- Infant³, b. 24 Aug Assumption Sandwich, bur. 26 Aug
1816 Detroit
 - Infant, b. 20 Feb Detroit, bur. there 10 Mar 1818
 - Emily, b. 15 Jun Detroit, bur. there 3 Oct 1819
 - John Baptist, b. 4 Sep 1820 Detroit
 - Mary Ann, b. 16 Dec 1822 Detroit
 - Teresa, b. 30 Nov 1824 Detroit, bur. there 26 Aug
1825
4. CHARLES³ SAVIGNAC (John Baptist², John Baptist¹) b. 12 Jul 1823 Detroit,
bur. 19 Apr 1858 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. 9 Jan 1847 Monroe
LOUISA LABELLE, b. 1823, dau. of Toussaint Labelle and Louisa
Bressaut
Children:
- Edward, b. 29 Jan, bp. 9 Apr 1848 Monroc, bur. 24 Jul
1849 Detroit
 - Basilisse Ada, b. 9 Oct, bp. 25 Nov 1849 Ste Anne
Detroit
 - Geneveva, b. 13 Nov, bp. 14 Dec 1851 Ste Anne Detroit,
bur. from there 11 Jan 1853
 - Frederick, b. 14 Nov, bp. 18 Dec 1853 Ste Anne
Detroit, bur. from there 27 Apr 1854
 - Charles, b. 1 Mar, bp. 5 Mar 1855 Ste Anne Detroit
 - Mary Louisa, b. 21 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1858 Ste Anne
Detroit, bur. 20 Mar 1862 from there
1. CORNELIUS¹ SCANLAN m. HONORA CALAHAN
Children b. Detroit:
- Richard², b. 28 May 1825
 - John, b. 23 Jan 1828
 - Cornelius, b. 1 Mar 1834
1. MICHAEL¹ SCANLAN m. BRIDGET DONOVAN
Children:
- Ann², b. 11 Dec 1829 Detroit
 - Michael, b. 20 Jul 1833 Detroit
1. JOHN SCHELL¹ family. See The Schell Family by Christian Denissen. The
family came from Baden-Baden Germany to Ballstown NY, to Canada
and to Lapeer Co. Michigan
1. NICOLAS¹ SCHEIDER m. TERESA BERTON (BORDE) (BERTRAND)
Children b. Detroit:
- Joseph², b. 10 Jun 1831
 - Mary Ann, b. 5 Feb 1834
 - John, b. 25 Apr 1836
1. JOSEPH¹ SCHWAB, b. Germany, son of Theobald Schwab and Joanna
Hohenbihler, who r. Germany, m. 15 Oct 1829 St Antoine River Raisin

LOUISA FIX, b. Germany, dau. of Joseph Fix and Hannah Sucter
 Children:
 i. Mary Louisa², b. 25 Dec 1829 St Antoine River Raisin
 ii. Catherine, b. 30 Jan 1831 St Antoine
 iii. Ann, b. 6 Jan 1833 St Antoine
 iv. James, b. 2 Nov 1836 St Antoine
 v. Ann, b. 1 Jan 1839 Monroe
 vi. Mary Louisa, b. 14 Jan 1841 Monroe

1. GEORGE¹ SCOTT, b. 11 May 1725 Drummenagh Co. Londonderry, Ireland, d. 21 May 1785 Ballston, NY, m. JANE GORDIN, b. 1728 Killead Co. Antrim, Ireland, d. 11 Sep 1813 Ballston, dau. of Alexander Gordon and Martha Wallace. George came with his family to America in 1773, sett. at Ballston, Albany Co. NY
 Children:
 2 i. James², b. 31 Jan 1774
2. JAMES² SCOTT (George¹) b. 31 Jan 1774 Saratoga Co. NY, d. 18 Jan 1857 Ballston NY, m. 7 Mar 1809 Vernon, Onondaga Co, NY MARY BOTSFORD, b. 5 Aug 1777 Derby, Conn. d. 19 Nov 1857 Ballston NY, dau. of John Botsford and Rachel Chapman
 Children:
 3 i. George Gordon³, b. 11 May 1811
3. GEORGE GORDON³ SCOTT (James², George¹) b. 11 May 1811 Ballston, NY, d. there 1886, m. 23 Jan 1839 LUCY FITKIN LEE, b. there 1814, d. there 1883, dau. of Joel Lee and Patience Westcott
 Children:
 i. James Lec⁴, b. 1856 Ballston NY, m. 27 Oct 1886 Grosse Pointe, Mich. Natalie Héloïse Hall, b. 1 Jun 1866 Detroit, dau. of Theodore Parsons Hall and Alexandrine Louisa Godfroy
 Children:
 1 George Brenton Hall Scott, b. 1 Feb 1890 Ballston NY

1. WILLIAM¹ MCDOWELL SCOTT, Md. m. 9 Sep 1801 Detroit before Rev David Bacon MARY ANN MELDRUM, b. 2 Sep 1786 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of George Meldrum and Mary Catherine Angelica Chapoton
 Children:
 i. Mary Ann Geneveva², b. 5 Oct, bp. 27 Nov 1804 Detroit m. Charles Labadie

1. JOHN¹ SECK
 Children:
 2 i. Conrad², m. 2 Oct 1806
 ii. Dorothea, m. Jacob Hill
2. CONRAD² SECK (John¹) m. 2 Oct 1806 Detroit before a civil magistrate MARY MORISSON Conrad was a tailor.
 Children:
 i. Nicolas³
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 1805, bur. 16 Aug 1826 Detroit, m. there 30 Aug 1825 Charles Rousseau, b. Ste Marie Montréal, son of Dominic Rousseau and Jane Cook
 iii. Mary, b. 23 Sep 1806, bp. 8 Nov 1807 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate to Martin Story
 iv. James, b. 21 Apr 1808 Detroit
 v. Robert Melvin, b. 25 Jan 1810 Detroit
 vi. Catherine, b. 9 Mar 1812
 vii. Son, b. 13 Dec 1816 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 14 Dec 1816

1. JOHN BAPTIST¹ SENET, b. Chambly River, son of James Senet and Josette Larose, m. 10 Oct 1820 Assumption Sandwich PELAGIA FELTIER, b. 20 Mar 1801 Detroit, dau. of Andrew Peltier and Catherine Bigras dit Fatvel
 Children:
 i. Josette², b. 4 Aug 1821 Assumption, bur. 11 Aug 1822 St Antoine River Raisin
 ii. Catherine, b. 18 Jan 1823 Assumption, bur. there 20 Jan 1823
 iii. Son, b. Oct 1836, bur. 21 Oct 1837 Detroit

1. NICOLAS¹ SENET dit LALIBERTÉ, son of Peter Senet and Susanne Vanier, who r. parish of Notre Dame de Vitry, diocese of Chalons, Champagne, France, became a Corporal in French Army and was transferred to Canada where he was a Notary Royal, m. 10 May 1689 Boucherville GERTRUDE DAUNET, b. there 20 May 1670, dau. of Anthony Daunet and Mary Richard
 Children:
 2 i. Joseph², b. 1709
2. JOSEPH² SENET (Nicolas¹) b. 1709, m. 1734 ANGÉLICA VAUDRY, b. 18 Mar 1713 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, bur. 7 Apr 1756 Longue Pointe, dau. of Francis Vaudry and Mary Brouillet
 Children:
 3 i. Joseph³, b. 1738
3. JOSEPH³ SENET (Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 1738, m. 7 Jan 1765 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal MARY CADORET, b. 31 Aug 1748 Québec, dau. of Francis Cadoret and Mary Jane Jacques
 Children:
 4 i. Joseph⁴, b. 19 Nov 1765 Longue Pointe
 ii. Ignatius, b. 5 Nov 1768
 5 iii. John Baptist, b. 1781
4. IGNATIUS⁴ SENET (Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 5 Nov 1768 Longue Pointe, m. 7 Jan 1794 Detroit SERAPHINE GREFFARD, b. there 23 Nov 1777, dau. of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin
 Children:
 6 i. Ignatius⁵, b. 28 Mar 1794
 7 ii. Moses Louis, b. 11 Dec 1795
 iii. Cecilia, b. 20 Mar, bp. 9 A-r Detroit, bur. there 8 Aug 1798
 iv. Louis, b. 3 Nov 1799 Detroit, bur. there 6 Jan 1800
 v. Soulange, b. 15 Apr 1801 Detroit, m. there 16 May 1820 Francis Xavier Freton, b. there 3 May 1792, son of Francis Xavier Freton and Cecilia Duprat
 vi. Felicity, b. 13 Jul 1803, bur. 2 Dec 1857 Detroit, m. 14 Feb 1825 St François Clinton River John Baptist Blay, b. 15 Dec 1782 Detroit, widower of Archange Dulac, son of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lacaille. Bride r. L'Anse Creuse
 vii. Mary Ann, b. 2 Sep 1806 Detroit, m. 30 Jan 1827 St François Clinton River Peter Lanoue, b. 29 Jun 1802 Detroit, son of Peter Lanoue and Josette Robertjeanne. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
 viii. Basil, b. 20 Sep 1808 Detroit
 ix. Dominic, b. 25 Jan, bp. 30 May 1811 Detroit
 x. Leo, b. 17 Jan 1813 Detroit
 xi. Teresa, b. 17 Aug 1815 Detroit
 xii. Victoria, b. 17 Oct 1817 Detroit, m. Felix Thomas, b. L'Anse Creuse, son of Robert Thomas and Cecilia Dubay
5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵ SENET (Ignatius⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 1781 Lachine, bur. 17 Oct 1813 Detroit, m. 18 Jan 1803 there CECILIA GREFFARD, b. 20 Apr 1783, dau. of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit St Aubin
 Children:
 i. John Baptist⁶, b. 13 Feb 1803 Detroit
 ii. Julia, b. 5 May Detroit, bur. there 17 May 1804
 iii. Mary Catherine, b. 27 Apr 1805 Detroit, bur. 23 Jan 1833 Detroit, m. there 10 Jan 1826 Hippolyte Paul Marsac, b. 1799, son of John Marsac and Teresa Andrews
 iv. Adelaide, b. 8 Sep 1807 Detroit, m. there 18 Jul 1826 Robert Robertjeanne, b. 20 Aug 1800 Detroit, son of Joseph Robertjeanne and Catherine Peltier
 v. Fabian, b. 23 Feb, bp. 11 Mar 1810 North East Coast of Detroit
 vi. Edesse, b. 12 Apr 1813 Detroit, m. there 17 Apr 1833 Gabriel Thibault, son of Gabriel Thibault and Jane Cardinal
6. IGNATIUS⁵ SENET (Ignatius⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 28 Mar 1794

Detroit, bur. 4 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 3 Feb 1817 Detroit
CHARLOTTE DESAULNIERS, b. there 21 Jan 1787, d. 1818, widow of
Francis Tremblay, dau. of Louis Lesieur dit Desaulniers and
Charlotte Bourassa, m. 2nd 14 Mar 1822 Detroit GENEVEVA SAUCIER,
b. 4 May 1798 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Josette
Thibault

Children of Charlotte Desaulniers:

i. Charlotte⁶, b. 4 Mar 1818 Detroit

Children of Geneveva Saucier:

8 ii. Alexander, b. 20 Nov 1821

iii. Adelaide, b. 4 Nov 1823, bp. 10 May 1824 Detroit, m.
21 Feb 1843 there Joseph Pominville, b. 27 Oct 1821
there, son of Joseph Pominville and Susanne Rivard.
Bride and groom c. L'Anse Creuse

9 iv. Thomas Damasus, b. 16 Jun 1825

v. Emily, b. 1827 L'Anse Creuse, m. 12 Oct 1847 Mt
Clemens John Timens, b. 1817, son of Noël Timens and
Mary Guilbault

vi. Mary, b. 1829 L'Anse Creuse, m. 12 Oct 1847 Mt
Clemens Thomas Charles Saucier, b. 21 Oct 1824

L'Anse Creuse, son of John Baptist Saucier and
Helena Yax. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse

vii. Julia, b. 1834, m. 13 Jan 1853 Mt Clemens Joseph
Champagne, b. 24 Mar L'Anse Creuse, bp. 15 May 1825
St François Clinton River, widower of Apollonia La
Forest dit Pineau, son of Joseph Huyet dit
Champagne and Euphrosia Yax

viii. Paulina, b. 12 Sep 1842 Detroit

7. MOSES LOUIS⁵ SENET (Ignatius⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 11 Dec
1795 Detroit, bur. 19 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens, m. 29 Jan 1828 Detroit
ARCHANGE DUCHÈNE, b. there 31 Mar 1808, dau. of Peter Gastinon
dit Duchêne and Mary Greffard

Children:

10 i. Richard⁶, b. 14 Dec 1828

ii. Pauline, b. 5 Nov 1832 St François Clinton River, m.
25 Aug 1852 Mt Clemens Anthony Duclòs, b. 1829, son
of Anthony Duclòs and Mary Paquet

iii. Maxime, b. 8 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1847 Mt Clemens

iv. Edmund, b. 28 Apr, bp. 9 May 1850 Mt Clemens

8. ALEXANDER⁶ SENET (Ignatius⁵, Ignatius⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 20
Nov 1821, m. 2 Feb 1847 Mt Clemens EMILY ALARD, b. 13 Dec 1824
L'Anse Creuse, bur. 10 Sep 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph Alard
and Magdelene Tremblay. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse

Children:

i. Emily⁷, b. 7 Jan, bp. 22 Jan 1848 Mt Clemens

ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 22 Feb, bp. 17 Mar 1850 Mt Clemens

iii. Son, b. 1 May 1852 Mt Clemens

iv. Alexander, b. 10 Feb, bp. 21 Apr 1854 Mt Clemens

v. Josephine, b. 4 Sep 1856 Mt Clemens

9. THOMAS DAMASUS⁶ SENET (Ignatius⁵, Ignatius⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b.
16 Jun 1825 Detroit, m. 3 Aug 1847 Mt Clemens CECILIA POITEVIN, b.
1829 Clinton River, bur. 21 Apr 1852 Mt Clemens, dau. of Joseph
Poitevin and Catherine Giard

Children:

i. Julian⁷, b. 19 Jun, bp. 2 Jul 1848 Mt Clemens

ii. Thomas, b. 1 Apr, bp. 21 Apr 1850 Mt Clemens

10. RICHARD⁶ SENET (Moses⁵, Ignatius⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Nicolas¹) b. 14 Dec
1828 Detroit, m. 17 Aug 1853 Mt Clemens EMILY CHAPOTON, b. 1836,
dau. of Louis Chapoton and Sophia Robitaille

Children bp. Mt Clemens:

i. Magdelene⁷, b. 6 Aug, bp. 7 Aug 1856

ii. Angélica, b. 28 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1859

iii. Darius, b. 16 May, bp. 16 May 1862

1. ANDREW¹ SERRE dit ST JEAN, son of John Serre and Mary Magdelene who
r. parish of St Martin, province of Languedoc, France, came to
Canada, m. 3 May 1706 Québec MARY ANN BOILLARD, b. 5 Nov 1682
Lévis Québec, dau. of John Boillard and Jane Marandean

Children:

2 i. Denis², b. 1724

2. DENNIS² DERRE dit ST JEAN (Andrew¹), b. 1724, m. 1749 VERONICA ROCHEREAU
dit MORISSEAU, dau. of Peter Rochereau dit Morisseau and Mary Ann
Gelina

Children:

i. Joseph Serre dit St Jean, b. 22 Jan 1752 St Laurent
Montreal, bur. 24 Sep 1822 Detroit, m. 1st there 28
Oct 1782 MARY TERESA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there
22 Oct 1759, bur. there 6 Oct 1801, dau. of Cajetan
Séguin dit Laderoute and Mary Geneveva Tremblay.
Joseph r. North East Coast of Detroit, his farm was
Private Claim No. 26, where now is St Jean Avenue.
m. 2nd 24 Nov 1806 Detroit ELISABETH BEUFAIT, b.
there 30 Nov 1778, bur. there 4 Jan 1857, dau. of
Louis Beufait and Mary Teresa Marsac N.B. a
handwritten note says "In the will of Joseph Serre
dit St Jean mention is made of a brother Jean
Baptist St Jean who is studying for the priesthood;
mention is also made of a nephew Antoine St Jean"
Veronica, b. 7 Mar 1756 St Laurent Montréal, m. there
9 Oct 1775 Peter Le May dit Delorme, b. 1750, son of
Peter LeMay dit Lelorme and Mary Joseph Chartran

ii.

1. JOHN SERRE, and an Indian woman

Child:

i. Ann, b. 1781, bp. 21 Jul 1794 Detroit, bur. there 4
Apr 1797

1. JULIAN¹ CHARLES SEVIGNY dit LAFLEUR, b. 1668 parish of St Germain
diocese of Rennes Brittany France, bur. 29 Sep 1727 Pointe aux
Trembles of Québec 18 Apr 1695 MARGARET ROGNON, b. 17 Dec 1678
Québec, bur. there 7 Jul 1732 dau. of Michael Rognon dit Laroche
and Margaret Lamain

Child:

2 i. Anthony², b. 3 Jan, 1702

2. ANTHONY² SEVIGNY dit LAFLEUR (Julian¹), b. 3 Jan 1702 Pointe aux
Trembles of Québec, bur. there 1 Mar 1757, m. there 10 Jan 1735
MARY FRANCES BELAND, b. there 16 Jan 1715, dau. of John Beland and
Mary Cotin

Children:

3 i. Peter, b. 14 Jun 1749

4 ii. Eustache, b. 27 Feb 1752

3. PETER³ SEVIGNY (Anthony², Julian¹), b. 14 Jun 1749 Pointe aux Trembles
of Québec, m. 12 Oct 1789 St Cuthbert MARY ANN BRISSET, b. 21 May
1761 L'Isle Dupas, dau. of James Brisset and Mary Ann Bigot dit
Dorval. Peter Sevigny sett. at York (Toronto), in 1819 he wrote
for a copy of his Baptism record to the parish priest of Pointe
aux Trembles of Québec

Children:

i. Peter⁴, b. 9 Oct 1790 St Cuthbert

ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 21 Mar 1793 St Cuthbert

4. EUSTACHE³ SEVIGNY (Anthony², Julian¹), b. 27 Feb 1752 Pointe aux
Trembles of Québec, bur. 26 Nov 1816 Hotel Dieu Montréal, m.
MONICA ARCHAMBAULT, b. 1756

Children:

i. Elisabeth⁴, b. 1778, bur. 29 Sep 1784 Repentigny

ii. Infant, b. 4 Apr 1787 Repentigny, bur. there same day

iii. Francis, b. 27 Mar 1789 Repentigny

5 iv. Peter, b. 5 Dec 1790

v. Teresa, b. 3 Aug Repentigny, bur. there 22 Aug 1794

vi. Adelaide, b. 25 Jul 1795 Repentigny

5. PETER⁴ SEVIGNY (Eustache³, Anthony², Julian¹), b. 5 Dec 1790 Repentigny,
bur. 12 Apr 1869 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1827 Detroit
VERONICA BOURGEOAT dit PROVENÇAL, b. 19 Aug 1791 Detroit, dau. of
Peter Bourgeat dit Provençal and Catherine Vallée

Children, b. Detroit:

5 i. Catherine Adelaide, b. 3 Oct 1827

ii. Peter, b. 12 Aug 1829

6 iii. Louis, b. 31 Jan 1831

5 iv. John Mary, b. 27 May 1833, bur. there 1 Jul 1834

6. LOUIS⁵ SEVIGNY (Peter⁴, Eustache³, Anthony², Julian¹), b. 31 Jan 1831

Detroit, d. 13 May 1905 at his r. 777 Congress Street East
Detroit, bur. 16 May 1905 from our Lady of Help, m. 21 Jun 1858
Ste Anne Detroit MARY TUOMEY, b. 1839, dau. of Michael Tuomey and
Catherine Braddock

Children:

- i. Veronica Virginia, b. 2 Apr 1859 Detroit
 - ii. Louis Michael⁶, b. 4 May 1861
 - iii. Peter, b. 17 Feb, bp. 22 Feb 1863 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Albert James, b. 14 Apr, bp. 16 Apr 1865 Ste Anne Detroit
 - v. Catherine Isabella, b. 20 Apr, bp. 5 May 1867 Ste Anne Detroit
 - vi. Mary Florence, b. 14 Nov, bp. 28 Nov 1869 Ste Anne Detroit
 - vii. Irene Adèle, b. 26 Dec, bp. 31 Dec 1871 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. there 19 Sep 1899 Patrick J. Sheehan, b. 1852, son of James Sheehan and Eliza Fitzsimmons
7. LOUIS⁶ MICHAEL SEVIGNY (Louis⁵, Peter⁴, Eustache³, Anthony², Julian¹), b. 4 May 1861 Detroit, bp. 12 May 1861 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 14 May 1890 EMMA JANE CAMPBELL, b. 13 Dec 1865 Lucknow, Ontario, dau. of James Campbell and Prudence Doty
- Children:
- i. Albert Louis⁷, b. 12 Mar Detroit, bp. 29 Mar 1891 Our Lady of Help
 - ii. George Campbell, b. 6 Mar Detroit, bp. 19 Mar 1893 Our Lady of Help
 - iii. Richard James, b. 8 Oct Detroit, bp. 3 Nov 1895 St Charles Detroit
 - iv. Felicity Emma, b. 2 Feb at 193 Sheridan Ave Detroit, bp. 20 Feb 1898 St Charles Detroit
1. JOHN¹ SHAW, bur. 12 Jan 1816, m. 1st MAGDELENE JONES, b. 29 Apr 1770 Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep 1800, dau. of Benjamin Jones and Mary Angélica David, m. 2nd 19 Jan 1801 Detroit MARY ANN MAILLET, b. there 2 Apr 1787, bur. 11 Nov 1807 there, dau. of Joseph Maillet and Mary Ann Catin, m. 3rd 20 Nov 1809 Detroit CATHERINE CHÈNE, b. 1771, bp. 12 Apr 1776 Detroit, bur. there 7 Nov 1822, dau. of Leopold Chêne and an Outaouaise (Ottawa)
- Children of Mary Ann Maillet:
- i. Elisabeth², b. 26 Jun 1803 Detroit, bur. there 23 Dec 1834, m. there 16 Jun 1823 Peter Leblanc, b. there 7 Apr 1800, bur. 18 Nov 1849 from St Francis Xavier Écorces, son of Peter Le Blanc and Teresa Bourassa
 - ii. Teresa, b. 5 Nov 1805 Detroit
 - iii. John Baptist, b. 17 Jul 1807 Detroit
- Children of Catherine Chêne:
- iv. Richard, b. 2 Sep 1810 Detroit
 - v. Catherine, b. 6 Jun 1812 Detroit
1. THOMAS¹ C. SHELDON, b. 6 Jul 1794, d. 13 Jun 1854, bur. Elmwood cemetery, m. 28 Aug 1825 Detroit ELEONORA DESCOMES dit LABADIE, b. 26 Sep 1792 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 15 Jun 1853 Detroit, widow of John Baptist Piquet, and Duncan Reid, dau. of Anthony Louis Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe
- Children:
- i. Rose Charlotte², b. 17 Feb 1827 Detroit, d. 19 Jun 1903 at r. of sister Mrs R.S. Willis 654 Jefferson Ave Detroit, m. 8 Oct 1845 Detroit Henry Augustus Geisse, b. 1816 Philadelphia Penn., son of Philip Geisse and Mary Donkel
 - ii. Alexandrine Macomb, b. 12 Mar 1829 Detroit, m. 1st there 23 Aug 1847 John Barnaby Campau, b. there 18 Mar 1822, d. 29 Nov 1859 Detroit by drowning at foot of Bates Street Detroit River, son of Barnaby Campau and Archange McDougall, m. 2nd 1861 Richard Storrs Willis, b. 10 Feb 1819 Boston Mass., d. 7 May 1900 Detroit at his r. 654 Jefferson Avenue, bur. 10 May 1900 from SS Peter and Paul, widower of Jessie Cairns, son of Nathaniel Willis and Hannah Parker

- iii. Thomas P., b. 17 Mar Detroit, bp. 15 Jun 1832 Ste Anne Detroit, m. Winnie Clark
- iv. Eleonora Ann, b. 7 Sep 1834 Detroit

1. SOLOMON¹ SIBLEY, b. 7 Oct 1769 Sutton Mass., m. in Oct 1802 SARAH WHIPPLE SPROAT
- Children:
- i. Ebenezer² Sproat Sibley
 - ii. Catherine, b. end of Feb 1806, bp. 25 Jul 1808 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 26 Jul 1808 Ste Anne cem.
1. ANTHONY¹ SICARD de CARUFEL m. MARY ANTOINETTE LABRECHE
- Child:
- i. Joseph Sicard de Carufel², b. St Joseph Lower Canada sett. Detroit 1823, m. there 25 Jan 1825 Susanne Drouillard, b. 21 Mar 1801 Detroit, widow of Francis Le Duc, dau. of John Baptist Drouillard and Elisabeth Le Beau
1. DAVID¹ SIMMONS m. MARGARET ROBB (Rapp)
- Children:
- 2 i. John Baptist David², b. 22 Sep 1802
 - 3 ii. George, m. 29 Apr 1835
2. JOHN BAPTIST DAVID² SIMMONS (David¹), b. 22 Sep 1802, bp. 16 Apr 1826 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 18 Apr 1826 PELAGIA NADEAU, b. there 20 Apr 1805, dau. of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume
- i. Margaret³, b. 13 Apr 1827 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 3 Nov 1828
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 19 Aug 1828
 - iii. David, b. 2 Dec 1829
 - iv. Mary, b. 18 Jul 1831
 - v. Eliza, b. 27 Mar 1833
 - vi. Henrietta, b. 8 Nov 1834, m. 25 Oct 1852 Monroe Alexis Réaume, b. 9 Oct 1829 St Antoine, son of Stephen Réaume and Mary Rober. Bride r. Stony Creek, groom at Monroe
 - vii. Mary Ann, b. 26 Sep 1836
 - viii. Martin, b. 17 Dec 1839
3. GEORGE SIMMONS (David¹), m. 28 Apr 1835 St Antoine River Raisin GENEVEVA MENARD
- Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin:
- i. Cesarius, b. 5 Feb 1836
 - ii. Sarah, b. 25 Apr 1838
 - iii. Mary, b. 18 Jun 1840
1. WILLIAM¹ SIMMONS, m. before the civil magistrate ARCHANGE TREMBLAY
- Child:
- i. Sophia², b. 10 Dec 1828 Detroit
1. MICHAEL¹ SIMON, son of Dominic Simon and Louisa Laroche, m. 12 Jan 1836 St Antoine River Raisin CHRISTINA BONDY, b. 24 Jan 1821 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Thomas Bondy and Veronica Machabay dit Lajeunesse. Bride r. Huron River
- Children:
- i. Veronica², b. 26 Apr St Vincent Pontiac, bp. there 15 Oct 1838
 - ii. Michael, b. 22 Jan, bp. 1 Jun 1840 Monroe
 - iii. Marcelline, b. 3 Apr, bp. 20 Jun 1843 Monroe
1. LEO¹ SIMONEAU, b. 1795, bur. 8 Sep 1840 Detroit, m. CELESTE DEMARS
- Children:
- i. Mary², b. 1827, d. 16 Feb 1905 Lansing Mich, m. 23 Sep 1850 Ste Anne Detroit Peter Desnoyers, b. 12 Apr 1826 Detroit, son of Joseph Desnoyers and Mary Dufour, Groom r. St Clair Mich
 - ii. Rosalie, b. 1828, bur. 13 Aug 1870 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 3 Aug 1844 Detroit Andrew Summerfield, b. 28 Oct 1817, bp. 25 Nov 1818 Detroit, son of Ephraim Charles and Adelaide Marsac, Groom r. Detroit
 - 2 iii. Leo, b. 1833, m. 29 Jan 1855

2. LEO²SIMMONNEAU(Leol), b. 1833, m. 29 Jan 1855 Ste Anne Detroit ZOE TOURANGEAU, b. 1 Apr 1834 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 29 May 1867 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of James Tourangeau and Monica Boemier
Children:
- i. Mary Julia³, b. Nov 1855, bur. 1 Sep 1856 Ste Anne Detroit
 - ii. Matilda, b. 8 Nov, bp. 21 Nov 1858 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 8 Feb 1861 from there
 - iii. Louisa, b. 17 Dec 1859, bp. 15 Jun 1861 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Zoë Laura, b. 29 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1861 Ste Anne Detroit
 - v. Richard Francis Noe, bp. 1 May 1864 Ste Anne Detroit
 - vi. Emma Zoë, b. 15 Aug 1865, bur. 2 Oct 1866 Ste Anne Detroit

1. ELISHA MARK SINK, b. Vermont, son of John Sink and Ruth McGuigan, came to Detroit in Mar 1832, m. 27 Nov 1832 Detroit MARY ROCHEREAU, dau. of James Rochereau and Margaret Dumay

- Children:
- i. John, b. 24 Nov 1833 Detroit
 - ii. James, b. 7 Sep 1836 Detroit

1. CHARLES¹SIRE dit CADIEU m. MARY AMABLE DUROCHER

Children:

- i. Mary Amable², m. 20 Oct 1807 Assumption Sandwich Charles Beaulieu, Bride and groom r. Amherstburg
- ii. Celeste, b. Blasphainay, m. 7 Jul 1818 Detroit Nicolas Frederick Hofmeister, b. parish of Ste Anne Varennes, son of Frederick Hofmeister and Mary Louisa Durocher
- 2 iii. Charles, m. 12 Feb 1828
- 3 iv. Paul, m. 1 Feb 1827
- v. Angélica, b. 1804 Montréal, bur. 14 Jun 1872 Holy Cross Marine City, m. 18 Feb 1822 Detroit Hubert Yax, b. 24 Mar 1798, son of Peter Yax and Josette Preton
- 4 vi. Peter, m. Monica Godfroy Balard
- vii. Magdelene, b. 31 Aug 1808 River Raisin, m. 31 Aug 1829 Detroit Fabian Robertjeanne, b. 22 Jul 1809 Assumption Sandwich, son of Robert Robertjeanne and Catherine Thibault
- viii. Charles Syre, b. Aug 1813, bur. 4 Jun 1814 Detroit
- ix. John Baptist Syre, b. 19 Apr 1815 Detroit, bur. there 9 Aug 1815

2. CHARLES²SIRE dit CADIEU(Charles¹), m. 12 Feb 1828 St François Clinton River Esther

Child:

- i. Joseph³Syre dit Cadieu, b. Belle River, bp. 28 Sep 1835 St Clair

3. PAUL²SIRE dit CADIEU(Charles¹), m. 1 Feb 1827 St François Clinton River MARINE SAUCIER, b. 29 Sep 1807 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Saucier and Helena Yax, Bride r. L'Anse Creuse, groom Saline River

Children:

- i. Marine³, b. Saline River(Chesterfield), bp. 4 May 1828 St François Clinton River
- ii. Margaret, b. 14 Feb 1829 St François, m. 9 Jan 1854 Immaculate Conception Anchorville Edward Laforge, b. 1832, son of Edward Laforge and Isabella Laforge Paul, b. 1831
- 5 iii. Theodore Sire, b. 1832, bur. 8 May 1854 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. 8 Feb 1853 Mt Clemens Angélica Meldrum, b. 1835, dau. of David Meldrum and Julia Saucier
- iv.

Child:

- 1 Angélica, b. 30 Mar, bp. 21 Apr 1854 Immaculate Conception, m. there 20 Aug 1867 Charles Perry, b. 1847, son of Peter Perry and Juna Abel

v. John Baptist, b. 12 Aug 1842 Detroit

4. PETER²SIRE dit CADIEU(Charles¹), m. MONICA GODFROY BALARD, b. 11 Jan, bp. 19 Apr 1814 Detroit, dau. of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas

Children:

- i. Monica³, b. 1832, bur. 23 Aug 1854 Mt Clemens, m. 27 Oct 1851 there Julian Preton, b. 3 Feb 1819 Clinton River, son of Julian Preton and Angélica Renaud
- ii. Teresa, b. 1835, m. 21 Oct 1862 St Peter Mt Clemens Peter Peltier, b. 1835, son of John Baptist Peltier and Margaret Phoenix
- iii. Margaret, b. 1837, m. 18 Nov 1855 Mt Clemens Jérôme Peltier, b. 20 Apr 1832 Clinton River, son of John Baptist Peltier and Margaret Phoenix
- 6 iv. Joseph, b. 1840
- v. Marine, b. 8 Dec 1841, bp. 23 May 1842 Detroit, m. 12 Jan 1863 Mt Clemens John Lacroix Cottrell, b. 27 May 1828 Clinton River, son of John Baptist Cottrell and Mary Soulange Rivard
- vi. Philomene, b. 1846, m. 6 Jun 1864 St Peter Mt Clemens John Baptist Peltier, b. 5 Mar 1843 Detroit, son of Simon Peltier and Mary Paget
- vii. Elisabeth, b. 25 Nov, bp. 8 Dec 1848 Mt Clemens
- viii. Peter, b. 3 Jan, bp. 4 Jan 1851 Mt Clemens
- ix. Jérôme, b. 12 Jan, bp. 16 Jan 1853 Mt Clemens
- x. John Hubert, b. 10 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1854 Mt Clemens
- xi. Paul, b. 25 May, bp. 25 May 1857 Mt Clemens, bur. there 21, Jan 1867

5. PAUL³SIRE dit CADIEU(Paul², Charles¹), b. 1831, m. 22 Jan 1856 Immaculate Conception Anchorville JULIA RIVARD, b. 18 Feb 1837 Detroit, bur. 17 Apr 1863 from Immaculate Conception, dau. of Leo Rivard and Emily Saucier

Children, bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:

- i. Charles⁴, b. 2 Dec 1857, bp. 7 Sep 1858, bur. from there 4 Mar 1859
- ii. Theodore, b. 15 Aug Lapeer Co. Mich., bp. 5 Nov 1859
- iii. Peter, b. 21 Dec 1860, bp. 1 Nov 1861
- iv. Oliver, b. 8 Feb, bp. 17 Apr 1863

6. JOSEPH³SIRE(Peter², Charles¹), b. 1840, m. 11 Feb 1862 Mt Clemens REBECCA ROSE RIVARD, b. 24 Nov 1843 Detroit, dau. of Fabian Rivard and Archange Plessis dit Bolair

Children:

- i. Joseph Edward⁴, b. 12 Dec, bp. 21 Dec 1862 Mt Clemens
- ii. Geneveva, b. 24 Mar, bp. 27 Mar 1864 Mt Clemens

1. ANTHONY SMITH m. AIMÉE WILLIAM

Child:

- i. Mary, b. 6 Mar 1808, bp. 25 Sep 1824

1. BERNARD SMITH, b. Ireland, m. 31 Aug 1830 Detroit ELLEN SMITH, b. same town Ireland

Children:

- i. John, b. 20 May 1831 Detroit
- ii. Bridget, b. 24 Feb 1833 Detroit

1. HIRAM SMITH m. MARGARET MILITIRI, dau. of Joseph Militiri and Margaret Robertson

1. JOHN SMITH, m. before the civil magistrate HELENA BURKE

Children:

- i. James, b. 1 May 1819, bp. 10 Nov 1824 Detroit
- ii. Rose, b. 1 Nov 1822, bp. 10 Nov 1824 Detroit

1. JOHN SMITH m. NANCY DORAN

Child:

- v. Peter, b. 13 Aug 1798 St Antoine
vi. Hyacinthe Claude, b. 30 Dec 1800 St Antoine, bur. there 27 Dec 1828
- 8 vii. Anthony, b. 15 Sep 1802
viii. John Baptist, b. 25 May 1804 St Antoine, m. there 31 Jan 1833 Veronica Guy, b. there 29 May 1809, dau. of Alexis Guy and Elisabeth Gaillard. Bride r. Rivière aux Roches (Stony Creek)
Child:
1 Zoë, b. 22 Nov 1833 St Antoine
- ix. Susanne, b. 31 Nov 1805 St Antoine
x. Archange, b. 8 Sep 1808, m. there 28 Jan 1829 Hubert Duchêne, son of Peter Duchêne and Angélica Yvon
xi. Monica, b. 29 Dec 1809, m. there 14 Oct 1845 Anthony Cournoyer, b. there 2 Dec 1817, widower of Victoria Robidou, son of John Baptist Cournoyer and Archange Champagne
xii. Son, b. 11 Sep, bur. there 26 Sep 1811
xiii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Feb 1814
xiv. Thomas, b. 20 Dec 1815, m. there 20 Jun 1848 Cecilia Couture, b. there 24 Sep 1829, dau. of Dominic Couture and Archange Menard
Child:
1 Susanne, b. 19 Jul, bp. 10 Sep 1853 Monroe
xv. Son, b. 17 Jul, bur. there 7 Aug 1817
5. JOHN⁴ BAPTIST SOLO (Peter³, Claude², Peter¹), b. 26 Sep 1783 Detroit, bur. 21 Jan 1813 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 26 Jan 1807 MARY JOSEPH LE BEAU, b. 3 Sep 1790 Detroit, bur. 16 Nov 1857 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of René Le Beau and Elisabeth Drouillard
Children:
i. Catherine⁵, b. 24 Nov 1807, bp. 31 Jan 1818 Detroit, bur. there 11 Jan 1839, m. there 27 Jul 1824 Anthony Bourassa, b. there 8 Jun 1799, son of Louis Bourassa and Teresa Meloche
9 ii. John Baptist, b. 15 Aug 1810
iii. William, b. 4 Feb Detroit, bur. there 9 Feb 1813
6. ALEXIS⁴ PETER SOLO (Alexis³, Claude², Peter¹), b. 17 Oct 1791 St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 12 Jan 1792 Detroit, m. JOSETTE SORDELIER, b. there 23 Apr 1808, dau. of Francis Sordelier and Catherine Campau
Children:
i. Anthony⁵ Apollinarius, b. 30 Sep 1830 St Antoine
ii. Elisabeth, b. 29 Oct 1831 St Antoine
iii. Mary, b. 20 Oct 1833 St Antoine
iv. Adeline, b. 5 Jan 1835 St Antoine
v. Hilary (twin), b. 10 Jan 1836 St Antoine
vi. Gilbert (twin), b. 10 Jan 1836 St Antoine
vii. Alexander, b. 20 Feb 1838, bp. 11 Feb 1849 Monroe
viii. Edward, b. 20 Jul 1839 St Antoine
ix. Henrietta, b. 25 Aug 1841 St Antoine
x. Caroline Marcelline, b. 12 Dec 1843 Monroe
xi. Alphonse, b. 25 Jan 1846 Monroe
7. TOUSSAINT⁴ JOSEPH SOLO (Alexis³, Claude², Peter¹), b. 1 Feb 1794 Detroit, m. 1 Dec 1818 St Antoine River Raisin GENEVEVA BOURG, b. Ste Geneviève diocese of Québec, dau. of James Bourg and Mary Margaret Coron
Children:
10 i. Toussaint⁵, b. 1 Oct 1819
ii. Anthony, b. 28 Sep 1820 St Antoine
iii. Alexis, b. 11 May 1822 St Antoine, m. 16 Nov 1851 Monroe Elisabeth Ouellet, b. 1833 Montréal. Groom r. Stony Creek
Children:
1 Mary Elisabeth, b. 30 Aug, bp. 5 Sep 1852 Monroe
2 Mary Josephine, b. 5 Apr, bp. 18 May 1854 Monroe
iv. Rosalie, b. 15 Nov 1823 St Antoine, m. there 24 Feb 1846 Eli Sanscrainte, b. 15 Dec 1824 St Antoine, son of Francis Sanscrainte and Mary Bourdeau
v. Adelaide, b. 25 Jan 1826 St Antoine

- vi. Oliver, b. 7 Dec 1827 St Antoine
vii. Catherine, b. 4 Nov 1829 St Antoine
viii. Mary Margaret, b. 26 Jan 1832 St Antoine
ix. James, b. 26 Nov 1833 St Antoine
x. Francis Xavier, b. 6 Sep 1835 St Antoine
xi. Ann Regina, b. 29 Mar 1838 St Antoine
xii. Adrian, b. 20 Jun 1840 St Antoine
xiii. Henrietta, b. 1 Feb 1843 Monroe
xiv. Louis, b. 17 Apr 1844 Monroe
8. ANTHONY⁴ SOLO (Alexis³, Claude², Peter¹), b. 15 Sep 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 9 Jun 1846 Monroe SOPHIA BOURDEAU, b. 11 Apr 1822 St Antoine, dau. of Francis Bourdeau and Agatha Réaume
Children:
i. Meinrad⁵, b. to Sophia Bourdeau 31 Aug 1842 Monroe
ii. Hyacinthe, b. 7 Dec 1848 Monroe
iii. Mary Agatha, b. 23 Nov 1850 Monroe
iv. Anthony, b. 20 Jun, bp. 10 Jul 1853 Monroe
v. John, b. 23 Feb, bp. 16 Mar 1856 Monroe
9. JOHN BAPTIST³ SOLO (John Baptist⁴, Peter³, Claude², Peter¹), b. 15 Aug 1810, bp. 18 Aug 1811 Detroit, bur. there 28 Sep 1859, m. 24 Apr 1837 Assumption Sandwich JULIA TOURANGEAU, b. there 7 Feb 1819, d. Detroit bur. 24 Jul 1854 Assumption, dau. of James Tourangeau and Monica Boemier. Groom r. Detroit
Children:
i. Julia⁶, b. 1 Dec 1838 Detroit
ii. John, b. 22 Dec 1839 Detroit
iii. Dau., bur. 17 Mar 1841 Detroit
iv. Charles, b. 21 Nov 1843 Detroit
v. Gabriel Richard, b. 24 Mar 1845 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jan 1846
vi. Richard Casimir, b. 27 Nov 1846, bp. 25 Mar 1847 Ste Anne Detroit
vii. Julia Alexandrine, b. 20 Jul, bp. 20 Aug 1849 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 16 Oct 1850
viii. Josephine Alexandrine, b. 10 Feb, bp. 9 Mar 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 1 Jul 1855
ix. Alexander, b. 4 Dec 1852, bp. 23 Jan 1853 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 28 Dec 1855 Assumption
10. TOUSSAINT⁵ SOLO (Toussaint⁴, Alexis³, Claude², Peter¹), b. 1 Oct 1819 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 24 Nov 1846 EUPHEMIA BAUDIN, b. 1823, dau. of John Baudin and Francis Paquet
Children:
i. Mary Adelaide⁶, b. 13 Apr 1851 Monroe
ii. Frances Louisa, b. 8 Oct 1852, bp. 21 Oct 1853 Monroe
iii. William, b. 24 May, bp. 13 Aug 1854 Monroe
1. FRANCIS¹ SORDELIER, b. ca. 1724, bur. 6 Dec 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Sordelier and Ann Carnet, who r. parish of Cugner Franche-Comté France, came to Canada, m. 5 May 1769 Lachine MARY JANE GENDRON, b. 1744, bur. 14 Jul 1785 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Francis Gendron and Mary Lepage
Children:
i. Margaret², b. 1769, bur. 26 Nov 1838 St Antoine, m. 29 Sep 1783 Assumption Joseph Yvon, b. 10 Apr 1754 Ste Anne de La Perade, bur. 1 May 1843 St Antoine, son of Joseph Phlem dit Yvon and Frances Dessureaux
ii. Ann Ursula, b. 20 Oct 1773 Assumption, m. 1 May 1793 Detroit Francis Deloel, son of Francis Michael Deloel and Charlotte Jolin
iii. Susanne, b. 8 Jun 1775 Assumption, bur. 3 Mar 1832 St Antoine, m. 21 Jan 1794 Detroit Ambrose Langlois dit Traversy, b. 1761, bur. 26 Dec 1826 St Antoine. Groom r. St Antoine
2 iv. Joseph, b. 11 Jan 1778
3 v. Francis Charles, b. 1 Jan 1780
vi. Geneveva, b. 25 Oct 1782 Assumption, d. cholera, bur. 22 Sep 1834 St Antoine, m. there 21 Feb 1803 Peter Bourdeau, d. cholera, bur. 14 Sep 1834 St Antoine, son of Joseph Bourdeau dit L'Isle Ronde and Mary Louisa Clermont

1. William B. came 1829 to Detroit from Wentworth Co. Upper Canada, m. 18 Feb 1833 Detroit Josette Chêne, b. 1812 Detroit, bp. there 11 Feb 1814, dau. of Toussaint Chêne and Teresa Campau
Children, b Detroit:
1 Charles, b. 1 Feb 1834
2 William, b. 15 Apr 1836
3 John Baptist, b. 1 Aug 1841
1. JOHN¹ SMITH, m. 22 Jul 1822 Detroit MARY LACASSE, dau. of John Baptist and Mary Lacasse
Children:
2 i. Ignatius², b. 2 Apr 1823
ii. John Bapyst, b. 14 Jan 1825 St Antoine River Raisin
iii. Gregory, b. 25 May 1827 St Antoine
iv. Francis Xavier, b. 22 Oct 1829 St Antoine
2. IGNATIUS² SMITH, b. 2 Apr 1823 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 4 Nov 1845 FRANCES MENARD, b. there 8 May 1825, dau. of Francis Menard and Basilisse Suzor
Children:
i. Frederick³, b. 23 Sep, bp. 16 Nov 1849 Monroe
ii. Christina Eliza, b. 29 Jan, bp. 23 Aug 1853 Monroe
1. NANCY SMITH
Child:
i. Jeannette, b. in Oct 1818, bp. 27 Jul 1819 Detroit
1. PETER SMITH m. BRIDGET CARROLL
Child:
i. Catherine, b. 5 Apr 1831 Detroit
1. STEPHEN SMITH m. FRANCES DIXON
Children:
i. Stephen, b. 12 Aug 1830 St Antoine River Raisin
ii. Anthony, b. 26 Dec 1832 St Antoine
iii. Mary, b. 3 Feb 1836 St Antoine
iv. Joseph Abraham, b. 17 Jun, bp. 18 Jul 1842 Monroe
1. THOMAS¹ SMITH, m. 1783 ANGÉLICA CHARLOTTE CRÊTE, b. 1766, bur. 16 Aug 1847 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of John Baptist Crête and Mary Joseph Aymond
Children:
i. Thomas², b. in Dec 1783, bp. 17 Jan 1784 Detroit
ii. Charles, b. in Dec 1785, bp. 8 Jul 1786 Detroit
iii. Ann, b. 1 Apr 1788 Detroit, m. John McDonald
iv. Catherine, b. 25 Jul 1790 Assumption Sandwich, d. Amherstburg bur. 9 Sep 1812 Assumption, m. there 30 Sep 1811 Charles Fortier, son of Peter Michael Fortier and Angélica Aubert dit Gaspé
1. WILLIAM SMITH, b. 1757, bur. 6 Mar 1833 Assumption Sandwich, m. MARY COONAN
Children, b. Assumption:
i. Mary Helena, b. 18 Jun, bp. 23 Jul 1813
ii. Elisabeth Teresa, b. 4 Sep 1815
1. RICHARD SMYTH m. PRUDENCE BRADY
Child:
i. John, b. Lexington Ky., m. 6 Nov 1821 Detroit Josette Godfroy, b. 13 Dec 1803 Detroit, dau. of Gabriel Godfroy and Teresa Bondy
1. ROBERT SMYTH m. SOPHIA LAISE, bur. before 18 Nov 1783
Child:
i. Mary Sara, bp. 18 Nov 1783 Detroit ca. 1 mo.
1. PETER¹ HENRY SOLO, son of Peter Solo and Jane Portay, who r. parish of the Holy Trinity, city of Angers, Anjou, France, came to Canada, m. 25 Jan 1727 St François du Lac ANN TERESA GAMELIN, b. there 2 Feb 1707, bur. there 13 Apr 1733, dau. of Peter Gamelin and Mary Jane

- Maugras
Child:
2. i. Claude², b. 21 Sep 1732
2. i. Claude² SOLO (Peter¹), b. 21 Sep 1732 Montréal, bur. 29 Jan 1799 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 22 Jan 1759 Detroit MARGARET DESCOMPS dit LABADIE, b. 22 Aug 1734 Montréal, bur. 25 Apr 1765 Detroit, dau. of Peter Descomps dit Labadie and Angélica Lacelle
Children:
3 i. Peter³, b. 15 Nov 1759
ii. Margaret, b. 3 May 1761 at the Coast of the Potowatomies South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 19 Mar 1793 Detroit, m. there 12 Oct 1778 John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte, b. 1754, son of John Baptist Romain dit Sanscrainte and Susanne Amable Deneau
4 iii. Alexis, b. 6 Feb 1763
iv. Margaret, b. 22 Jul 1764 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 22 Mar 1765 Detroit
- Child of a Sautouse Indian:
v. John Baptist, b. 1770, bp. 8 May 1775, bur. there 13 Aug 1792
3. PETER³ SOLO (Claude², Peter¹), b. 15 Nov 1759 Detroit, bur. 19 Sep 1802 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 1st 21 Oct 1782 Detroit MARY JOSEPH BOURDEAU, b. 1765, bur. 7 Jul 1790 Detroit, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont. m. 2nd 25 Jun 1792 Detroit CATHERINE CLOUTIER, b. 2 Feb 1770 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 22 May 1809 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of René Cloutier and Mary Joseph Campau. Groom r. St Antoine River Raisin
Children, of Mary Joseph Bourdeau:
5 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 26 Sep 1783
ii. Peter, b. 5 May 1785 Detroit, bur. there 15 Dec 1815
iii. Mary Joseph, b. 5 Mar 1787 Detroit, bur. 14 May 1803 St Antoine
- Children of Catherine Cloutier:
iv. Claude, b. in Jan 1793 St Antoine, bp. 29 Apr 1793 Detroit, bur. 12 Apr 1799 St Antoine
v. Patrick, b. 23 Dec 1794, bur. there 6 May 1805
vi. Vincent, b. 18 Dec 1795 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. there 17 Jun 1819
vii. Infant, b. St Antoine, bur. there 26 Jun 1797
viii. Teresa, b. 29 Oct 1798 St Antoine, m. 8 Feb 1825 Detroit Simon Rousson, b. 20 Mar 1797, son of John Baptist Rousson and Josette Drouillard
ix. Helena, b. 10 Aug 1800 St Antoine
x. John Baptist Claude, b. 19 May 1802 St Antoine, m. there 22 Aug 1825 Mary Ann Cloutier, b. there 23 Nov 1808, dau. of Mary Ann Villers and adopted by Peter Cloutier
Child:
1 Catherine⁵, b. 1832, m. 23 Nov 1857 St Francis Xavier Écorses Peter Drouillard, b. 23 Apr 1834, son of Toussaint Drouillard and Teresa Leblanc
xi. Magdelene, m. 2 Mar 1829 Detroit James Cauchois, b. 31 May 1805 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 19 Jun 1847, son of Ignatius Cauchois and Teresa Isaperle
4. ALEXIS³ SOLO (Claude², Peter¹), b. 6 Feb 1763 South West Coast of Detroit, bur. 4 Mar 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 21 Feb 1791 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE PAYET, b. 1773, bur. 20 Sep 1843 St Antoine, dau. of Joseph Payet and Magdelene St Germain dit Lamoureux
Children, b. St Antoine River Raisin except vii:
6 i. Alexis⁴ Peter, b. 17 Oct 1791
ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 21 Jan 1793 St Antoine, bp. 29 Apr 1793 Detroit, bur. 13 Apr 1831 St Antoine, m. there 19 Oct 1819 Joseph Nadeau, b. there Dec 1794, widower of Angélica Vermet, son of Anthony Nadeau and Louisa Réaume
7 iii. Toussaint Joseph, b. 1 Feb 1794
iv. Margaret, b. 18 Jul 1795 St Antoine, m. 25 Feb 1824 Detroit Leo Bezeau, b. there 20 Oct 1800, son of Joseph Bezeau and Mary Ann Plessis dit Belair

1. DOMINIC¹STADLER m. MARY MAGDLENE WEIR
Children:
i. Dominic², b. 20 Nov 1832 Detroit, bur. there 16 Aug 1833
ii. Sebastian Dominic, b. 29 Feb 1834 Detroit
1. GEORGE¹STAHL, b. Germany, m. CATHERINE ESTERLIN. He was a "tailleur", sett. at Detroit, r. Ste Anne Street
Children:
i. Mary Ann², b. 17 Jun 1763 Detroit. The godfather was Henry Hambag, the godmother Mary Ann Wickin, wife of --- Fisher
1. JOHN¹STAIMBUF m. CHARLOTTE CAMPAU
Children:
i. Mary², b. 7 May 1803 to Charlotte Campau, bp. 11 Jun 1806 Detroit, adopted by John Staimbuf
1. DENIS P¹STANTON m. MARY DERMADY
Children:
i. Denis P²Stanton, b. 31 Aug 1832 Detroit
1. JOHN W¹STARKS m. before a civil magistrate MARGARET HUTCHIN
Children:
i. Jane Darkis², b. 14 May 1820 Detroit
ii. Margaret, b. 20 Jun 1822 Detroit
iii. Stephen Louis, b. 12 Jul 1824, bp. 11 Feb 1826 Detroit
iv. Ann Caroline, b. 21 Sep 1827, bp. 15 Sep 1828 Detroit
v. Charles, b. 5 May 1831, bp. 20 Dec 1834 Detroit
vi. David, b. 27 Jul 1833, bp. 20 Dec 1834 Detroit
1. JAMES¹STERLING m. 1760 (or 1764) ANGÉLICA CUIILLERIER dit BEAUBIEN, b. 24 Sep 1735 Detroit, dau. of Anthony Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Angélica Girard. They r. Ste Anne Street Detroit
Children:
i. James², b. 7 Jun 1765 Detroit
ii. Angélica, b. 9 Sep 1771 Detroit on Ste Anne Street
iii. Peter Francis, b. 3 Mar 1775 Detroit on Ste Anne Street
1. WILLIAM¹STERLING m. AGATHA FRANCES CHÉNE dit LABUTTE, b. 31 Dec 1751 Detroit, dau of Peter Chéne dit Labutte and Mary Ann Cuillerier dit Beaubien. He was a merchant r. St Antoine Street Detroit
Children:
i. Peter William², b. 8 Jul 1774 Detroit St Antoine Street
ii. John Baptist, b. 30 Sep 1775 Assumption Sandwich
iii. Charles, b. 31 Dec 1776 St Antoine Street Detroit
iv. James, b. 19 Nov 1778 Detroit St Antoine
1. PHENIX¹STEVENS m. SARAH SMITH
Children:
i. John P²Stevens, b. 1810 Boston, Mass, bur. 28 Nov 1847 Detroit, m. 8 Oct 1834 Detroit Mary Antoinette Balonger
Children b. Detroit:
1 Adelaide³, b. 18 Jul 1835
2 Margaret, b. 8 Jul 1837
3 Mary Antoinette, b. 22 Jun 1844
1. BERNARD¹STONE b. 1781, bur. 13 Aug 1823 Assumption Sandwich, m. MARY REGINA ROCHELEAU
Children:
i. Ellen², b. 30 Mar 1822 Assumption, m. there 23 Nov 1841 Joseph George Labadie, b. there 11 Nov 1813, son of Charles Labadie and Veronica Berthiaume
ii. Peter Alfred, b. 1 Feb 1824 Assumption, bur. there 16 Dec 1827
iii. John Baptist, m. 21 Nov 1843 Assumption Mary Gelina,

- dau. of Francis Xavier Gelina and Basillise Nantais
1. MARTIN¹STORY m. before a civil magistrate MARY SECK(Seek) b. 23 Sep 1806, bp. 8 Nov 1807 Detroit, dau. of Conrad Seck(Seck) and Mary Morisson
Children:
i. Elisabeth², b. 13 Oct 1826 Detroit
ii. Mary, b. 14 Sep 1830 Detroit
iii. Alexander Lafayette, b. 15 Mar 1831, bp. 8 Mar 1832 Detroit
iv. Alfred Martin, b. 3 Dec 1832, bp. 26 Mar 1833 Detroit
1. MICHAEL¹STUBBS m. MARY ANN EVANS
Children:
i. Emely(sic)², b. 7 Aug 1825, bp. 11 Mar 1831 Detroit
ii. Mary, b. 10 Jan 1827, bp. 11 Mar 1831 Detroit
iii. Sophia, b. 20 May 1830
1. WILLIAM¹STUBBS m. at Horney, Steuben Co, NY, before a civil magistrate EMELY NASH
Children:
i. Mary², b. 10 Mar 1828, bp. 27 Sep 1829 Detroit
ii. Richard, b. 31 Dec 1830, bp. 11 Mar 1831 Detroit
1. WILLIAM¹STUBBS m. MARGARET REED
Children:
i. Richard, b. Dublin, Ireland, came in 1834 to Detroit, m. there 10 Nov 1835 Emily Lepage, b. 22 Mar 1817, dau. of Francis Lepage and Catherine Metay
1. JOHN BAPTIST¹SULIÈRE
Children:
i. Margaret², b. 15 Aug 1812 Sault Ste Marie, bp. 9 Jul 1817 Assumption Sandwich
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 18 Apr 1815 Sault Ste Marie, bp. 9 Jul 1817 Assumption
1. NICOLAS¹SUSTIER son of Vincent Sustier and Mary Navence, who r. diocese of Cornouaille, Lower Brittany, France, came to Canada, m. 30 Apr 1691 St Jean, Isle Orléans MARGARET LEBLANC, b. 8 Jul 1671 Ste Famille, bur. 31 Jul 1723 Montréal, dau. of Anthony Leblanc dit Jolicoeur and Elisabeth Leroy
Children:
2 i. John², m. 14 Sep 1716
2. JOHN²SUSTIER(Nicolas¹) m. 14 Sep 1716 Québec MARY LOUISA LESAGE, b. 2 Jan 1694 Pointe aux Trembles of Québec, dau. of John Bernardin Lesage and Barbara Sylvestre
Children:
3 i. John Bernardin³, b. 21 May 1717
3. JOHN BARNARDIN³SUSTIER(or Sulière)(John², Nicolas¹) b. 21 May 1717 Québec, m. 4 Feb 1743 Ste Geneviève Montréal MARGARET PAYMENT, b. there 31 Oct 1724, dau. of Peter Payment and Mary Frances Poitevin
Children:
4 i. John Baptist⁴Sulière, b. 1752
4. JOHN BAPTIST⁴SULIÈRE(John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 1752 St Hyacinthe Lower Canada, bur. 27 Jun 1831 Assumption Sandwich, m. CATHERINE SAULQUIN, b. 1760, bur. 9 Nov 1838 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Joseph Amable Saulquin and Catherine Lauson
Children:
i. Ursula⁵, m. 30 Sep 1800 Assumption Sandwich Charles La Forest dit Tineau, b. 24 Jan 1775 Detroit, son of John Baptist La Forest and Louisa Casse dit St Aubin
ii. Archange, b. 3 Jan 1786 Detroit, bur. 10 Apr 1850 Assumption, m. there 14 Feb 1803 Basil Lauson, b. 4 Sep 1777 Detroit, d. before 1850, son of James Lauson and Mary Casse dit St Aubin
5 iii. John Baptist, b. 24 May 1788

2. JOSEPH²SORDELIER(Francis¹) b. 11 Jan 1778 Assumption Sandwich,m. 10 May 1803 St Antoine River Raisin URSULA BOEMIER,dau. of Francis Boemier and Ursula Lahaye
Children:
i. Joseph³,b. 12 Aug 1810 St Antoine,bur. 18 Feb 1813 Detroit
ii. Mary Judith,b. 4 Sep 1813 Detroit,bur. 5 Aug 1815 St Antoine
iii. Charles,b. 13 Jul 1816 St Antoine
iv. Clara Eulalie,b. 28 Nov 1824 St Antoine
v. Anthony,b. 10 Aug 1827 St Antoine
3. FRANCIS CHARLES³SORDELIER(Joseph²,Francis¹) b. 1 Jan 1780 Assumption Sandwich,bur. 23 Jan 1811 Detroit,m. 18 Feb 1800 St Antoine River Raisin CATHERINE CAMPAU,b. 11 Dec 1785 Assumption,bur. 27 Aug 1815 Detroit,dau. of Francis Xavier Campau and Catherine Rau
Children:
i. Alexis⁴,b. 2 Oct 1801 St Antoine,m. there 18 Feb 1828 Josephite Campau and Geneveva Marsac
Children:
1 Alexis,b. 6 Sep 1829 St Antoine
ii. Catherine,b. 7 Jul St Antoine,bur. there 11 Oct 1803
iii. Peter Francis Anthony,b. 6 Dec 1804 St Antoine,bur. there 20 Jan 1805
iv. Ursula,b. 21 Apr 1806 St Antoine,d. cholera,bur. 19 Aug 1834 Assumption,m. 1st 24 Jun 1823 Detroit John Baptist Valade,b. 18 Apr 1790 Assumption,bur. there 6 Dec 1832,son of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard,m. 2nd 14 Jan 1834 Assumption Anthony Boufard,b. 22 Jun 1803 Assumption,son of Anthony Boufard and Mary Louisa Antaya
v. Josette,b. 23 Apr 1808 Detroit,m. Alexis Solo,b. 17 Oct 1791 St Antoine,son of Alexis Solo and Magdclene Payet
vi. Bridget,b. 15 Jul,bp. 19 Oct 1810 Detroit,bur. there 15 Jun 1813
1. PETER¹SOUMANDE b. 1619,bur. 29 Nov 1789 Québec,son of Louis Soumande and Guillemette Savoureau,who r. parish of St Antoine of Moriac, Gascogne,France,came to Canada,m. 16 Nov 1649 Québec SIMONE COTE,b. 9 Dec 1637 Québec,dau. of John Cote and Ann Martin. In 1683 Peter Soumande was Captain of the vessel "L'Honore".
Children:
2 i. John²,b. 7 Oct 1669
2. JOHN²SOUMANDE(Peter¹) b. 7 Oct 1669 Québec,bur. there 22 May 1716,m. there 30 Oct 1698 ANN CHAPOUX,b. 1669 parish of St Ours,Touraine, diocese of Tours,France,bur. 11 Dec 1737 Montréal,dau. of James Chapoux and Ann Girardin
Children:
3 i. Francis Mary³Soumande dit Delorme,b. 7 Feb 1705 Montréal,m. there 9 Aug 1734 ELISABETH GAUTHIER de VARENNES,b. there 18 Nov 1715,dau. of James René Gauthier de Varennes and Jane Lemoyne de Ste Helène
Children:
1. Joseph Hippolyte⁴,b. 4 May 1737 Montréal,bur. 24 Sep 1791 Assumption Sandwich
ii. Mary Louisa,b. 3 Sep 1746 Montréal,bur. 21 Feb 1818 Assumption,m. 1775 William Montforton,b. 1734, bur. 13 Mar 1814 Assumption
4 iii. Anthony,b. 1752
iv. Joseph,b. 1753,bur. 26 Feb 1821 Assumption
4. ANTHONY⁴SOUMANDE(Francis³,John²,Peter¹) b. 1752,bur. 4 Jun 1792 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 11 Feb 1782 REGINA ANGÉLICA GUILLET dit TOURANGEAU,b. 3 Mar 1765 South Coast of Detroit,bur. there 28 Feb 1845,dau. of John Baptist Guillet dit Tourangeau and Mary Joseph Pilotte
Children:

- 5 i. Anthony⁵,b. 23 Jun 1783
ii. John Baptist,b. 7 Nov 1784 Assumption,bur. there 13 Jan 1786
iii. Angélica,b. 4 Apr 1788 Assumption,bur. there 22 Sep 1847
iv. Charlotte,b. 11 Sep 1789 Assumption,m. there 25 Feb 1811 Louis Réaume,b. there 8 Jan 1779,son of Claude Thomas Réaume and Geneveva Janis
6 v. Paschalis,b. 26 May 1791
5. ANTHONY⁵SOUMANDE(Anthony⁴,Francis³,John²,Peter¹) b. 23 Jun 1783 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 25 May 1819 JOSETTE GIGNAC,b. there 14 Feb 1786,widow of James Bezer dit Léveillé,dau. of John Baptist Gignac and Charlotte Bertrand
Children of Catherine Adam ?
i. Anthony⁶,b. 28 Aug 1816 Assumption
Children of his wife Josette Gignac:
ii. Anthony,b. 2 Jan 1821 Assumption
iii. Emily,b. 2 Mar Assumption,bur. there 5 Mar 1823
iv. Honorius,b. 13 May 1824 Assumption
v. Iphigénie,b. 30 Jan 1827 Assumption
vi. Anthony,b. 28 Aug 1816 Assumption
6. PASCHAL⁵SOUMANDE(Anthony⁴,Francis³,John²,Peter¹) b. 26 May 1791 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 20 Feb 1816 CATHERINE VALADE,b. 13 May 1794 there,bur. there 4 Sep 1858,dau. of John Baptist Valade and Mary Louisa Drouillard
Children:
i. Frances⁶,b. 9 Oct 1816 Assumption,m. there 25 Jul 1836 Oliver Pitre,son of Anthony Pitre and Elisabeth Laplante
7 ii. Daniel,b. 8 Jul 1818
iii. Susanne,b. 23 Aug 1820 Assumption,m. there 7 Feb 1842 David Antaya,b. 27 Oct 1817 there,son of Andrew Antaya and Geneveva Dufour
iv. Hermine Zoé,m. 7 Jan 1852 Assumption Laurence Bondy,b. there 14 Feb 1824,son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Chaput
v. Mary Soulange,b. 4 Oct 1831 Assumption,m. there 12 Oct 1852 Donus Bouvine Pageot,b. 21 Feb 1825 Assumption,son of Chrysostom Pageot and Frances Parent
vi. Henrietta,b. 20 Aug 1834 Assumption
vii. Alexander,b. 14 Apr 1837 Assumption
7. DANIEL⁶SOUMANDE(Paschal⁵,Anthony⁴,Francis³,John²,Peter¹) b. 8 Jul 1818 Assumption Sandwich,m. there 26 Aug 1839 EMILY FORTIER,b. there 23 Nov 1822,dau of Peter Fortier and Margaret Tourangeau
Children:
7 i. Rose⁷,b. Assumption,bp. there 5 Jul 1840
ii. Felix,b. 7 Jan Assumption,bur. there 5 Feb 1842
iii. Emily,b. 25 Jan 1843 Assumption
iv. Mary Agnes,b. 7 Jan Assumption,bur. there 11 Jun 1845
v. Daniel,b. 3 May 1846 Assumption,bur. there 3 Sep 1848
vi. Alfred,b. 5 Jun Assumption,bur. there 14 Aug 1848
vii. Mary Ann,b. 10 Apr 1850 Assumption,bur. there 24 Feb 1857
viii. Daniel Charles,b. 19 Jun,bp. 20 Jun 1852 Assumption
ix. Henrietta Atemissa,b. 12 Dec,bp. 15 Dec 1854 Assumption
x. Josephine Elisabeth (twin) b. 10 Jul Assumption, bur. there 17 Jul 1857
xi. Joseph Albert (twin) b. 10 Jul Assumption,bur. there 17 Jul 1857
1. JOHN¹SPILLANE,m. Kingston,Ont. before Fr. Fraser,MARGARET COSTELLO
Children b. Detroit:
i. Patrick²,b. 12 May 1829
ii. Mary,b. 6 Sep 1830
iii. Catherine,b. 21 Mar 1833

- 16 iv. Frederick Joseph, b. 1859
v. Virginia Agnes, b. 1864, m. 11 Sep 1883 St Paul Grosse Pointe Joseph Hardy, b. 22 Jan, bp. 30 Jan 1859 Assumption Greinerville, son of Michael Hardy and Ann Séguin dit Laderoute
vi. Cornelia Josephine Anna, b. 25 Jul, bp. 30 Jul 1865, m. 1st Dominic Greffard, m. 2nd 9 Feb 1892 Ste Anne Detroit Louis Thomas Raymond, b. 1869, son of Louis Raymond and Catherine Paré
- 17 vii. Gilbert Hubert Augustin, b. 31 Mar 1867
viii. Edmund Joseph, b. 7 Mar, bp. 9 Apr 1869 Ste Anne Detroit
ix. William Chrysostom, b. 2 Jun, bp. 9 Jun 1872 Ste Anne Detroit
x. Mary Louisa, b. 18 Jul, bp. 21 Jul 1874 Ste Anne Detroit
xi. Adele DeLima, b. 12 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1877 Assumption Greinerville
11. STEPHEN⁶SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 26 Dec 1822 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 25 Jan 1848 FEBRONIA RENAUD, b. there 3 Jun 1828, dau. of John Baptist Renaud and Mary Louisa Billiau dit Lesperance
Children:
i. Peter Emeric⁷, b. 2 Jan 1849 Assumption
ii. Joseph, b. 20 Jan 1851 Assumption
iii. John Baptist, b. 6 Dec 1852 Assumption
iv. Moses Mary, b. 10 Sep 1855, bp. 12 Sep Assumption
v. Clara, b. 30 Nov, bp. 3 Dec 1857 Assumption
12. FRANCIS⁶SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 1 Mar 1825 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 25 Jan 1848 JULIA DESJARDINS, b. 17 Apr 1829 there, dau. of William Desjardins and Mary Louisa Drouillard
Children:
i. William⁷, b. 10 Jan 1849 Assumption, m. 7 May 1875 Ste Anne Detroit Emily Plante, b. 1856 St Barthélemy Lower Canada, dau. of Oliver Plante and Adeline Grondin
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 26 May 1850 Assumption
iii. Francis, b. 10 Feb 1852 Assumption
iv. Julia, b. 13 Dec 1853 Assumption
v. Mary Josephine, b. 28 Jun 1855 Assumption, bur. there 2 Sep 1856
vi. Honorius, b. 29 Apr, bp. 21 May 1857 Assumption
13. BASIL⁶SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 2 Jul 1827 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 5 Sep 1854 FRANCES CAMPAU, b. there 13 Feb 1839, dau. of Louis Campau and Théotiste Duroseau
Children:
i. Basil⁷, b. 4 Aug Assumption, bur. there 6 Aug 1855
ii. Mary Frances, b. 10 Jul 1856 Assumption, bur. there 15 Apr 1867
iii. Sarah Théotiste, b. 4 Mar, bp. 6 Mar 1858 Assumption
14. FRANCIS⁶SULIÈRE (Francis⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 16 Dec 1827 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 15 Jan 1850 CECILIA ROSE ADELAIDE DESJARDINS, dau. of William Desjardins and Mary Louisa Drouillard
Children:
i. Francis⁷, b. 15 Oct 1850 Assumption
ii. Joseph, b. 27 May, bp. 28 May Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 14 Jun 1852
iii. Cyrilla, b. 6 May 1853 Assumption
iv. Elise Helena, b. 12 Apr 1855 Assumption
v. John Baptist Anthony Israel, b. 26 Feb, bp. 10 Mar 1857 Assumption
15. ALEXANDER⁷SULIÈRE (Leo⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 11 Apr 1858 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st 11 May 1880 St Paul Grosse Pointe ARCHANGE LAFERTÉ, b. 14 Feb, bp. 18 Apr 1850 Assumption Greinerville, d. before 1885, dau. of Toussaint Laferté and Teresa Chauvin, m. 2nd 17 Feb 1885 Ste Anne Detroit MARY SEVILLA PELTIER, b. 1865 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Peltier and

- Philomène Sire
Children bp. Assumption Greinerville
i. Leo Alexander⁸, b. 2 Nov, bp. 15 Nov 1885
ii. John Alfred, b. 26 Jun, bp. 3 Jul 1887
iii. Agnes Sevilla, b. 23 Jun, bp. 9 Jul 1889
iv. Modesta Elisabeth, b. 24 Jul, bp. 2 Aug 1891
Children bp. St Charles Detroit:
v. Margaret Eva, b. 7 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1894
vi. Walter Frederick, b. 7 May, bp. 24 May 1896
vii. Edmund Gilbert, b. 5 Apr, bp. 11 Apr 1898
16. FREDERICK JOSEPH⁷SULIÈRE (Leo⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 1859, m. 21 Oct 1880 St Paul Grosse Pointe CAROLINE NICOLAI, b. 1863 Roseville
Children:
i. Ida Virginia⁸, b. 6 Jan, bp. 20 Feb 1881 St Paul, m. 24 Oct 1899 St Charles Detroit Frederick Forcier, b. 1875, son of Joseph Forcier and Lavina Leblanc
ii. Lillian Stella, b. 6 Nov, bp. 10 Dec 1882 St Paul Grosse Pointe
iii. Frederick Emmanuel, b. 13 Dec 1884, bp. 11 Jan 1885 St Paul
iv. Arthur, b. 14 Jan, bp. 19 Feb 1888 St Paul
v. Frederick, b. 17 Jun, bp. 30 Jun 1889 Assumption Greinerville
vi. George William, b. 9 May, bp. 31 May 1891 Assumption Greinerville
vii. Levi, b. 16 Sep, bp. 7 Oct 1893 Assumption Greinerville
viii. Robert Joseph, b. 25 Sep, bp. 13 Oct 1895 Assumption
17. GILBERT HUBERT AUGUSTIN⁷SULIÈRE (Leo⁶, John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 31 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1867 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 2 Jan 1893 LILIAN RAYMOND, b. 1873, dau. of Louis Raymond and Mary Paré
Children:
i. Edmund Gilbert⁸, b. 11 Jan, bp. 5 Feb, bur. from there 23 Feb 1893
ii. Paul Clifford, b. 1 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1894 Ste Anne Detroit
iii. Mark Peter, b. 11 Dec, bp. 25 Dec 1896 Ste Anne Detroit
1. PATRICK¹SULLIVAN m. 1830 New York JOANNA MAHONEY
Children:
i. Eleonora², b. 8 Dec 1831 Detroit
1. THOMAS¹SUMMERFIELD m. ELISABETH ROY
Children:
i. Ephraim Charles², m. 15 Nov 1820
2. EPHRAIM CHARLES²SUMMERFIELD (Thomas¹) b. in Virginia, d. before 1847 in 1814 came to Detroit, m. there 15 Nov 1820 ADELAIDE MARSAC, b. 22 Apr 1799 Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep 1847, dau. of Cajetan Marsac and Josette Saucier
Children:
i. Andrew³, b. 28 Oct 1817
ii. Charles, b. 3 Dec 1820 Detroit, bur. there 15 Jan 1821
iii. William, b. 10 Feb 1822 Detroit
iv. Mary Lucinda, b. 3 May 1825 Detroit
3. ANDREW³SUMMERFIELD (Ephraim², Thomas¹) b. 28 Oct 1817, bp. 25 Nov 1818 Detroit, m. there 3 Aug 1844 ROSALIE SIMONEAU, b. 1828, bur. 13 Aug 1870 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Leo Simoneau and Celeste Demars, Groom r. at Detroit
Children:
i. Charles⁴, b. 22 Jun 1845 Detroit
ii. Andrew, b. 27 Apr 1847
iii. Mary Rosalie, b. 3 Jan 1849 Detroit, bur. there 14 Feb 1850
iv. Andrew, b. 12 May, bp. 15 May 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. 17 Nov 1868 from there under the name of Henry

- 6 iv. Bernardin, b. 28 Aug 1790
v. Mary Cecilia, b. 17 Jan 1793 Assumption, m. 1st there 28 Nov 1809 Peter Campau, b. 1776 St Michel, seigneurie of Vaudreuil, bur. 10 Sep 1810 Assumption, son of Peter Campau and Angélica Viger, m. 2nd 23 Jun 1817 Assumption Louis Montreuil, b. Laprairie, son of John Mary Montreuil and Mary Louisa Lafontaine
- 7 vi. Francis, b. 29 Apr 1795
8 vii. Leo, b. 1 Jan 1798
viii. Catherine, b. Assumption, bp. 14 Jul 1800 Detroit, m. 12 Aug 1823 Assumption Peter Chêne dit Labutte, b. there 11 Mar 1796, son of Julian Chêne dit La Butte and Catherine Rochereau dit Lesperance
- ix. Benjamin, b. 9 Jan 1803 Assumption, m. 31 Jan 1826 St Antoine River Raisin Mary Bourdeau, b. there 14 Jan 1807, dau. of John Baptist Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Boujom
5. JOHN BAPTIST⁵SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 24 May 1788 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 6 Feb 1815 MARY LOUISA VILLERS dit ST LOUIS, b. 18 Oct 1796 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of Chrysostom Villers dit St Louis and Josette Susor
Children:
9 i. John Baptist⁶, b. 20 Nov 1815
ii. Catherine, b. 1 Feb 1818 St Antoine River Raisin, bur. 1 Oct 1855 Assumption, m. 10 Feb 1835 there Anthony Paré, b. 14 Sep 1809, son of Ignatius Paré and Geneveva Morin
- 10 iii. Leo, b. 11 Nov 1820
11 iv. Stephen, b. 26 Dec 1822
12 v. Francis, b. 1 Mar 1825
13 vi. Basil, b. 2 Jul 1827
vii. Mary Louisa, b. 9 Oct 1829 Assumption, m. there 27 Nov 1855 Hubert Letourneau, b. 19 Aug 1828, son of Francis Letourneau and Florence Pitre
- viii. Mary Josephine, b. 23 Nov 1831 Detroit, m. 27 Nov 1854 Assumption Joseph Gautier dit Landreville, son of James Gautier dit Landreville and Sophia Bertrand
- ix. Victoria, b. 8 May 1834 Assumption, m. there 27 Sep 1853 William B Desjardins, b. there 16 Mar 1831, son of William Desjardins and Mary Louisa Drouillard
- x. Mary Desanges, b. 11 Mar 1837 Assumption, m. there 20 Jan 1857 Peter Gouin, b. there 27 Oct 1831, son of Medard Gouin and Mary Louisa Robert
- xi. Rosalie, b. 28 Jul 1841 Tecumseh, Ont, bp. Detroit, m. Hiram Van de Linden, b. 1844 New York State
6. BERNARDIN⁵SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 28 Aug 1790 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 13 Jan 1817 JOSEPHINE CRÉQUI, b. 30 Oct 1796, bp. 16 Jan 1797 Detroit, bur. 22 Sep 1855 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Cecilia Meny
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Felicity⁶, b. 4 May 1817
ii. Matilda, b. 28 Sep 1818, m. John Baptist Greffard, b. 11 Nov 1817 Detroit, bur. there 21 Jun 1849, son of Francis Greffard and Cecilia Renaud
- iii. Elisabeth, b. 23 Apr 1820, bur. 14 Oct 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 12 Jul 1839 Detroit Benjamin Arpin (Herpin)
- iv. Archange, b. 23 Sep 1821
v. Helena, b. 12 Dec 1822, bur. 11 May 1844 Detroit, m. Godfroy Cantin
- vi. Alexander, b. 8 Aug 1824
vii. Charles, b. 23 Mar 1826
viii. Barnaby, b. 26 Sep 1827, bur. 23 Apr 1844 Detroit
- ix. Mary Josette, b. 23 Aug 1829
x. Emerite, b. 22 May 1831
- Children b. Detroit
xi. Calse, b. 2 Nov 1835, bur. there 28 Sep 1836
xii. Daniel, b. 28 May 1837, bur. 15 May 1868 from Ste

- Anne Detroit
xiii. Epiphany, b. 20 Mar 1839
7. FRANCIS⁵SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 29 Apr 1795 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 13 Feb 1821 ROSE PARÉ, b. there 17 Oct 1806, dau. of Ignatius Paré and Geneveva Morin
Children b. Assumption Sandwich except ix:
i. Rose⁶, b. 25 Nov 1821, m. there 31 Jan 1842 Anthony La Forest, b. there 25 Jan 1817, son of Joseph La Forest and Felicity Campau
- ii. Francis, b. 1 Jan 1824, bur. there 9 Jan 1825
iii. Victoria, b. 25 Dec 1825, m. there 7 Sep 1847 Charles Louis Lauzon, b. 1 Jun 1827 there, son of Francis Lauzon and Margaret Deshêtres
- 14 iv. Francis, b. 16 Dec 1827
v. Ursula, m. 5 Jun 1854 there Francis Hébert, b. there 10 Dec 1824, bur. 11 Mar 1895 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist Hébert and Monica Cadot
- vi. Anthony, b. 7 Jun 1832
vii. Geneveva, b. 27 Jun 1834, m. there 4 Oct 1853 Fabian Lesperance, b. there 22 Sep 1832, son of Oliver John Lesperance and Monica Séguin dit Laderoute
- viii. Eleonora, b. 30 Jun 1836, m. there 26 May 1857 Francis Xavier Drouillard, b. there 15 Oct 1830, son of Francis Drouillard and Rosalie Gelina
- ix. Anselme, b. 31 Jul 1838
x. Benjamin, bp. there 6 Jan 1841
xi. Florence, b. 12 Aug 1842
xii. Helena, b. 11 Apr 1845
xiii. Mary, b. 26 Oct 1847, bur. there 26 Jul 1850
xiv. Joseph, b. 17 Oct 1850
8. LEO⁵SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 1 Jan 1798 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 10 Jul 1821 ARCHANGE LAPOINTE, b. 19 Aug 1805 St Antoine River Raisin, dau. of William Lapointe and Josette Villers dit St Louis
Children:
i. Archange⁶, b. 24 Nov 1821 Assumption
ii. Leo, b. Mar, bp. 18 Sep 1824 Assumption
9. JOHN BAPTIST⁵SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 20 Nov 1815 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 23 Nov 1848 Assumption Sandwich MARY LOUISA DESJARDINS, b. there 16 Feb 1827, dau. of William Desjardins and Mary Drouillard
Children:
i. Mary⁷, b. 2 Jun 1849 Assumption, m. 25 May 1867 Ste Anne Detroit Francis Delisle, b. 1834, widower of Mary Ann Ducharme
- ii. Mary Archange, b. 10 Mar, bp. 17 Mar 1854 Assumption
iii. Ann Salomé, b. 28 Jan 1857 Assumption
iv. Philomène, b. 1868, m. 4 Aug 1892 Ste Anne Detroit August Werner, b. 1871, son of William Werner and Elisabeth Laurie
- v. George Alexander, b. 27 Nov 1869, bp. 19 Apr 1870 Ste Anne Detroit
10. LEO CHRYSOSTOM⁶SULIÈRE (John Baptist⁵, John Baptist⁴, John³, John², Nicolas¹) b. 11 Nov 1820 Assumption Sandwich, d. 6 Nov 1899 Grosse Pointe at his home on Mack Avenue nr. Connor's Creek, bur. 9 Nov Assumption Greinerville, m. 1st JULIA RÉAUME, m. 2nd 19 May 1857 Assumption Sandwich ARCHANGE DESJARDINS, b. 21 Apr 1836 Walpole Island, dau. of William Desjardins and Mary Louisa Drouillard
Children of Julia Réaume:
i. Mary⁷, b. 1850, m. 24 May 1864 Ste Anne Detroit James Desjardins, b. 28 Jan 1842 Assumption Sandwich, son of William Desjardins and Mary Louisa Drouillard
- ii. Catherine, b. 1853, bur. 11 Oct 1875 Assumption Greinerville, m. there 22 Nov 1870 Louis Pitre, b. 10 Dec 1844 Detroit, son of Louis L Pitre and Mary Ann Fournier
- Children of Archange Desjardins:
15 iii. Alexander, b. 11 Apr 1858

- Raisin, son of Francis Guy and Lucy Miron
 iii. Julia, b. 16 Dec 1845, bp. 20 Jan 1846 Monroe
 iv. Dominic, b. 12 May, bp. 18 May 1851 Monroe
 v. Peter, b. 23 Jun, bp. 4 Aug 1855 Monroe
7. LOUIS⁴SUSOR (John Baptist³, Louis², Francis¹) b. 18 Oct 1811 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 15 May 1832 AGATHA BOUJOM (BOUSOM) b. there 6 Feb 1817, bur. 28 Jan 1847 Monroe, dau. of Joseph Boujom (Bousom) and Mary Nadeau. Bride r. Rivière aux Sables
 Children:
 i. Caroline Catherine⁵, b. 19 Jan 1834 St Antoine, m. there 17 Jul 1849 Hilary Duval, b. 12 Mar 1830 there, son of Hyacinthe Duval and Agnes Coulay. Bride r. Plaisance, groom St Florissant nr. Monroe
 ii. Louis, b. 23 Nov 1835 St Antoine
 iii. Catherine, b. . . Mar 1838 St Antoine
 iv. Joseph, b. 6 Aug 1840 St Antoine
 v. Mary, b. 9 Nov 1842 St Antoine, son of Robert Navarre and Monica Duchêne
 vi. Alexis, b. 21 Dec 1844 Monroe
 vii. Agatha, b. 29 Dec 1846, bp. 31 Jan 1847 Monroe
8. JOHN BAPTIST⁴SUSOR (John Baptist³, Louis², Francis¹) b. 26 Jul 1796 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 14 Feb 1820 TERESA THÉOTISTE LABADIE, b. 5 Jun 1800 there, bur. there 28 Jan 1843, dau. of Medard Descomps dit Labadie and Mary Robert
 Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
 9 i. John Baptist⁵, b. 2 Nov 1820
 ii. Clara, b. 22 Jul 1822, m. 26 Oct 1843 Monroe Joseph Nadeau
 iii. Monica, b. 1 Mar 1824, m. there 19 Jan 1841 John Baptist Duval, b. 10 Feb 1819 there, son of Michael Duval and Agatha Nadeau
 iv. Gilbert, b. 31 Mar 1826
 v. Dau. b. 1 Jan, bur. there 21 Jan 1828
 vi. Hilary, b. 25 Dec 1828
9. JOHN BAPTIST³SUSOR (John Baptist⁴, John Baptist³, Louis², Francis¹) b. 2 Nov 1820 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 26 Oct 1841 MARY DUSAULT, dau. of John Francis Dusault and Margaret Montmeny
 Children:
 i. Moses⁶, b. 30 Aug 1843, bp. 3 Feb 1844 Monroe
 ii. Mary, b. 1 May, bp. 8 Jun 1848 Monroe
1. ELIAS¹SWAN m. ELISABETH PALMER
 Children:
 i. Elias John², b. Albany NY, m. 21 Oct 1829 Detroit Margaret Labadie, b. 25 Feb 1798 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Anthony Descomps dit Labadie and Charlotte Barthe
 Children:
 i. Margaret Elisabeth³, b. 4 Sep 1831 Detroit
1. PETER¹TALLMAN d. before 1809, son of Richard Tallman and Margaret Amelly, m. 10 Jan 1798 Detroit FELICITY PELTIER, b. there 2 Mar 1781, bur. there 1847, dau. of James Amable Peltier and Magdelene Levasseur. Peter was Captain of artillery in the United States Army
 Children:
 i. Théophile², b. 22 Nov 1798 Detroit, bp. there 16 Jan 1799
 ii. Howell, b. 2 Jun, bp. there 25 Jun 1800
 iii. Margaret Ann, b. 8 Mar, bp. there 25 Jul 1802
1. CHARLES¹TALMAGE (TALMED, TALMER) m. MARY COBRIL, b. 9 Oct 1814 Detroit, dau. of Charles Gobeil and Sara Lagère
 Children:
 i. Charles², b. 28 May 1836 Detroit
 ii. Sarah Ann, b. 29 Jan 1839
1. JOHN TAMISIER m. MARY ANN GERINOT who r. parish of Dalman, diocese of Perigueux, province of Bordeaux, France

- Children:
 i. Peter², m. 31 Aug 1768 Assumption Sandwich
 Magdelene Morin, b. 1726, widow of Louis Villers dit St Louis, dau. of Peter Morin and Mary Joseph Daunet, of the parish of St Sulpice, diocese of Québec
 Children of Pitella ?
 1. John Louis³, b. Aug 1767, bp. 22 Aug 1768
1. FRANCIS¹TASSÉ b. 1790, bur. 14 Apr 1844 Detroit, m. MARY ROUSSEL, b. 1791 Terrebonne Lower Canada, bur. 6 Apr 1871 from Ste Anne Detroit
 Children:
 2 i. Octave², b. 1820
 ii. Leo, b. 1825, m. 22 Apr 1850 Detroit Emily Bouchard, b. 1826, dau. of John Baptist Bouchard and Osithée Demars
 iii. Adelaide, b. 1829, m. 19 Feb 1855 Ste Anne Detroit Anthony Martel, b. 1832, son of Amable Martel and Mary Beaudry
2. OCTAVE²TASSÉ (Francis¹) b. 1820, m. 21 Nov 1843 Detroit Elisabeth Brunet, b. 1827, dau. of Charles Brunet and Louisa Meunier
 Children:
 i. Francis³, b. 25 Mar 1845 Detroit
 ii. Elisabeth, b. 11 Apr 1847 Detroit, bur. 5 Aug 1862 Ste Anne Detroit
 iii. Agnes, b. 3 Jan 1849 Detroit
 iv. Adelaide Judith, b. 3 Oct 1851 Detroit
 v. Aloysius, b. 20 Oct 1853 Detroit
 vi. Charles (twin) b. 29 Mar 1858 Detroit, bur. there 15 Apr 1859
 vii. Angela (twin) b. 29 Mar 1858 Detroit, bur. 25 Sep 1859 from Ste Anne Detroit
 viii. Octave, b. 27 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1860 Ste Anne Detroit
 ix. Charles, b. 27 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1863 Ste Anne Detroit
 x. John Baptist, b. 21 Sep, bp. 24 Sep 1868 Ste Anne Detroit
 xi. Mary Magdelene, b. 3 Oct, bp. 7 Oct 1871 Ste Anne
1. N.N.TASSÉ
 Children:
 2 i. Louis², b. 1825
 ii. Flavin, b. 1823, m. 1st Fabian Gagnier, b. 22 Oct 1817 bp. 11 Aug 1818 Detroit, bur. there 26 Jan 1843, son of Julian Gagnier and Théotiste Saucier, m. 2nd 5 Nov 1844 Detroit Francis Thibault, b. 13 Feb 1819 St François Clinton River, son of Louis Thibault and Archange Bertrand
2. LOUIS²TASSÉ (N.N.¹) b. 1825, d. 1884 Detroit, m. 30 Aug 1847 Detroit MAGDELENE BOUCHER, b. 1824, d. 6 Dec 1901 Detroit at home of dau. Mrs. D J Réaume at 1127 Hamilton Blvd, bur. 9 Dec 1901 from St Joachim Detroit, dau. of Charles Boucher and Julia Labadie. Louis was a member of the MacKenzie expedition by the Astor Fur Co. Bride r. Grosse Isle, the groom at Detroit. Tassé name also known as Tossy
 Children:
 i. Magdelene, b. 11 Mar 1848 Detroit, bur. there next day
 3 ii. Louis James, b. 24 Jul 1849
 iii. Michael Thomas, b. 7 Oct 1851 Detroit
 iv. Charles, b. 16 Oct 1853 Detroit
 v. George, b. 9 Jun 1855 Detroit
 vi. Julia M, b. Feb 1857 Detroit, m. there 22 Jun 1880 Denis J Réaume, b. 14 May 1857 Grosse Pointe, son of Daniel Réaume and Archange McDougall
 vii. Mary, b. 5 Mar 1858 Detroit
 viii. Edmund Théodore, b. 16 Apr 1860
 ix. Mary Elisa, b. 14 Aug, bp. 17 Aug 1862 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 29 Jun 1882 Napoléon Poulin, b. 1859 Montréal, son of Joseph N Poulin and Matilda

- 5 v. Léo Louis, b. 5 Apr 1858
vi. Edward John, b. 7 May, bp. 24 Jun 1860 Ste Anne Detroit 3
4. ANDREW⁴SUMMERFIELD(Andrew², Ephraim², Thomas¹) b. 27 Apr 1847 Detroit, m. 30 Aug 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit CAROLINE BILETTE, b. 1852, dau. of John Bilette and Adelaide Natiga
Children:
i. William Andrew⁵, b. 15 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1871 Our Lady of Help Detroit
5. LEO LOUIS⁴SUMMERFIELD(Andrew³, Ephraim², Thomas¹) b. 5 Apr, bp. 2 May 1858 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 27 Apr 1881 SS Peter and Paul Detroit ELISABETH BILLET, dau. of John Billet and Fedelia Antoinette
Children bp. SS Peter and Paul Detroit:
i. John Louis⁵, b. 17 Jul, bp. 17 Jul 1880
ii. Charles Henry, b. 29 May, bp. 5 Jun 1881
iii. Andrew, b. 9 Feb, bp. 18 Feb 1883
iv. William Alexander, b. 10 Dec, bp. 14 Dec 1884
v. Edward Louis, b. 17 Sep, bp. 26 Sep 1886
vi. Mary Elisabeth, b. 22 Sep, bp. 30 Sep 1888
vii. Caroline Matilda, b. 26 Jul, bp. 10 Feb 1893
viii. Mary Josephine, b. 26 Jan, bp. 10 Feb 1893
ix. Gertrude Helens, b. 19 Jul, bp. 29 Jul 1894
x. Rosalie L, b. 17 Mar, bp. 26 Mar 1897
1. FRANCIS¹SUSOR, b. 1699 parish of St Nicolas sur Loire, diocese of Blois, France, bur. 11 Feb 1749 St Thomas, son of Francis Susor and Stephanie Gilets, came to Canada, m. 3 Jul 1733 Beaumont MARY CHARLOTTE COUPURE, b. there 24 Oct 1700, bur. there 2 May 1775, dau. of Eustache Couture and Margaret Begin
Children:
2 i. Louis Francis², b. 6 Jul 1738
2. LOUIS FRANCIS²SUSOR(Francis¹) b. 6 Jul 1738 St Thomas, bur. 12 May 1806 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 8 Apr 1766 Assumption Sandwich MARY JOSEPH LE BEAU, b. there 3 Mar 1753, dau. of Francis Le Beau and Mary Joseph Bigras dit Fauvel
Children:
3 i. Louis³, b. 29 Dec 1768
ii. Mary Joseph, b. 7 May 1770 Assumption, bur. 20 Aug 1815 St Antoine, m. 8 Feb 1785 Assumption Chrysostom Villers dit St Louis, b. 5 Jun 1762 there, bur. 2 Jun 1822 St Antoine, son of Louis Villers dit St Louis and Mary Joseph Morin
iii. Mary, b. 24 May 1834, m. 9 Nov 1790 Detroit, d. cholera at St Antoine, bur. there 17 Aug 1834, m. 9 Nov 1790 Detroit, d. cholera at St Antoine, bur. there 17 Aug 1834, son of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac
- 4 iv. John Baptist, b. 24 Dec 1773
v. Catherine, b. 28 Jan 1776 Assumption, bur. 17 Nov 1820 St Antoine, m. 9 Nov 1796 there Stephen Laviolette, b. 10 Aug 1771 Assumption, bur. 1 Oct 1804 St Antoine, son of Stephen Laviolette and Judith Frudhomme, m. 2nd in Nov 1805 Detroit Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine, b. 5 Aug 1783 Detroit, son of Anthony Bernard dit Lafontaine and Catherine Dubreuil
vi. Mary Magdelene, b. 6 Nov 1777 Assumption, bur. there 15 Jul 1797, m. 9 Feb 1795 St Antoine Medard Couture b. 7 Feb 1769 Detroit, bur. 29 Nov 1828 St Antoine, son of John Baptist Couture and Catherine Campau, Medard r. River Raisin
vii. Mary Louisa(Goneveva) b. 9 Mar 1780 Assumption, bur. 15 Feb 1820 St Antoine, m. there 9 Feb 1795 Joseph Réaume, b. 15 Feb 1772 Detroit, son of John Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois
viii. Mary Louisa, b. 15 Oct. 1782 Assumption, bur. before 20 May 1816, m. 28 Jan 1799 St Antoine John Baptist Réaume, b. 20 Apr 1766 Detroit, bur. 7 May 1818 St Antoine, widower of Mary Louisa Robert, son of John

- ix. Baptist Réaume and Agatha Lootman dit Barrois Margaret, bp. 16 Jun 1787 Assumption age 5 mos, bur. 5 Jun 1802 St Antoine, under the name of Mary Angélica 1
3. LOUIS³SUSOR(Louis², Francis¹) b. 29 Dec 1768 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 10 May 1811 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 4 Jul 1791 Detroit MARY FRANCES LENFANT, b. Jun 1773, bp. there 9 Aug 1744, dau. of Joseph Lenfant and Frances Tessier Bride r. St Antoine
Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
5 i. Dominic⁴, bp. 9 May 1792
ii. Archange, b. Sep, bp. 19 Nov 1793 Detroit, m. there 25 Jan 1814 Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine, b. 2 Dec 1781 Assumption, son of Anthony Sargent dit Lafontaine and Catherine Parmier. Bride and groom r. St Antoine
iii. Catherine, b. 10 Jan 1796
iv. Mary, b. 5 Oct 1797, m. there 22 Apr 1823 Joseph Bourdeau, b. there 12 Jul 1796, son of Joseph Bourdeau and Agatha Réaume
v. Anthony, b. 18 May 1799, bur. there 21 Jul 1800
vi. Mary Basilia, b. 1 Dec 1800, m. there 17 Apr 1820 Francis Menard, b. there 26 Feb 1799, son of Joseph Menard and Cecilia Robert
vii. Monica, b. 1 Sep 1802, bur. there 25 Aug 1804
6 viii. John Baptist(twin) b. 21 Aug 1805
ix. Josette(twin) b. 21 Aug 1805, m. 29 Sep 1824 Detroit Joseph Comparet, b. there 20 Jun 1798, son of Michael Comparet and Agnes Robertjanne. Bride and Groom r. River Raisin
x. Monica, b. 13 Jul 1807, m. there 3 Nov 1825 John Baptist Martin Nadeau, b. there 20 Feb 1792, son of Martin Nadeau and Mary Réaume
xi. Felicity, b. 21 Aug 1809, bur. 22 Sep 1813 Detroit
7 xii. Louis, b. 18 Oct 1811
4. JOHN BAPTIST³SUSOR(Louis², Francis¹) b. 24 Dec 1773 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 20 Oct 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, m. there 25 Jan 1796 JULIA SILVIA BOURDEAU, b. 26 Nov 1774 Detroit, d. cholera, bur. 10 Sep 1834 St Antoine, widow of Gabriel Bissonnet, dau. of Joseph Bourdeau and Mary Louisa Clermont
Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
8 i. John Baptist⁴, b. 26 Jul 1796
ii. Mary Ann, b. 15 Apr 1798, bur. there 18 Feb 1804
iii. Frances, b. 30 Jan 1800, bur. there 20 Oct 1830, m. there 18 Feb 1817 Charles Poupard, b. there 23 Oct 1790, son of Andrew Poupard and Mary Lenfant
iv. Catherine, b. 31 Mar 1802, bur. there 27 Sep 1834, d. cholera, m. 22 May 1822 Detroit Peter Gagnier, b. St Antoine, bur. there 16 Sep 1834, d. cholera, widower of Veronica Martin, son of James Gagnier and Josette Larchevêque. Bride and groom r. River Raisin
5. DOMINIC⁴SUSOR(John Baptist³, Louis², Francis¹) b. Mar St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 9 May 1792 Detroit, m. 31 Jan 1820 Detroit MONICA DUVAL, b. 6 Jul 1800 St Antoine, dau. of Ignatius Thuol dit Duval and Louisa Mény. Bride and groom r. St Antoine River Raisin
Children:
i. Peter Ezechiel⁵, b. 21 Jun 1821 St Antoine, bur. there 12 Aug 1841
ii. Monica, b. 23 May 1825 St Antoine, bur. there 3 Jan 1828
iii. Julian, b. 7 Aug 1831 St Antoine
iv. Fabian, b. 19 Dec 1818, bp. 28 May 1839 St Antoine
6. JOHN BAPTIST⁴SUSOR(John Baptist³, Louis², Francis¹) b. 21 Aug 1805 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 11 Nov 1834 there MARGARET PEPTIN, b. 28 Jun 1813 Detroit, dau. of Basil Pepin and Louisa Campau
Children:
i. Ann⁵, b. 20 Nov 1840, bp. 20 Feb 1841 Monroe
ii. Zoë, b. 6 Mar 1843 Monroe, m. 28 Feb 1865 St Mary Monroe David Guy, b. 27 Jul 1837 St Antoine River

2. JOSEPH LOUIS²THIBAUT(Francis¹) d. before 1847,m. 4 Feb 1788
 Detroit TERESA BOYER,b. there 5 Mar 1766,bur. there 25 Feb 1847,
 dau. of Peter Boyer and Louisa Pepin dit Descardonnet(s)
 Children:
 3 i. Joseph³,b. 18 Oct 1788
 4 ii. Lambert,b. 15 Sep 1789
3. JOSEPH³THIBAUT(Joseph Louis²,Francis¹) b. 18 Oct 1788 Detroit,m.
 there 28 Nov 1826 ARCHANGE BERARD,b. 15 Nov 1790 Detroit,bur.
 there 5 Apr 1870 from Ste Anne,widow of Joseph de Longchamp,dau.
 of Francis Berard dit Lepine and Catherine La Forest
 Children:
 5 i. Louis⁴,b. 13 Sep 1827
4. LAMBERT³THIBAUT(Joseph Louis²,Francis¹) b. 15 Sep 1789 Detroit,bur.
 there 18 Feb 1834,m. there 27 Jan 1817 GENEVEVA MENY,b. 7 Apr
 St Clair River,bp. 21 Jun 1796 Detroit,bur. there 5 Oct 1866,
 dau. of Anthony Meny and Catherine Brillant dit Beaulieu
 Children b. Detroit:
 i. Frances⁴,b. 17 Nov 1817 Detroit,bur. there at 10
 mos.
 ii. Mary,b. 2 Feb 1817,m. there 26 Sep 1838 Hilary
 Gagnier,b. there 29 Feb 1816,bur. there 5 Feb 1890,
 son of Julian Gagnier and Théotiste Saucier
 iii. Frances,b. 10 Feb 1821 Detroit,bur. there from Ste
 Anne 28 Feb 1854,m. 24 Oct 1842 Detroit Francis
 Xavier Tremblay,b. there 17 Feb 1811,son of John
 Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Freton. Bride and groom
 r. Detroit
 iv. Catherine Edesse,b. 25 Nov 1822 Detroit,m. there 18
 Jun 1841 John Baptist Tremblay,b. there 19 Nov
 1819,son of John Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Freton
 v. Mary Henrietta,b. 24 Feb 1825 Detroit,m. Peter
 Gadois,b. there 5 Aug 1825,son of Eustache Gadois
 and Mary Louisa Maquet dit Lajoie
 vi. Lambert Francis,b. 27 Nov 1827 Detroit,m. there 5
 Jun 1849 Mary Esther Tremblay,b. there 6 Apr 1828,
 dau. of John Evangelist Tremblay and Felicity
 Alard
 vii. Edward,b. 22 Nov 1829,m. there 24 Mar 1856 Irene
 Tremblay,b. 1832,dau. of John Louis Tremblay and
 Cecilia Freton
 viii. Théodore,b. 12 Feb 1832,bur. there 8 Jul 1836
 ix. Victor,b. 21 Feb 1834
5. LOUIS⁴THIBAUT(Joseph³,Joseph²,Francis¹) b. 13 Sep 1827 Detroit,m.
 1st there 1 Aug 1848 CAROLINE BOUTELLER,b. 1832 Lower Canada,
 dau. of Michael Bouteiller and Catherine Boisvert,m. 2nd
 CAROLINE LEDFORD,d. 1868
 Children of Catherine Bouteiller:
 i. Francis Richard⁵,b. 25 Jul 1849 Detroit
 ii. Mary Archange,b. 4 Oct 1857,dau. of Caroline
 Ovrucker
 iii. Louis Napoléon,b. 10 Jun,bp. 17 Jul 1859 Ste Anne
 Detroit
 iv. Josephine,b. 19 Feb,bp. 14 May 1862 Ste Anne
 Detroit,m. 7 Mar before Rev Haas at Detroit, Henry
 J Ludwig,b. there 18 Apr 1863,d. 27 Apr 1903 St
 Paul Avenue Detroit,son of Conrad Ludwig and Dora

 v. Anthony Henry,b. 27 Dec 1866,bp. 3 Feb Ste Anne
 Detroit,bur. from there 6 Jul 1867
6. VICTOR⁴THIBAUT(Lambert³,Joseph Louis²,Francis¹) b. 21 Feb 1834
 Detroit,m. there 27 Nov 1855 MARGARET LESPERANCE,b. 28 Feb 1836
 Assumption Sandwich,dau. of Peter Lesperance and Anastasia
 Bechard
 Children bp. Ste Anne Detroit:
 i. Mary Josephine⁵,b. 26 Sep,bp. 28 Sep 1856
 ii. Rose Emma,b. 30 Jun,bp. 21 Jul 1861
 iii. Francis,b. 3 Jul,bp. 12 Jul 1863
 iv. Mary Celina,b. 11 Sep,bp. 17 Sep 1865,bur. from
 there 27 Apr 1867
 v. Mary Helena,b. 22 Oct,bp. 27 Oct 1867,bur. from

- there 27 Mar 1869
 vi. Charles George Joseph,b. 26 Sep,bp. 2 Oct 1870,bur.
 from there 9 Aug 1871
 vii. Elisabeth,b. 30 Aug,bp. 1 Sep 1872
 viii. Mary Caroline,b. 27 Feb,bp. 9 Mar 1875

1. FRANCIS LOUIS¹THIBAUT,b. 1640,bur. 16 Nov 1724 Cap St Ignace,m. 14
 Oct 1670 Ste Anne Lower Canada ELISABETH AGNES LEFEEVRE,bur. 8
 Jul 1725 Cap St Ignace
 Children:
 2 i. Louis²,b. 20 Dec 1695
2. LOUIS²THIBAUT(Francis Louis¹) b. 20 Dec 1695 Cap St Ignace,bur. 21
 Feb 1765 St François du Sud Lower Canada,m. 20 Apr 1716 Cap St
 Ignace CECILIA FOURNIER,b. there 1 Aug 1698,bur. 8 Nov 1761
 Beauport,dau. of John Fournier and Mary Leroy. Louis was a
 carpenter by trade
 Children:
 3 i. Louis³,b. 1717
 ii. Ignatius,b. 30 Jul 1730 Cap St Ignace,bur. 18 Aug
 1769 Detroit,m. 12 Feb 1759 St Laurent Montréal
 Mary Jane Rouange dit Joanet,dau. of Joseph Rouange
 dit Joanet and Mary Joseph Fleury
3. LOUIS³THIBAUT(Louis²,Francis Louis¹) b. 1717,bur. 28 Nov 1800
 Detroit,m. 22 Nov 1745 Ste Anne de la Pocatière Lower Canada
 MARY ANN MIVILLE dit DESCHÈNES,b. 1726,bur. 19 Jul 1802 Detroit,
 dau. of Charles Miville dit Deschènes and Martha Lavallée. Louis
 in Detroit 18 Aug 1769
 Children:
 i. Augustin⁴,d. before 1789,m. 1 Oct 1787 Detroit
 Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance,b. 25 Apr 1770
 Assumption Sandwich,dau. of John Baptist Billiau
 dit Lesperance and Mary Meny
 Children:
 i. Mary Euphrosine Catherine⁵,b. 12 Aug 1788
 Detroit,m. there 23 Aug 1803 Thomas Tremblay
 b. 20 Dec 1775 Grosse Pointe at Fox Creek,
 son of Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Yax
1. JOSEPH¹THIBAUT,m. MARY GENEVEVA DE L'OELL(DELOYSEL)
 Children b. Detroit except vii:
 i. Louis Joseph²,b. 9 Mar 1788,bur. there 23 Jul 1834
 ii. John Baptist Prosper,b. 8 Sep 1789
 iii. Augustin,b. 8 Sep 1790,bur. there next day
 iv. Mary Geneveva,b. 19 Jun 1792
 v. Judith Eusebia,b. 29 Oct,bur. there 6 Nov 1793
 vi. Alexander Paul,b. 29 Dec 1794,bur. there 12 Jun
 1795
 vii. Judith Eusebia,b. 17 Jul 1796 Assumption Sandwich,
 bur. 11 Apr 1834 Detroit,m. there 21 Aug 1832
 Joseph Plante,b. there 30 Aug 1802,son of Anthony
 Plante and Josette Le Beau. This was the last
 marriage at which Fr Gabriel Richard assisted
 before his death
 viii. Margaret Elisabeth,b. 25 Aug 1797
 ix. Augustin Francis,b. 4 Oct 1798
 x. Eleonora,b. 9 Jul,bur. there 28 Jul 1800
 xi. Mary Ann,b. 11 Feb 1803,m. 29 Nov 1834 St Antoine
 River Raisin Philip Félix Bourdeau,b. there 11 Mar
 1810,son of John Mary Bourdeau and Josette
 Fontaine
 xii. John Baptist,b. 8 Mar 1805,bur. there 4 Mar 1806
 xiii. Eulalie,b. 10 Dec 1809,bur. there 26 Oct 1810
1. PROSPER¹THIBAUT,b. 1759,bur. 23 Apr 1810 St Antoine River Raisin,m.
 LOUISA ALAVOS,a Potawatomie. They r. River Raisin
 Children:
 i. Susanne²,m. 7 Nov 1808 Assumption Sandwich Francis
 Roy,son of Francis Roy and Mary Sautouse. They r.
 Amherstburg
 ii. Catherine,b. 22 Apr 1793,bp. 31 May 1793 Detroit

- Vermet
- x. Aimée, b. 28 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1864 Ste Anne Detroit
3. LOUIS JAMES³TASSÉ (Louis², N.N.¹) b. 24 Jul 1849 Detroit, bur. there 1884, m. 2 May 1870 Ste Anne Detroit ELLEN LOUISA ST AMOUR, b. 21 Mar 1850 Detroit, d. 13 Mar 1907 Detroit at her home 591 Larned Street East, dau. of Francis Xavier St Amour and Lovina Martha Wilsey
Children:
- i. Louis Francis⁴, b. 19 Feb, bp. 26 Feb 1871 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 1895 Jenny Thompson, dau. of Charles Thompson
 - ii. George Allen, b. 1 Aug, bp. 11 Aug 1872 Ste Anne Detroit, m. May 1895 Berlin, Ontario Lizzie ---
 - iii. Albert Honorius, b. 24 Feb, bp. 8 Mar 1874 Ste Anne Detroit
 - iv. Frederick, b. Detroit
 - v. Walter, b. Blanchard, Isabella Co. Mich.
 - vi. Paul, b. 1 Nov 1880 Blanchard, Isabella Co. bp. 15 Oct 1882 Ste Anne Detroit
 - vii. Hubert Vincent, b. 17 May Blanchard, Isabella Co, bp. 15 Oct 1887 Ste Anne Detroit
 - viii. Earl, b. 1886 Blanchard, bur. 19 Jun 1896 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - ix. Caroline Lovina, b. 2 Jun, bp. 16 Jun 1889 Our Lady of Help Detroit
 - x. Robert Eugene Tassé (Tossy) b. 15 May, bp. 31 May 1891 Our Lady of Help
 - xi. Leo, b. Detroit, d. there 6 mos.
1. VINCENT¹TASSÉ m. ARCHANGE DUCHÊNE, b. 1803, bur. 12 Apr 1843 Detroit
Children:
- i. Isabella², b. 19 Mar 1838 Detroit, bur. there 5 May 1843
 - ii. Peter, b. 17 Jan 1840 Detroit, bur. 9 Jun 1843
1. AMABLE¹TESSIER m. MARGARET ROI
Children:
- i. Henrietta², b. 23 Mar Detroit, bur. there 2 Oct 1826
 - ii. Mary, b. 10 Mar 1835 Detroit
1. URBANUS¹TESSIER b. 1624, bur. 21 Mar 1689 Montréal, son of Peter Tessier and Jane Meire, who r. parish of Chateau des Aniois, diocese of Angers, France, came to Canada, m. 28 Sep 1648 Québec MARY ARCHAMBAULT, b. 1636, dau. of James Archambault and Frances Tourcau
Children b. Montréal:
- i. Louisa², b. 26 Mar 1657, m. there 23 Nov 1671 Peter Payet dit St Amour, b. parish of Florence, diocese of Bordeaux, province of Gasconne, France, bur. 25 Jan 1719 Pointe aux Trembles of Montréal, son of Peter Payet and Mary Martin
 - 2 ii. Ignatius, b. 11 Mar 1677
2. IGNATIUS²TESSIER (Urbanus¹) b. 11 Mar 1677 Montréal, m. 1704 MARGARET LUISSIER, b. 5 Sep 1683 Boucherville, dau. of James Luissier and Catherine Clerice
Children:
- i. Margaret³, b. 4 Mar 1705 Repentigny, bur. 30 Apr 1734 Laprairie, m. 1730 Francis Dominic Lefebvre, b. 26 Sep 1803 Laprairie, son of Joseph Lefebvre and Mary Ann Tetard dit Fortville
 - 3 ii. Peter, b. 29 Jun 1708
3. PETER³TESSIER (Ignatius², Urbanus¹) b. 29 Jun 1708 Repentigny, bur. 6 Feb 1759 St Michel d'Yamaska, m. 1st there 7 Jan 1732 CHARLOTTE FORTIER, b. 12 Jul 1707 St François du Lac, bur. 27 Jun 1742 St Michel d'Yamaska, widow of Francis Maret, dau. of James Forcier and Jane Harel, m. 2nd 30 Jun 1745 St Michel d'Yamaska GENEVRA PARENTRAU, b. 22 Oct 1716 St François du Lac, bur. 10 Dec 1760 St Michel d'Yamaska, dau. of Peter Louis Parenteau and Margaret Laurent
Children:

- 4 i. Peter⁴, b. 11 Dec 1747
4. PETER⁴TESSIER (Peter³, Ignatius², Urbanus¹) b. 11 Dec 1747 St Michel d'Yamaska, bur. 15 Oct 1801 St Antoine River Raisin, m. 31 Oct 1790 Detroit BARBARA MAGDELENE McDONALD, Groom r. St Antoine
Children:
- i. Peter⁵, b. 12 Aug 1791 St Antoine, bp. 12 Jan 1792 Detroit
 - 5 ii. Dominic, bp. 15 May 1794
 - iii. Anthony, b. 21 Feb 1798 St Antoine
 - iv. Francis, b. 21 Oct 1798 St Antoine
 - v. Catherine, b. 21 Jan 1801 St Antoine, m. 15 Jun 1818 Detroit Alexis Loranger, b. Ste Anne Lower Canada, son of Augustin Loranger and Josette Pitart
5. DOMINIC⁵TESSIER (Peter⁴, Peter³, Ignatius², Urbanus¹) b. Apr St Antoine River Raisin, bp. 15 May 1794 Detroit, m. 17 Dec 1818 St Antoine TERESA CHAUVIN, b. 10 Mar 1799 Detroit, dau. of Charles Chauvin and Mary Joseph Dubay
Children:
- i. Teresa⁶, b. 29 Apr 1819 St Antoine
 - ii. Peter, b. 30 Jun St Antoine, bur. there 15 Jul 1821
 - iii. Dav, b. 12 Jun St Antoine, bur. there 12 Jul 1823
 - iv. Catherine, b. 31 May 1824 St Antoine, m. 30 May 1850 Monroe Peter Brancheau, b. 27 May 1811 St Antoine, widower of Julia Réaume, son of Peter Brancheau and Margaret Rau, Bride r. Maumée Bay, groom lived at Plaisance, nr. Monroe
 - v. Euphrosine, b. 1826, m. 28 Oct 1849 Monroe Louis B Le Duc, b. 17 Nov 1809 Detroit, widower of Clara Robert, son of Louis Le Duc and Cecilia Labadie, Bride r. Brest, groom Swan Creek both nr. Monroe
 - vi. Francis Xavier, b. 10 Jun 1829 St Antoine, m. 31 Jul 1852 Monroe Adelaide Eulalie Beaugregard, b. 11 Feb 1833 St Antoine, dau. of Anthony Davignon dit Beaugregard and Justine Deloeil, Bride r. Monroe, groom at Stony Creek
Children:
 - 1 Adelaide, b. 18 May, bp. 6 Jul 1853 Monroe
 - vii. Hilary, b. 20 Jun 1832 St Antoine
1. NICOLAS¹THELEN b. 1802 parish of Kalberg, Rhenish Prussia, province of Coblenz (nr. Zermullen) son of John Thelen and Anna Kaspars, came to America, m. 16 Sep 1850 Detroit MARGARET ANN CONNOR, b. 17 Jul 1817 Detroit at Connor's Creek, dau. of Henry Connor and Teresa Tremblay
Children:
- i. Mary Teresa², b. 13 Sep 1851 Detroit
 - ii. Frances Louise, b. 25 Apr, bp. 24 Jul 1853 Assumption Grainerville
 - iii. Sarah Josephine, b. 11 Jun, bp. 3 Sep 1854 Assumption
 - iv. John Nicolas Henry, b. 12 Oct 1856 Grosse Pointe, bp. 1 Apr 1857 SS Peter and Paul
1. ALEXIS¹THÉOPHILE m. SUSANNE RÉAUME
Children:
- i. Themistocles Théophile², b. 3 Feb 1818 Assumption Sandwich
1. ANTHONY¹THEROUX dit LAFERTÉ, b. 1677 Verdun, diocese of Toulouse, province of Languedoc, France, bur. 22 Feb 1759 St Michel d'Yamaska, son of Andrew Theroux and Jane Petit, enlisted in French Army and as a soldier came to Canada, m. 10 Jun 1706 Montréal MARGARET LA FOREST, b. 1689, bur. 16 Mar 1750 St Michel d'Yamaska, dau. of Peter La Forest and Charlotte Gaudin
Children:
- i. Peter², b. 22 Feb 1707 Detroit
1. FRANCIS¹THIBAUT, b. Acadia, m. there MARY BRAULT, b. Acadia.
Afterwards r. parish of St Ours, Lower Canada
Children:
- 2 i. Joseph Louis², m. 4 Feb 1788

7. GABRIEL⁵THIBAUT(Ignatius⁴,Francis X³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 30 Jan 1775 Grand Marais on North East Coast of Detroit,bur. there 4 Jun 1815 on the Church Farm,m. 1 Aug 1804 Detroit JANE CARDINAL, b. there 16 Apr 1785,bur. there 3 Jan 1822,dau. of Peter Cardinal and Angélica Séjourner dit Sanschagrin

Children:

- i. Felicity⁶, b. 26 Feb 1805 Detroit,m. there 26 Nov 1822 Leo Chauvin,b. 5 Jun 1796 Detroit,son of John Baptist Chauvin and Teresa Séguin dit Laderoute
- ii. Infant,b. 15 Oct Detroit,bur. there 17 Oct 1806
- iii. Sophia,b. 31 Mar 1808 Detroit,m. 1st 24 Aug 1830 St Antoine River Raisin Alexis Beaubien,b. 25 Apr 1785 Assumption Sandwich,bur. 8 Aug 1832 St Antoine widower of Archange Tremblay,son of Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Josette Bondy,m. 2nd 26 Feb 1843 Monroe Augustin Rivard,b. in Jan 1787 Port Wayne Indiana,widower of Archange Yvon and of Catherine Couture,son of Anthony Rivard and Felicity Ste Marie

- 12 iv. Gabriel,m. 17 Apr 1833
- v. Elisabeth,b. Detroit,m. 12 Oct 1830 St Antoine John Baptist Campau,b. 5 Sep 1807,son of Julian Campau and Agnes Chauvin
- vi. Victoria,b. 31 Aug 1814 Detroit,m. 22 Oct 1843 Monroe Peter Robidou,b. 12 Mar 1812,bp. 1 Sep 1813 Detroit,son of Joseph Robidou and Catherine Lapointe

8. IGNATIUS⁶THIBAUT(Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 4 Jul 1796 Detroit,m. 1st 8 Apr 1834 St Clair Michigan MARY ESTHER GERVAIS, b. 25 Feb 1810,bp. 13 Feb 1814,dau. of Philip Gervais and Cecilia Desnoyers,m. 2nd 2 Oct 1836 St Clair ANGÉLICA CASSELAY,dau. of Ignatius Casselay and Angélica Huyet dit Champagne

Children of Mary Esther Gervais:

- i. Anthony⁷,b. 6 Apr 1834 St Clair Mich.

Children of Angélica Casselay:

- ii. Noe,b. 3 Dec 1844 Detroit
- iii. Mary Ann,b. 3 Apr 1845 Detroit
- iv. Adélaide,b. 6 Mar,bp. 22 May 1850 Mt Clemens

9. BASIL⁶THIBAUT(Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 29 Apr 1798 Detroit,bur. 29 Aug 1834 Cottrellville Michigan,m. Detroit ELISABETH BERNARD,b. there 5 Mar 1789,dau. of Louis Bernard and Catherine Rivard

Children:

- i. Teresa⁷, b. 27 May 1815 Detroit,m. there 11 Jul 1836 Oliver Grant,b. 12 Mar 1814 Detroit,son of John Grant and Judith Campau

- 13 ii. Louis,b. 3 Jun 1819
- iii. Charles,b. 30 Dec 1820 Detroit
- iv. Elisabeth,b. 5 May 1822 Detroit,m. there 25 Nov 1845 James Tremblay,b. there 28 Nov 1819,son of John Baptist Tremblay and Irene Rensud. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
- v. Ursula,b. 21 Mar 1824 Detroit,m. there 7 Jan 1842 John Baptist Tremblay and Irene Renaud
- 14 vi. Alexnader John Lacroix,b. 25 May 1827
- 15 vii. Joseph Louis,b. 1832

10. JOSEPH⁶THIBAUT(Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 24 May 1800,m. 1st 16 Jul 1827 St François Clinton River ADELAIDE BOURG,b. 30 Oct 1810 St Antoine River Raisin,bur. 12 Feb 1834 Cottrellville Mich. dau. of James Bourg and Mary Margaret Coron. Bride r. St Clair River on Canadian side,groom r. at Clinton River,m. 2nd 3 May 1835 St Clair Mich FRANCIS PETIT,b. 1809. Bride and groom r. Black River(Port Huron) Mich Children of Adélaide Bourg:

- i. Christopher⁷, b. 16 Apr 1828 St Clair River,bp. 16 Apr 1828 St François Clinton River
- ii. Joseph,b. 22 Mar 1830 St François
- iii. Gabriel,b. 16 Feb 1832,bp. 1 Feb 1833 St François
- iv. Adélaide,b. in Oct 1833 Cottrellville,bur. there

8 May 1834

11. FRANCIS⁶THIBAUT(Louis⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 13 Feb 1819 St François Clinton River,m. 5 Nov 1844 Detroit FLAVIA TASSÉ,b. 1823,widow of Fabian Gagnier,dau. of Louis Tassé and Magdelene Boucher. Bride r. Detroit,groom at St Clair Mich.

Children:

- i. Matilda⁷, b. 20 Sep 1845 Detroit
- ii. Francis Xavier,b. 19 Oct 1847,bp. 18 Jun 1848

12. GABRIEL⁶THIBAUT(Gabriel⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) m. 17 Apr 1833 Detroit EDESSE SENET,b. 12 Apr 1813 Detroit,dau. of John Baptist Senet and Cecilia Greffard

Children:

- i. Gabriel⁷, b. Jan Detroit,bur. there 25 Jul 1834
- ii. Zoé,b. 26 Jul 1835 St Antoine River Raisin
- iii. Geneveva,b. 20 Mar 1839 St Antoine
- iv. Victoria,b. 12 Jan 1841 St Antoine
- v. Adolph,b. 14 Sep 1842 St Antoine
- vi. Damasus,b. 3 Jun 1844 Monroe
- vii. George,b. 22 Mar 1846 Monroe

13. LOUIS⁷THIBAUT(Basil⁶,Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 3 Jun 1819 Detroit,m. 8 Sep 1846 Mt Clemens ADELAIDE VERNIER, b. 13 Jan 1829 St François Clinton River,dau. of Anthony Vernier and Adélaide Saucier. Bride r. L'Anse Creuse,groom St Clair

Children:

- i. Louis⁸, b. 10 Nov 1847,bp. 22 Sep 1848 Mt Clemens
- ii. Apollonia,b. 28 Apr,bp. 5 Nov 1849 Grosse Pointe
- iii. Teresa,b. 15 Mar 1851,bp. 18 Jan 1852 Grosse Pointe
- iv. Francis,b. 17 Aug,bp. 23 Oct 1853 Grosse Pointe
- v. Marcellinus,b. 25 May,bp. 24 Aug 1858
- vi. Catherine,b. 28 Apr,bp. 2 May 1863 St Paul Grosse Pointe

14. ALEXANDER JOHN⁷LACROIX THIBAUT(Basil⁶,Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 25 May 1827 Grosse Pointe,bp. 26 Jan 1829 Detroit,m. 1st there 30 Apr 1849 MARY CHRISTINA TREMBLAY,b. there 27 Dec 1821,bur. 6 Oct 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe,dau. of John Baptist Tremblay and Irene Renaud. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe,m. 2nd 28 Jul 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe EMILY JARRET

Children of Mary Christina Tremblay:

- i. Mary Magdelene⁸, b. 6 Feb,bp. 3 Mar 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe,m. there 7 Jan 1869 Michael John van Antwerp,b. 11 Oct 1836 Detroit,son of Francis van Antwerp and Apollonia Vernier
- ii. Isidore James,b. 14 Jun,bp. 14 Jul 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- iii. Edesse Melanie,b. 21 Dec 1852,bp. 23 Jan 1853 St Paul
- iv. Catherine Elisabeth,b. 8 May 1854 St Paul,m. Stephen Lotton
- v. Francis Edmund,b. 17 May,bp. 3 Jun 1855 St Paul
- vi. John Baptist,b. 10 Mar 1856 St Paul,bur. from there 26 Oct 1877
- 16 vii. Richard Louis,b. 8 Nov 1857

Children of Emily Jarret:

- viii. William,b. 26 Jun,bp. 29 Jun 1870 St Paul
- ix. George David,b. 13 Jan,bp. 21 Jan 1872 St Paul

15. JOSEPH LOUIS⁷THIBAUT(Basil⁶,Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³,Nicolas²,William¹) b. 1832,m. 5 Jul 1858 Ste Anne Detroit ADELAIDE GAUTIER,dau. of Joseph Gautier and Adélaide Frégeau

Children bp. Ste Anne Detroit:

- i. Adélaide⁸, b. 28 Jun,bp. 3 Jul 1859
- ii. Julia(twin) b. 6 Jul,bp. 7 Jul 1861
- iii. Oliva(twin) b. 6 Jul,bp. 7 Jul 1861
- iv. Josephine Ann,b. 29 May,bp. 31 May 1863,bur. from there 30 Mar 1864
- v. Adélaide Ann,b. 13 Apr,bp. 16 Apr 1865
- vi. Angélica,b. 10 Aug,bp. 11 Aug 1867

16. RICHARD LOUIS⁸THIBAUT(Alexander⁷,Basil⁶,Ignatius⁵,Ignatius⁴,Francis³)

- iii. Anthony, b. 6 Dec 1795 St Antoine, bur. 26 May 1813 Detroit
- iv. Geneveva, b. 31 Dec 1797 St Antoine
- v. Mary, b. 24 Dec 1800 St Antoine
- vi. Mary Catherine, b. 20 Sep 1802
- vii. Mary Angelica, b. 23 Feb 1805
- viii. Toussaint, b. 6 May 1808 St Antoine
- ix. Anthony, b. 1 Jan 1811, bp. 12 Jun 1815 St Antoine
1. ROBERT¹ THIBAULT, b. 1736, son of Stephen Thibault and Philibert Glou, who r. parish of St Jean, city of Dijon, province of Bourgogne, France. Robert worked in his father's tannery, came to America, m. 1 Sep 1761 Detroit MARGARET PRUDHOMME, b. 1742, dau. of Francis Xavier Prudhomme and Judith Cuillerier
Children b. Assumption Sandwich:
i. Stephen², b. 5 Dec 1762
ii. Mary Louisa, b. 15 Aug 1764
iii. Francis Robert, b. 15 Feb 1766
iv. Josette, b. 22 Nov 1767
v. John Charles, b. 1 Oct 1769
1. SOLOMON¹ THIBAULT, m. 1st 3 Aug 1824 Assumption Sandwich ELISABETH JACOB, b. there 1 Jun 1793, bur. there 16 Mar 1829, dau. of George Jacob and Mary Archange Chene dit Labutte. Groom r. Thames River, m. 2nd 8 Feb 1830 Assumption MARY MATILDA PARENT, b. 16 Apr 1814 there, bur. there 21 Mar 1852, dau. of Joseph Parent and Mary Jane Berthiaume
Children b. Assumption Sandwich except ii:
i. Thomas Joseph², b. 18 Apr 1831
ii. Charles Frederick, b. 1833, m. 15 May 1860 SS Peter and Paul Detroit Matilda Cauchois, b. 18 Sep 1821, bp. 3 Feb 1822 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Cauchois and Catherine Lyons
iii. Elisabeth Mary, b. 9 Jun 1836
iv. George Solomon, bp. there 10 Feb 1839
v. Hector William, bp. there 6 Nov 1840
vi. Louisa Matilda, b. 12 Nov 1842
vii. Teresa Barbara, b. 28 Nov 1844
- 4 1. WILLIAM¹ THIBAULT, b. 1618, son of Nicolas Thibault and Elisabeth Anseaume who r. city of Rouen, France. William a tailor by trade came to Canada, bur. 23 Aug 1686 Chateau Richer, m. 11 Jan 1655 Québec MARY MAGDELENE FRANÇOIS, b. 1633 France, dau. of Isaac François and Esther Paigue, who r. city of Metz, province of Lorraine, France
Children:
i. Clara Frances², b. 29 Oct 1655 Québec, m. 1st 15 Apr 1670 Chateau Richer, Felix Auber, b. 1642 France, bur. 20 Feb 1690 Chateau Richer, son of Claude Auber and Jacqueline Lucas, m. 2nd 4 Sep 1691 Chateau Richer, John Riviere, b. parish of Bignier, Bordeaux, France, son of John Riviere and Jane Vessiere
2 ii. Nicolas, b. 31 May 1663
2. NICOLAS² THIBAULT (William¹) b. 31 May 1663 Chateau Richer, bur. 2 Oct 1727 Terrebonne, m. 1st 1681 SAINTE CLOUTIER, b. 20 Jan 1653 Québec, d. before 1686, widow of Nicolas Goulet, dau. of Zacharias Cloutier and Magdelene Barbara Aymart, m. 2nd 23 Jul 1686 Chateau Richer MARY FRANCES BOUCHER, b. 6 Apr 1664 Sillery, dau. of Francis Boucher and Florence Gareman
Children:
3 i. Francis Xavier³, b. 17 Apr 1695
3. FRANCIS XAVIER³ THIBAULT (Nicolas², William¹) b. 17 Apr 1695 Chateau Richer, m. 1724 MAGDELENE POULIN, b. 21 Dec 1706 Ste Anne Lower Canada, dau. of Peter Poulin and Ann Giguere
Children:
4 i. Ignatius⁴, b. 1 Feb 1737*
4. IGNATIUS⁴ THIBAULT (Francis X³, Nicolas², William¹) b. 1 Feb 1737 Chateau Richer, bur. 22 Oct 1795 Detroit, m. there 1 Dec 1768 CATHERINE CASSE dit ST AUBIN, b. there 18 Jan 1748, dau. of James Casse dit St Aubin and Catherine Jean dit Vien

- Children:
5 i. Ignatius⁵, b. 30 Apr 1769
6 ii. Louis, b. 20 Apr 1771
iii. Alexis, b. 17 Feb 1773 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit
7 iv. Gabriel, b. 30 Jan 1775
v. Catherine, b. 26 Jan 1777 at the Grand Marais on the North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 24 Sep 1849 Mt Clemens, m. 1st 8 Jan 1794 Detroit Joseph Mary La Forest, b. 6 Dec 1756 Grand Marais Grosse Pointe, bur. 18 Mar 1799 Detroit, son of William La Forest and Mary Margaret Tremblay, m. 2nd 29 Dec 1803 Detroit Robert Jeanne (Robertjeanne) b. Longueil, d. before 1811, widow of Mary Petit, son of Robert Jeanne and Catherine Réaume, m. 3rd 20 May 1811 Detroit Julian Freton, b. 12 Jul 1760 Grosse Pointe, widower of Teresa Billiau dit Lesperance, son of Julian Freton and Mary Joseph Gastinon dit Duchêne
vi. Mary Joseph, b. 20 May 1779 Detroit, bur. 1 Jun 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, m. 25 Jan 1796 Detroit Joseph Mary Saucier, b. there 5 Apr 1768, son of Joseph Saucier and Geneveva Tremblay
vii. James, b. 21 Aug 1781 Detroit, m. there 13 Jan 1829 Archange Rivard, b. there 24 Jan 1797, dau. of Peter Rivard and Archange Séguin dit Laderoute
Children:
1 Scholastica⁶, b. 16 Nov 1829 St François Clinton River, m. 27 Oct 1847 St Paul Grosse Pointe William Meldrum, b. 27 Jul, bp. 17 Sep 1824 Detroit, son of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard
2 Oliva Alexandrine, b. 1844, m. 11 Sep 1860 St Paul, Leo Vernier, b. 1836, son of John Baptist Vernier and Monica Lauson
viii. Francis, b. 28 Aug 1783 Detroit, bur. 30 Jul 1844 Grosse Pointe, m. there 21 Jan 1812 Agnes Rivard, b. 19 Mar 1791 Detroit, dau. of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier
5. IGNATIUS⁵ THIBAULT (Ignatius⁴, Francis X³, Nicolas², William¹) b. 30 Apr 1769 Detroit, m. there 20 Jan 1794 MAGDELENE LA FOREST, b. 15 Aug 1761 Grand Marais Grosse Pointe, widow of Anthony Goulet, dau. of William La Forest and Mary Margaret Tremblay
Children:
8 i. Ignatius⁶, b. 4 Jul 1796
9 ii. Basil, b. 22 Apr 1798
10 iii. Joseph, b. 24 May 1800
iv. Eleonora, b. 17 Apr 1802 Detroit, m. 18 Apr 1825 St François Clinton River John Baptist Moore, b. 30 Nov 1799 Detroit, widower of Felicity Renaud, son of Laurence Moore and Susanne Pineau dit Laperle
6. LOUIS⁵ THIBAULT (Ignatius⁴, Francis³, Nicolas², William¹) b. 20 Apr 1771 Grand Marais on North East Coast of Detroit, bur. 29 Sep 1847 Mt Clemens, m. 30 Jan 1816 St François Clinton River ARCHANGE BERTRAND, widow of Joseph Ricard, adopted dau. of the widow of Claude Guoin
Children
11 i. Francis⁶, b. 13 Feb 1819
ii. Emily, b. 11 Sep 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, m. 2 Jun 1835 St Felicity St Clair Mich, Gabriel Renaud, b. 12 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Gabriel Renaud and Archange Alard. Bride and groom r. Black River (Port Huron) Mich
iii. David, b. 15 Dec 1824 St Clair, bp. 1 May 1825 St François
iv. Clara, b. 29 Oct 1826 St Clair River, bp. 23 Jun 1827 St François, m. 1st David Guy, m. 2nd 31 Mar 1856 Mt Clemens Toussaint Moore, b. 1 Nov 1807 Clinton River, widower of Monica Charon, son of Laurence Moore and Susanne Pineau dit Laperle

1827 Assumption Sandwich, son of Anthony Robert and Mary Louisa Decquemont

r. L'Anse Creuse

Children bp. Mt Clemens:

- 1 Helena⁴, b. 30 Jan 1846, bp. 17 Feb 1847
- 2 Magdelene, b. 13 Nov 1847 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 8 Feb 1848
- 3 Zoë, b. 12 Jan, bp. 16 Feb 1850

vi. Teresa, b. 6 Apr, bp. 16 Feb 1850 St François, m. Dominic Thomas at L'Anse Creuse, son of Robert Thomas and Cecilia Dubay

11 vii. Moses, b. 4 Jun 1824

viii. Monica, b. 1826, m. 28 Jan 1844 Detroit Isidore Yax, b. 19 Feb 1824, son of Hubert Yax and Angélica Syrc dit Cadieu. Bride r. L'Anse Creuse, groom Saline River (Chesterfield)

Children of Rose Dubay:

ix. Catherine, b. 11 Feb, bp. 10 Jun 1832 St François Clinton River, m. Joseph Rose, b. 1819, bur. 21 Aug 1872 from Immaculate Conception Anchorville, son of Stephen Rose and Mary Bourg

x. Pauline, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. Abraham Strauss

4. FELIX² THOMAS (Jacob¹) bp. 20 Jan 1795 Detroit ca 3 mos. d. before 1857, m. there 26 Feb 1816 ELISABETH McDONALD, b. 1799 Erie, dau. of Aquila McDonald and Mary Ann Douglass

Children:

12 i. James Charles³, b. 26 Jan 1821

13 ii. Moses, b. 16 Sep 1823

iii. Mary, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 4 May 1828 St François Clinton River, m. 1st 8 Jun 1843 Detroit Francis Xavier Robitaille, b. there 24 Mar 1815, bur. 23 Mar 1853 Mt Clemens, son of Joseph Robitaille and Archange Dubay. Bride and groom r. Clinton River, m. 2nd 22 Jun 1858 Mt Clemens John Senet, b. 1832, son of John Baptist Senet and Adelaide Peltier

5. DOMINIC² THOMAS (Jacob¹) b. 3 Jun, bp. 24 Aug 1796 Detroit, bur. 19 Jul 1854 Ste Anne Detroit, m. 27 Jan 1817 Detroit ELISABETH CLOUTIER, b. 16 May 1794 there, bur. 26 Oct 1871 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of René Cloutier and Elisabeth Robidou

Children:

i. Isabella³, b. 12 Nov 1817 L'Anse Creuse, bp. 17 Jan 1818 Detroit

ii. Geneveva, b. 28 Apr 1819 Detroit, m. there 11 Jul 1839 Milton Hay

iii. Dominic, b. 6 Apr 1821 Detroit

iv. Francis, b. 9 Aug 1823 Detroit, bur. there 16 Sep 1824

v. Moses, b. Jun 1825 Detroit, bur. there 23 Sep 1834

14 vi. Anthony, b. 3 Jun 1827

vii. John Baptist, b. 26 Apr 1831 Detroit

viii. Josephine, b. 6 Jun 1833 Detroit

ix. Josephine, b. 25 Aug 1839 Detroit, m. 8 Jan 1861 Ste Anne Detroit Vital Miville, son of Louis Miville and Margaret Arpin

6. GEORGE² THOMAS (Jacob¹) b. 30 Sep L'Anse Creuse, bp. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit, m. there 23 Sep 1823 SUSANNE DESHETRES, b. 18 May 1804 Detroit, dau. of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Greffard

Children:

i. Susanne³, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 22 Mar 1825 St François Clinton River, m. François Guenard

ii. Francis, b. L'Anse Creuse, bp. 5 Jun 1826 St François

iii. Mary, b. 9 Jul 1829 St François, m. 20 May 1850 Mt Clemens John Baptist Longtin, b. 1824, son of John Baptist Longtin and Catherine Encau. Bride and groom r. Swan Creek, nr. New Baltimore Michigan

7. JOHN BAPTIST³ THOMAS (Robert², Jacob¹) b. 28 Jul 1806 Clinton River, bp. 3 Jul 1807 Detroit, m. 1st 27 Feb 1827 St François Clinton River AGATHA DESHETRES, b. 12 Oct 1807 Detroit, dau. of Aloysius Deshêtres and Mary Greffard. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse, m. 2nd MARY GREFFARD, widow of Medard Thomas

Children:

i. Pauline⁴, b. 19 Feb 1827 L'Anse Creuse, m. 22 Oct

1. AARON¹ THOMAS, m. before the civil magistrate MARY SARGENT

Children:

i. Thomas Alonzo (Alanson) Thomas², b. 18 Jan, bp. 30 Jul 1813 Detroit

1. JACOB¹ THOMAS of English nationality, bur. 18 Jun 1799 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. Lower Canada JOSETTE ROBERTJEANNE, b. there, dau. of Robert Jeannes (Robertjeanne) and Catherine Réaume. The family came to Detroit 1783

Children:

2 i. Robert², b. 1780

3 ii. John Baptist, b. 6 May 1784

iii. Elisabeth, b. 7 Oct 1787 Detroit, bur. 1882 L'Anse Creuse, m. 7 Oct 1801 Detroit Stephen Godfroy Balard b. 1771 Lower Canada, bur. 1852 L'Anse Creuse, son of Stephen Godfroy Balard dit Latour and Mary Frances Souchereau dit Langoumois

iv. Archange, b. 10 Aug 1789 Detroit, bur. 17 Aug 1857 Mt Clemens, m. 14 Nov 1805 Detroit Francis Xavier Yax, b. 22 Jul 1785 there, son of Peter Yax and Mary Joseph Fretou

v. Alexis, b. 29 Apr Clinton River, bp. 7 Jun 1792 Detroit, bur. 26 Dec 1794 Detroit

4 vi. Felix, bp. 20 Jan 1795

5 vii. Dominic, b. 3 Jun 1796

viii. James (twin) b. 30 Sep, bp. 28 Oct 1798 Detroit, bur. there 21 Apr 1806

6 ix. George (twin) b. 30 Sep 1798

2. ROBERT² THOMAS (Jacob¹) b. 1780 Lower Canada, bur. 10 Feb 1859 Mt Clemens, m. 10 Jan 1804 Detroit CECILIA DUBAY, b. there 15 Mar 1785, bur. 7 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute

Children:

7 i. John Baptist³, b. 28 Jul 1806

ii. Robert, b. 27 Oct 1808 Clinton River, bp. 26 Sep 1809 Detroit, m. there 28 Sep 1829 Teresa Ratel, b. 19 Jan 1807 Clinton River, dau. of John Baptist Ratel and Mary Vallée. Bride and groom r. Clinton River

8 iii. Felix, b. L'Anse Creuse

9 iv. Dominic, b. L'Anse Creuse

v. Frances, b. 24 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, m. 1 May 1848 Mt Clemens, William H Sheldon, b. 1822, son of John Sheldon and Sarah Plom

vi. Apollonia, b. 10 Jan, bp. 28 Sep 1823 St François, m. 3 May 1853 Mt Clemens Athanase Poitevin, b. 24 Jul 1827 St François, son of Joseph Poitevin and Catherine Gizard

vii. Teresa, b. 2 Dec 1824 St François Clinton River

3. JOHN BAPTIST² THOMAS (Jacob¹) b. 6 May 1784 Detroit, bur. 7 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens, m. 3 May 1805 Detroit MARY BLAY, b. 31 Dec 1784 Assumption, bur. 8 Apr 1856 Mt Clemens, dau. of Francis Blay and Magdelene Lacaille. John Baptist had relations with Rose Dubay, b. 9 Apr 1794 Detroit, dau. of John Mary Dubay and Mary Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute

Children of Mary Blay:

i. John Baptist³, b. 7 Apr, bp. 28 Jun 1807 Detroit, d. age 13 yrs by drowning, unmarried

10 ii. Medard, b. 24 Feb 1809

iii. Felicity, b. L'Anse Creuse, m. Charles Dubay

iv. Isabella, b. 1816, m. 20 Jan 1844 Detroit Fabian Dubay, son of John Baptist Dubay and Teresa Dulac. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse

v. Anthony, b. 26 Oct 1819, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, m. 8 Sep 1845 Detroit Elisabeth Tucker, b. 9 Feb 1828 St François, dau. of William Tucker and Mary Charon. Bride r. Macomb Co. groom

- 1843 Detroit Francis Dubay, b. 1816, son of Francis Dubay and Angélica Goulet. Bride and groom r. L'Anse Creuse
- ii. Matilda, b. 25 Jan 1829 St François Clinton River, m. 7 Jan 1847 Mt Clemens Louis Dubay, b. 14 Aug 1822 Clinton River, son of Francis Dubay and Angélica Goulet
- 15 iii. Robert, b. 1833
- iv. Julia, m. Benjamin Miller
8. FELIX³ THOMAS (Robert², Jacob¹) b. L'Anse Creuse, m. VICTORIA SENET, b. 17 Oct 1817 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Senet and Seraphine Greffard
Children:
i. Francis⁴, b. 1841, bp. 11 Sep 1860 St Paul Grosse Pointe
ii. Leo, b. May L'Anse Creuse, bp. 17 Sep 1845 Detroit
iii. Julia, b. 4 Aug 1847, bp. 2 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens
iv. Mary, b. 8 Oct 1849, bp. 2 Jun 1851 Mt Clemens
v. Philip, b. 21 Jul, bp. 7 Aug 1855 Mt Clemens
vi. Virginia, b. 11 Mar, bp. 18 May 1858 Mt Clemens
vii. Ange (Angel) b. 17 Sep, bp. 20 Sep 1860 Mt Clemens
9. DOMINIC³ THOMAS (Robert², Jacob¹) b. L'Anse Creuse, m. TERESA THOMAS, b. 6 Apr 1821 Clinton River, dau. of John Baptist Thomas and Mary Blay
Children:
i. Felicity⁴, b. 9 Aug 1842 L'Anse Creuse
ii. Matilda, b. 15 Mar 1847 Mt Clemens
iii. Gregory, b. 16 Oct 1849, bp. 13 Apr 1850 Mt Clemens
iv. Thomas, b. 26 Apr, bp. 1 May 1852 Mt Clemens
10. MEDARD³ THOMAS (John Baptist², Jacob¹) b. 24 Feb, bp. 19 Sep 1809 Detroit, m. MARY ANN GREFFARD
Children:
i. John Baptist⁴, b. 1830
ii. Thomas, b. 30 Aug 1842 L'Anse Creuse, bp. Detroit
iii. John, b. 31 Aug L'Anse Creuse, bp. 20 Dec 1846 Mt Clemens
11. MOSES³ THOMAS (John Baptist², Jacob¹) b. 4 Jun, bp. 30 Aug 1824 St François Clinton River, m. 11 Jan 1843 Detroit JUSTINE DUBAY, b. 30 Oct 1826 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Francis Dubay and Mary Angélica Goulet
Children bp. Mt Clemens except i:
i. Moses⁴, b. 1844, bur. 26 Nov 1864 Mt Clemens
ii. Francis, b. 24 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1850
iii. Paul, b. 31 Dec 1851, bp. 18 Jan 1852
iv. Ernest, b. 13 Nov, bp. 4 Dec 1853
v. Caroline, b. 27 Nov, bp. 16 Dec 1855
vi. Julia, b. 24 May, bp. 30 May 1857
vii. Gideon, b. 17 Mar, bp. 24 Mar 1859
viii. Andrew, b. 24 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1862
ix. Henry Louis, b. 23 May, bp. 28 May 1864
12. JAMES CHARLES³ THOMAS (Felix², Jacob¹) b. 26 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River, m. 21 Mar 1843 Detroit CECILIA ROBITAILLE, b. 13 May, bp. 28 Sep 1823 St François, dau. of Joseph Robitaille and Archange Dubay. Bride r. Clinton River, groom L'Anse Creuse
Children:
i. Archange Elisabeth (Betsy)⁴, b. Jul Mt Clemens, bp. 19 Sep 1845 Detroit
ii. Celestin, b. 28 Dec 1846, bp. Jan 1847 Mt Clemens, bur. there 14 Jan 1865
iii. Flavia, b. 24 Jun, bp. 11 Aug 1850 Mt Clemens
iv. Angélica, b. 26 Jun, bp. 4 Jul 1852 Mt Clemens
v. Edesse, b. 17 Jun, bp. 28 Jun 1854 Mt Clemens
vi. Clemence, b. 21 Mar, bp. 22 Mar 1856 Mt Clemens, m. Magloire George Peltier, b. 13 Feb, bp. 19 Feb 1854, bur. Sep 1900 Mt Clemens, son of Magloire Peltier and Cecilia Cottrell
vii. Felix, b. 10 Jul, bp. 11 Jul 1858 Mt Clemens
viii. Mary, b. 14 Jan, bp. 19 Jan 1862 Mt Clemens
ix. Louisa, b. 26 Aug, bp. 28 Aug 1864 Mt Clemens
13. MOSES³ THOMAS (Felix², Jacob¹) b. 16 Sep 1823 St François Clinton River, m. 20 Jan 1844 Detroit CLARA POITEVIN, b. 24 Oct 1825 St François, dau. of Joseph Poitevin and Catherine Giard. Groom r. L'Anse Creuse
Children bp. Mt Clemens except i:
i. August⁴, b. 17 Mar 1848 Mt Clemens
ii. Helena, b. 20 Mar, bp. 8 Apr 1849
iii. Hilary, b. 18 May, bp. 8 Jun 1851
iv. Agnes, b. 3 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1852
v. Son, b. 8 Aug, bp. 18 Aug 1853
vi. Thomas, b. 9 Oct, bp. 15 Oct 1854, bur. there 25 Sep 1855
vii. Exalide, b. 22 Sep, bp. 12 Oct 1856
viii. Alfred Joseph, b. 17 Feb, bp. 21 Feb 1858
ix. Agnes, b. 2 Apr, bp. 4 Apr 1861
x. Celing, b. 2 Apr, bp. 19 Oct 1862
14. ANTHONY³ THOMAS (Dominic², Jacob¹) b. 3 Jun, bp. 26 Nov 1827 Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1860 Ste Anne Detroit FRANCES DROUILLARD, b. Assumption Sandwich, bp. there 11 Jan 1842, bur. 12 Jan 1870 Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Francis Drouillard and Rosalie Gelina
Children:
i. Anthony⁴, b. 19 May 1860 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 8 Aug 1881 Josephine Robertson, b. 1861, dau. of John Robertson and Sophia Pereaault
Children:
i. Mary Eva⁵, b. 16 Jun, bp. 18 Jun 1882 Ste Anne Detroit
ii. Francis, b. 1863, bur. 25 Mar 1865 Ste Anne Detroit
iii. Rémi Henry, b. 6 Dec, bp. 16 Dec 1866 Ste Anne Detroit
15. ROBERT³ THOMAS (John Baptist², Jacob¹) b. 1833 St François Clinton River, m. there 27 Nov 1855 ANGÉLICA DUBAY, b. L'Anse Creuse, dau. of John Baptist Dubay and Isabella Goulet
Children:
i. Richard⁴, b. 11 Feb 1856 Mt Clemens, bur. 17 Jul 1856 Ste Anne Detroit
ii. Robert, b. 21 Feb, bp. 25 Feb 1858 Mt Clemens
iii. Magloire, b. 13 Oct, bp. 24 Dec 1859 Mt Clemens
iv. Isabella, b. 31 Jul 1860, bp. 29 Mar 1861 Mt Clemens
v. Gilbert, b. 31 Jul, bp. 1 Aug 1863 Mt Clemens
16. JOHN BAPTIST⁴ THOMAS (Medard³, John Baptist², Jacob¹) b. 1830, m. 27 Oct 1851 Mt Clemens FELICITY GOULET, b. 18 Apr 1833 L'Anse Creuse, dau. of Louis Goulet and Archange Tromblay
Children:
i. Marcelline⁵, b. 4 Jan, bp. 25 Feb 1852 Mt Clemens
ii. William, b. 19 Feb, bp. 15 Mar 1853 Mt Clemens
iii. Oxaide, b. 22 Oct 1855, bp. 21 Jan 1856 Mt Clemens
1. DANIEL¹ THOMPSON m. SUSANNE BRADLEY
Children:
i. Henry Lemay², b. Jul 1816, bp. 20 Oct 1877 SS Peter and Paul
ii. Bradley H, b. 1818
2. BRADLEY H² THOMPSON (Daniel¹) b. 1818, bur. 27 Sep 1879 from SS Peter and Paul, m. 14 Mar 1844 Detroit ELEONORA ST AMOUR, b. 9 Oct 1821 Assumption Sandwich, d. 15 Nov 1898 Detroit at her home 257 Congress Street East, bur. 18 Nov 1898 from SS Peter and Paul Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Louis St Amour and Josette Le Duc
Children:
3 i. Francis George, b. 14 Jan 1845
ii. Daniel Louis Preston, b. 6 Feb 1847 Detroit, unmarr.
iii. Henry Joseph, b. 12 May 1849 Detroit
iv. Eleonora Josephine, b. 28 Aug 1851 Detroit
4 v. John D, b. 24 Feb 1854
vi. Mary Teresa, b. 20 Apr 1856 Detroit, bur. there 21 Aug 1857
vii. Susanne Catherine, b. 12 Aug 1858 Detroit
3. FRANCIS GEORGE³ THOMPSON (Bradley², Daniel¹) b. 14 Jan 1845 Detroit, m. there 22 Nov 1871 ROSE RÉAUME, b. 6 Dec 1849 Grosse Isle, dau. of Daniel Réaume and Archange McDougall
Children:

- i. Frederick Bradley, b. 9 Aug 1872 Detroit
 - ii. George Preston, b. 14 Jun 1874 Detroit
 - iii. Louis Sutter, b. 17 Aug 1876, bp. 31 Aug 1876 SS
Peter and Paul, d. Detroit 14 Dec 1879
 - iv. Florida Rose, b. 4 Mar 1878 Jacksonville Florida
 - v. Charlotte Eleonora (twin), b. 20 Mar 1881 Detroit
 - vi. Edith Mary (twin), b. 20 Mar 1881 Detroit, d. next day
bur. 22 Mar 1881 from Ste Anne Detroit
 - vii. John Howard, b. 19 Jan, bp. 4 Feb 1883 Ste Anne
Detroit
 - viii. Kathleen Rose, b. 22 Jun, bp. 6 Jul 1884 Ste Anne
Detroit
 - ix. Archange Edith, b. 29 Mar 1887 Detroit
 - x. Ernest Aloysius, b. 1 Feb 1890 Detroit
4. JOHN D. THOMPSON (Bradley², Daniel¹), b. 24 Feb 1854 Detroit, bur. 9 Jan
1900 SS Peter and Paul Detroit, m. EUGENIE MORAS (was she the
adopted dau. of Antoine Moross? CMBurton)
- Children:
- i. Mary Victoria, b. 8 May, bp. 24 May 1892, SS Peter and
Paul
 - ii. John Joseph Moras, b. 22 Nov, bp. 30 Nov 1893 SS
Peter and Paul

1. JOHN THOMPSON m. MARY PECK. He was a cooper and r. St Jacques Street
Detroit
- Child:
- 1. Mary Louisa, b. 6 Aug St Jacques Street, bur. Detroit
8 Nov 1774

1. WILLIAM THORNE m. ELISABETH COTTRELL, b. 30 May 1785 Detroit, dau. of
George Cottrell and Cecilia Créqui
- Child:

- 1. Henry, b. St Clair Co. Mich.
2. HENRY THORNE (William¹), b. St Clair Co. Mich., m. 1 Mar 1832 Detroit
EMILY MORAN, b. 10 Jan 1810 Detroit, dau. of Maurice Moran and
Felicity Meloche. Bride and groom r. Detroit
- Children:
- i. James Moran,
 - ii. Caroline,
 - iii. Elisabeth, b. 26 Aug 1838, bp. 3 May 1839 Detroit
 - iv. Alethe, b. 6 Sep 1841 Detroit
 - v. James, b. 17 Jun 1843, bp. 9 May 1844
 - vi. Henry, b. 3 Apr 1845
 - vii. Charles David, b. 10 Jun Francville, bp. 16 Nov 1847
Detroit
 - viii. Mary Jane, b. 10 Aug 1848, bp. 11 Jul 1849 Detroit

1. ALPHONSE TONTI, baron of Paludy, b. 1659 France, bur. 10 Nov 1727
Detroit, son of Laurence Tonti and Isabella De Liette, m. 1st 17
Feb 1699 Montréal MARY ANN PICOTÉ DE BELESTRE, b. there 9 Feb 1673
bur. there 11 Sep 1714, dau. of Peter Picoté de Belestre and Mary
Pars. m. 2nd 3 May 1717 Montréal MARY ANN LAMARQUE, b. there 6 May
1669, bur. there 24 Dec 1744, widow of John Baptist Moland, and
Joseph Antoine de Frenel, dau. of James Roch La Marque and Mary
Pournain. Alphonse came to Canada in Military service, came in
1687 to Detroit River region, having orders to join Daniel Duluth
de Grezelson who then built Fort St Joseph at the mouth of Lake
Huron (now Fort Gratiot). He was Captain in the Cadillac party who
established Fort Pontchartrain at Detroit in 1701. Later he
plotted the destruction of Detroit being jealous of Cadillac and
encouraged by the Jesuits, which led to a fire in the fort, the
church, house of the Recollets. The records were burned which
contained births, marriages, deaths and historical notes for those
first three years of Detroit. Alphonse Tonti was Commandant of
the Fort from 1720 to 1727

Children:

- i. Mary Frances, b. 19 Oct 1690 Montréal, bur. there 14
Jun 1748, became a nun of the Congregation of Notre
Dame, names Sister St Anthony
- ii. Mary Helena, b. 22 Feb 1693 Montréal

- iii. Louis, b. 25 Feb 1694 Montréal, bur. there 12 Dec
1715
- iv. Charles Henry Joseph, b. 13 May 1697 Montréal, bur.
there 9 Jul 1749, m. 1st 16 Feb 1722 Chambly Mary
Frances Sabourin dit Chaunier, b. 12 Dec 1703 Pointe
aux Trembles of Montréal, d. before 1732, dau. of
John Sabourin dit Chaunier and Frances Voyne. m.
2nd 15 Sep 1732 Montréal Louisa Renaud dit
Dubuisson, b. 1707, bur. 10 Feb 1779 Hôpital Général
Montréal, dau. of Charles Renaud, Sieur Dubuisson and
Gabrielle Desmarests
- v. Claude Joseph, b. 18 Aug 1700 Montréal
- vi. Teresa, b. 1703 Detroit, m. 18 Jan 1734 Francis
Desjordy
- vii. Peter Anthony, b. 8 Oct 1710 Montréal
- viii. Mary Joseph, b. 27 May 1713 Montréal, m. 1st there 26
Apr 1745 Louis Demours Sieur de Louvrières, b. 16
Jul 1698 Ste Foye, bur. 22 Jan 1755 Montréal, son of
Charles Damours, Sieur de Louvrières and Mary Ann
Thibodeau. m. 2nd before 1760 Peter Tremblay, b. Mar
1708 Baie St Paul, widower of Magdelene Simard, son
of Michael Tremblay and Geneveva Bouchard. They r.
Fox Creek Grosse Pointe 1760

1. PAUL¹ TOUGAS and an Indian woman

Child:

- i. Paul², bp. 19 Sep 1788 Detroit ca. 3yrs.

1. PHILIP¹ GUILLET, b. parish of St Pierre city of Tours province of
Touraine France, son of John Guillet and Jane Dutarte, came to
Canada, m. 25 Nov 1725 Québec ANGÉLICA MARTINEAU, b. 23 Sep 1684
Québec, bur. 5 Nov 1750 there, dau. of James Martineau and
Antoinette Dumoutiers. The descendants of Philip Guillet are
nicknamed "Tourangeau", which means a person from Touraine
- Child:

- 1. John Baptist² Guillet dit Tourangeau, b. 1721

2. JOHN BAPTIST² GUILLET dit TOURANGEAU (Philip¹), b. 1721, bur. 14 Jun
1784 Assumption Sandwich, m. 29 Sep 1750 Québec MARY JOSEPH
PILOTTE, b. there 21 Apr 1730, bur. 22 Jan 1795 Assumption, dau. of
Peter Pilotte and Louisa Chalifour

Children:

- i. Mary Joseph Louisa³, b. 14 Apr 1752 Québec, d. before
1775, m. 21 Nov 1768 Assumption Michael Vaudry, b.
1742 Lavaltrie, bur. 3 Nov 1775 Assumption, son of
Michael Vaudry and Frances Lebeuf
- ii. John Baptist, b. 24 Jul 1753 Québec, bur. there 17
Aug 1754
- iii. Mary Ann, b. 4 Mar 1755 Québec, bur. there 17 Sep 1756
- iv. John Baptist, b. 25 Apr 1757 Québec, bur. 26 Apr 1814
Assumption
- v. Joseph, b. 22 Oct 1762
- vi. Regina Angelica, b. 3 Mar 1765 South Coast of Detroit
(Sandwich), bur. there 28 Feb 1845, m. 1st there 11
Feb 1782 Anthony Soumande, b. 1752, bur. 4 Jun 1792
Assumption, son of Francis Soumande and Elisabeth
Gauthier of Varennes. m. 2nd 28 Nov 1793 Assumption
John Anthony Meloche, b. 16 Sep 1744 Detroit, bur. 31
Aug 1808 Assumption, widower of Mary Louisa Campau,
son of Peter Meloche and Jane Caron
- vii. Judith (twin), b. 16 Mar 1767 South Coast of Detroit
(Sandwich)
- viii. Philip (twin), b. 16 Mar 1767 South Coast of Detroit
(Sandwich)
- ix. John Baptist, b. 3 May 1769 Assumption, m. there 7 Mar
1791 Mary Louisa Réaume, b. 8 Mar 1750 Detroit, widow
of Alexis Beaubien, dau. of Peter Réaume and Susanne
Lacroix
- x. Charles, b. 22 Jan 1777, bur. there, next day

3. JOSEPH³ GUILLET dit TOURANGEAU (John Baptist², Philip¹), b. 22 Oct 1762
Faubourg Ste Rosalie South Coast of Detroit, bur. 27 Nov 1813

Assumption Sandwich, m. there 30 Sep 1784 MARGARET DROUILLARD, b. there 2 Jul 1766, dau. of Simon Amable Drouillard and Margaret Martin dit St Jean

Children:

- i. Margaret Tourangeau⁴, 28 Feb 1786 Assumption, bur. there 21 Dec 1850, m. 28 Sep 1802 Detroit Peter Fortier, b. St Michel Lower Canada, d. before 1850, son of John Fortier and Mary Louisa Tremblay
- ii. Mary, b. 15 Aug 1788 Assumption, bur. there 28 Jun 1813, m. there 17 Nov 1807 Charles Beneteau, b. there 19 Mar 1782, son of Francis Beneteau and Frances Gagnon
- 4 iii. Joseph, b. 3 Aug 1790
- iv. Dominic, bp. 9 Jun 1793 ca. 10 mos. Assumption, m. there 10 Aug 1819 Josette Martin dit Beaulieu, b. 1781 Post Vincennes, bp. 20 May 1783 Assumption, widow of John Baptist Renaud, dau. of Peter Martin dit Beaulieu and Mary Amable Serat dit Coquillard
- 5 v. James, bp. 6 Mar 1794
- vi. Elisabeth, b. 11 Mar 1796 Detroit, m. 10 Jan 1815 Assumption Louis Marie, b. Ste Therese Lower Canada, son of Joseph Marie and Mary Angelica Grenier
- vii. Catherine, b. 10 Jun, Petites Ecorces, bp. 17 Aug 1798 Assumption, m. there 20 Feb 1816 Laurence Bondy, b. there 14 Sep 1794, son of Laurence Bondy and Magdelene Pageot
- 6 viii. Andrew, bp. 28 Jun 1801
- 7 ix. Louis, b. 19 Apr 1803
- x. Angelica, b. 16 Jul 1806 Assumption, bur. there 4 Mar 1823, m. there 27 Feb 1821 Alexis Oucillet, b. 19 May 1799 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Alexander Quelllet, and Angelica Bourassa
4. JOSEPH⁴ TOURANGEAU (Joseph³, John Baptist², Philip¹), b. 3 Aug 1790 Assumption Sandwich, bur. there 20 Jan 1832, m. 1st there 21 Apr 1818 ANGELICA MELOCHE, b. there 18 May 1798, bur. there 20 May 1822 dau. of Peter Meloche and Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 8 Jul 1823 Assumption CATHERINE DUFOUR, b. 6 Dec 1807 there, dau. of Peter Dufour and Mary Paré
Children of Angelica Meloche, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 - i. Infant, bp. there 4 Nov 1818
 - ii. Angelica, b. 10 Mar 1820
 - iii. Joseph, b. 10 May, bur. there 25 Jul 1822Children of Catherine Dufour, b. Assumption:
 - iv. Joseph, b. 29 Dec 1824, bur. there 9 Oct 1838
 - 8 v. Louis, b. 27 Oct 1826
 - vi. Catherine, b. 5 May 1828, m. there 21 Nov 1848 Anthony Eli Bondy, b. there 25 Sep 1829, son of Gabriel Bondy and Archange Cheput
 - vii. Matilda, b. 23 Feb 1830, m. there 25 Jan 1853 Francis Xavier Rochereau dit Lesperance, b. there 11 Sep 1826, son of Francis Rochereau dit Lesperance and Soulange Meloche. Groom r. Malder
5. JAMES⁴ TOURANGEAU (Joseph³, John Baptist², Philip¹), bp. 6 Mar 1794 Assumption Sandwich age 1 mo., bur. 31 Aug 1855 there, m. there 5 May 1818 MONICA BOEMIER, b. there 17 Nov 1800, bur. there 25 Mar 1852, dau. of Charles Boemier and Teresa Ferre
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 - i. Julia Apollonia, b. 7 Feb 1819, d. Detroit, bur. 24 Jul 1854 Assumption, m. there 24 Apr 1837 John Baptist Solo, b. 15 Aug 1810, bp. 18 Aug 1811 Detroit, bur. 28 Sep 1859 Detroit, son of John Baptist Solo and Josette Le Beau. Groom r. Detroit
 - ii. James, b. 25 Mar 1820
 - iii. Emery, b. 3 Nov 1821, m. there 20 Apr 1858 Oliva Meloche, b. 3 Nov 1838 there, dau. of Thomas Meloche and Mary Ann Arcouet
 - iv. Mary Teresa, b. 14 Feb 1823, m. there 24 Nov 1841 Peter Dufour, b. there 4 Sep 1820, son of Peter Dufour and Mary Paré
 - 9 v. Eli Casimir, b. 4 Mar 1824

- vi. Esther Apollonia, b. 8 Feb 1826, m. there 30 May 1848 Jérôme Martin, b. there 1 Apr 1822, son of Thomas Martin and Charlotte Gignac
- vii. Adelaide, b. 22 Sep 1827, m. 31 Aug 1847 there Anthony Paré, b. there 7 May 1820, son of Louis Paré and Josette Dufour
- viii. Felice (twin), b. 10 Dec 1829
- ix. Felix (twin), b. 10 Dec 1829, d. Detroit of cholera, bur. 6 Nov 1849 Assumption
- x. Soulange, b. 27 Oct 1831, m. there 4 May 1858 Israel Sorel, son of Oliver Sorel and Bridget Bison
- xi. Zoë, b. 1 Apr 1834, bur. 29 May 1867 Ste Anne Detroit, m. there 29 Jan 1855 Leo Simoncau, b. 1833, son of Leo Simoneau and Celeste Demars
- xii. Noë, b. 30 Jan 1837
- xiii. Marcelline, bp. there 24 Mar 1839, m. there 7 Sep 1858 Magloire Renaud, b. there 3 Sep 1835, son of Thomas Renaud and Pelagia Arcouet
- xiv. Charles, bp. there 5 Jun 1840, bur. there 13 Dec 1844
- xv. Luke, b. 6 Oct 1843
- xvi. Infant, b. 24 Dec 1844, bur. there next day
- xvii. Emily, b. 28 Nov 1847
6. ANDREW⁴ TOURANGEAU (Joseph³, John Baptist², Philip¹), bp. 28 Jun 1801 Assumption ca. 6 mos., m. there 30 Sep 1828 SOPHIA ANTAYA, b. there 21 Jun 1811, dau. of John Baptist Antaya and Geneveva Meloche
Children:
 - i. Andrew⁵, b. 18 Aug 1831 Assumption Sandwich
 - ii. John Baptist, b. 27 May 1833 Assumption
 - iii. Agnes, b. 1841, m. 18 Aug 1862 Ste Anne Detroit Francis Picard, b. 1836, son of Joseph Picard and Mary Louisa, Robert
7. LOUIS⁴ TOURANGEAU (Joseph³, John Baptist², Philip¹), b. 19 Apr 1803 Detroit, m. 2 Mar 1829 Assumption Sandwich FELICITY MELOCHE, b. there 12 May 1796, widow of Toussaint Girard, dau. of James Meloche and Mary Josette Bernard
Children, b. Assumption Sandwich:
 - i. Thomas, b. 20 Jan 1830
 - ii. Mary, b. 17 Aug 1831, bur. there 8 Sep 1832
 - iii. Felicity, b. 1 Jun 1833
 - iv. Anthony, b. 8 Feb, bur. there 7 Mar 1835
 - v. Louis Joseph, bp. there 27 Jun 1839
8. LOUIS⁵ TOURANGEAU (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John Baptist², Philip¹), b. 27 Oct 1826 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 8 Jan 1850 SOPHIA LISET, b. there 1 Nov 1824, dau. of James Liset and Victoria Villers dit St Louis
Children:
 - i. Louis Joseph⁶, b. 23 Oct 1850 on Wednesday before 26 Oct 1850 Assumption, bur. there 8 Apr 1853
 - ii. John, b. 15 Mar 1853 Assumption
 - iii. Mary Archange, b. 19 Oct 1855 Assumption
 - iv. Louis Joseph, b. 1 Jan, bp. 2 Jan 1857 Assumption
9. ELI⁵ CASIMIR TOURANGEAU (James⁴, Joseph³, John Baptist², Philip¹), b. 4 Mar 1824 Assumption Sandwich, m. there 22 Nov 1848 EMILY GIGNAC, b. there 16 Feb 1824, dau. of Simon Gignac and Agatha Bergeron
Children, bp. Assumption Sandwich except i:
 - i. Eli⁶, b. 7 Mar 1850 Assumption
 - ii. Felix, b. 26 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1852
 - iii. Richard, b. 4 Feb, bp. 5 Feb 1854
 - iv. Agatha, b. 18 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1855
 - v. Clement, b. 29 May, bp. 31 May 1857
1. PETER¹ TREMBLAY (TREMBLÉ), b. 1626 Parish of Randonnay diocese of Chartres, Perche France, son of Gilbert Tremblay and Jane Coignet. Peter was a farmer, came to Canada, m. 2 Oct 1657 Québec OZANNE ACHON, b. 1633 parish of St Pierre Avand diocese of La Rochelle Aunis France, bur. 24 Dec 1707 Québec, dau. of John Achon and Helena Regourde
Children:
 - i. Peter², b. 12 Aug 1660 Québec, bur. 17 Oct 1736 Petite Rivière, m. 1st 3 Nov 1683 Ste Anne Magdelene Simard,

- b. 1666, bur. there 24 Aug 1684, dau. of Noel Simard and Magdelene Racine. m. 2nd 15 Nov 1685 L'Ange Gardien Mary Roussin, b. 25 Nov 1669 Chateau Richer, dau. of Nicolas Roussin and Magdelene Paradis Michael, b. 10 Sep 1662.
- 2 ii. Louisa, b. 21 Oct 1669 Chateau Richer, m. 1st 6 Nov 1689 L'Ange Gardien Ignatius Gagnier, b. 12 Mar 1656 Québec, d. before 1716, widower of Barbara Dodier, son of Louis Gagnier and Mary Michel. m. 2nd 3 May 1716 Baie St Paul Anthony Buteau, b. 27 Feb 1673 Québec, bur. 18 Apr 1736 St Joachim, widower of Ann Cloutier, son of Nicolas Buteau and Catherine Gichelin
2. MICHAEL² TREMBLAY (Peter¹), b. 10 Sep 1662 Québec, m. 20 Jun 1686 Baie St Paul GENEVEVA BOUCHARD, b. 29 Apr 1672 Ste Anne Montréal, bur. 23 Mar 1754 Petite Rivière, dau. of Claude Bouchard and Louisa Gagnier
- Children, b. Baie St Paul except xiv:
- i. Geneveva⁴, b. 7 Aug 1688
- ii. Mary Angélica, b. 29 Sep 1690, bur. there 24 Oct 1715, m. there 11 Feb 1709 James Duchêne, b. 8 Sep 1687 St François Isle Orléans, son of Peter Duchêne dit Lapierre and Catherine Rivet
- iii. Mary Teresa, b. 22 Feb 1693, bur. 3 May 1733 Laprairie, m. there 9 Feb 1728 Charles Dupuis, son of Moses Dupuis and Mary Ann Christiaansen
- iv. Michael, b. 29 Aug 1694, m. 1725 Geneveva Pilote, b. 1699, dau. of Peter Pilote and Jane Brassard
- v. Joseph, b. 29 Aug 1696, m. 1727 Agnes Bouchard, dau. of Francis Bouchard
- 3 vi. Anthony, b. 5 Aug 1698
- vii. Catherine, b. 3 Jun 1700
- viii. Louis, b. 10 Jun 1702, bur. 5 Dec 1755 Petite Rivière, m. 11 May 1734 Baie St Paul Ursula Simard, b. there 22 Nov 1719, dau. of Francis Simard and Ursula Paré
- ix. James, b. 13 May 1704, bur. 12 Oct 1755 Lachine, m. 21 Feb 1731 Laprairie Mary Renée Roy, b. there 26 Jan 1710, dau. of Peter Roy and Angélica Faye
- x. Ursula, b. 17 Mar 1706, m. 22 Oct 1730 Québec Charles Pilote, b. 1703, son of John Pilote and Mary Frances Gaudry
- xi. Peter, b. Mar 1708
- xii. Augustin, b. 6 Mar 1710
- xiii. John Baptist, b. 23 Dec 1714, m. there 25 Nov 1737 Catherine Guay
- xiv. Ambrose, m. 20 Jan 1744
3. ANTHONY³ TREMBLAY (Michael², Peter¹), b. 5 Aug 1698 Baie St Paul, bur. 12 Feb 1758 Québec, m. there 14 May 1724 MARY ANN PILOTE, b. 3 Apr 1701 St Nicolas, bur. 7 Aug 1744 Baie St Paul, dau. of John Pilote and Mary Frances Gaudry
- Child:
- i. Margaret⁴, b. 25 Mar 1725 Baie St Paul, bur. 15 Aug 1768 Detroit, m. 23 May 1746 Baie St Paul William La Forest, b. there 7 Apr 1725, son of John La Forest and Mary Frances Rancour. In 1750 William sett. at Grand Marais, Grosse Pointe
4. PETER³ TREMBLAY (Michael², Peter¹), b. Mar 1708 Baie St Paul, m. 1st 1733 MADELENE SIMARD, b. there 4 Jun 1713, bur. 1 Sep 1750 Detroit, dau. of Francis Simard and Ursula Paré. In 1750 Peter sett. Fox Creek Grosse Pointe. m. 2nd before 1760 MARY JOSEPH TONTI, b. 27 May 1713 Montréal, widow of Louis Damours, dau. of Alphonse Tonti and Ann Picoté de Belestre. They r. Fox Creek Grosse Pointe
- Children, b. Petite Rivière:
- i. Mary Teresa⁴, b. 28 Nov 1734, bur. 22 Dec 1800 Detroit, m. there 7 Jan 1751 Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 24 Nov 1717 Boucherville, bur. 17 Feb 1795 Detroit, son of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Geneveva Barbeau dit Boisdon
- ii. Peter, b. 11 Oct 1736, bur. 27 Aug 1800 Detroit
- 7 iii. Louis Michael, b. 1 Nov 1738
- iv. Mary Geneveva, b. 14 Oct 1740, bur. 20 Oct 1802

- Detroit, m. there 9 Jan 1758 Cajetan Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 23 Jan 1726 Detroit, son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Frances Sauvage
- v. Joseph Hyacinthe, b. 20 Aug 1742, bur. there 16 Aug 1747
- vi. Timothy Victor, b. 6 Feb 1745, bur. there 30 Jul 1747
- vii. Leonard Joseph, b. 14 Jan 1747
- viii. Agnes, b. 1 Mar 1749, bur. 17 Apr 1827 Detroit, m. there 10 Feb 1766 John Duprat, b. 23 May 1735 Beauport, bur. 16 Dec 1817 Detroit, son of John Baptist Duprat and Geneveva Delage dit Laviguer. Bride r. Fox Creek Grosse Pointe
5. AUGUSTIN³ TREMBLAY (Michael², Peter¹), b. 6 Mar 1710 Baie St Paul, bur. 13 Jul 1795 Detroit, m. 13 Feb 1741 Baie St Paul MARY JUDITH LAFOREST, b. there 4 Apr 1723, bur. 11 Jan 1806 Detroit, dau. of John La Forest and Mary Frances Rancour. In 1750 Augustin sett. at Fox Creek Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- i. Mary Geneveva Judith⁴, b. 18 May 1742 Baie St Paul, bur. 24 Feb 1768 Detroit, m. there 11 Oct 1757 Francis Comparet, son of Francis Comparet (Royal Notary) and Frances Brisebois
- ii. Regina Christina, b. 9 Sep 1744 Baie St Paul, m. 9 Jun 1760 Detroit Peter Huyet dit Champagne, b. 22 Jun 1733 L'Ange Gardien, bur. 30 Oct 1805 Detroit, son of Stephen Huyet dit Champagne and Barbara Fortier. Bride r. Fox Creek Grosse Pointe
- iii. John Theodosius Thierry Gaspard, b. 27 Dec 1746 Baie St Paul
- 8 iv. Augustin Valentin Michael, b. 17 Feb 1749
- v. Mary Joseph, b. 25 May 1751 Detroit, bur. there 18 May 1753
- vi. John Baptist, b. 4 May 1752 Detroit, bur. there 18 May 1753
- vii. John Baptist, b. 26 Jan 1755 Detroit
- viii. Catherine, b. 7 Jun 1757 Detroit, bur. there 26 May 1765
- ix. Mary Angélica, b. 4 Jul 1760 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. there 25 Feb 1762
- 9 x. René, b. 29 Dec 1762
- xi. Teresa, b. 12 May 1766 Grand Marais, m. 1st 17 Sep 1781 Detroit Gregory Loyer dit Desnoyers, b. 1760, bur. there 23 Sep 1795, son of John Baptist Loyer dit Desnoyers and Mary Ann Couvret. m. 2nd 21 Nov 1759 Bout de l'Isle de Montréal, son of John Baptist Hunault, dit Deschamps and Magdelene Maillet
6. AMBROSE³ TREMBLAY (Michael², Peter¹), bur. 1 Mar 1767 Detroit, m. 20 Jan 1744 Baie St Paul MARGARET SIMARD, b. there 21 Mar 1726, bur. 9 May 1771 Detroit, dau. of Noël Simard and Catherine Fortin. Ambrose in 1750 sett. at Grand Marais Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- 10 i. Francis Joseph⁴, b. 5 Oct 1745
- 11 ii. Ambrose, b. 27 Nov 1746
- iii. Mary Geneveva, b. 19 Sep 1748 Baie St Paul, bur. 16 Feb 1786 Detroit, m. there 10 Aug 1767 Joseph Mary Saucier, b. 17 Feb 1740 Rivière Ouelle, bur. 16 Aug 1789 Detroit, son of Peter Saucier and Geneveva Bérubé. Bride r. Grosse Pointe
- 12 iv. Louis John Francis, b. 23 Jan 1750
- v. Mary Joseph, b. 24 Sep 1751 Detroit, m. there 1st 23 Nov 1767 John Baptist Baudin, b. 1 Nov 1738 Three Rivers, bur. 23 Nov 1770 Detroit, son of Benedict Baudin and Mary Girard. m. 2nd 14 Jan 1772 Detroit Isidore Morin, b. St Pierre Rivière du Sud, d. before 1791, son of Peter Morin and Mary Picard. Isidore r. Fox Creek Grosse Pointe. m. 3rd 21 Feb 1791 Detroit Nicolas Patenotre, b. 21 Jun 1740 Longueuil, widower of Catherine Gastignon dit Duchêne, son of Joseph Patenotre and Margaret Achin
- vi. Ignatius, b. 13 Jul 1753 Detroit, bur. 6 Dec 1815 on

- the Church Farm North East Coast of Detroit
- vii. Simon, b. 24 Apr 1755 Grand Marais Grosse Pointe
- viii. Mary Margaret, b. 10 Oct 1757 Detroit, bur. there 30 Sep 1758
- ix. Stephen, b. 8 Feb 1759 at the Peninsula in the Grand Marais Grosse Pointe
- x. Michael, b. 30 Jan 1761 Grosse Pointe
13. xi. Joseph Hector, b. 11 Jul 1763
- xii. John Baptist, b. 9 May 1765 Grosse Pointe
7. LOUIS MICHAEL TREMBLAY (Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 1 Nov 1738 Petite Rivière, bur. 5 Dec 1825 Detroit, m. there 12 Jan 1767 Cecilia Yax, b. 30 Sep 1753 Detroit, dau. of Michael Yax and Catherine Herbine. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- 14 i. Michael⁵, b. 22 Mar 1768
- 15 ii. Joseph, b. 11 Feb 1770
- 16 iii. Cajetan, b. 11 Sep 1771
- iv. Cecilia, b. 8 Apr 1773 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 6 Jun 1806, m. 1 Mar 1791 Detroit Alexis Serat dit Coquillard, b. 1758, bur. 18 Feb 1822 Detroit, son of John Baptist Serat dit Coquillard and Magdeleine Jourdain
- v. Peter, b. 17 Nov 1774 Fox Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 22 Jan 1775 Detroit
- 17 vi. Thomas, b. 20 Dec 1775
- vii. Simon, b. 12 Oct Fox Creek, bur. 23 Dec 1777 Detroit
- viii. Julia, b. 11 Dec 1778 Fox Creek parish of Detroit, m. 28 Feb 1797 Detroit Nicolas Royer, b. there 22 Dec 1763, son of Ignatius Boyer and Angélica Pepin dit Descardonnets
- ix. Louis, b. 1 Jan Detroit, bur. there 31 Oct 1782
- 18 x. Francis Xavier, b. 15 Sep 1783
- xi. Archange, b. 23 Jun 1785 Detroit, bur. there 6 Apr 1786
- xii. Teresa, b. 20 Jan 1787 Detroit, bur. there 1872, m. there 23 Feb 1808 Henry Connor, b. 1780 Marietta (then) in Pennsylvania, bur. 15 Sep 1840 Detroit, son of Richard Connor and Margaret Bower. Henry acquired the farm from his father in law which became the Connor homestead on Connor's Creek near the Detroit River
- 19 xiii. Benedict, b. 21 Mar 1789
- xiv. Archange, b. 6 Nov 1790 Detroit, bur. there 17 Jul 1822, m. there 24 Feb 1812 Alexis Beaubien, b. 25 Apr 1785 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 8 Aug 1832 St Antoine River Raisin, son of Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Joseph Bondy
- xv. Mary Monica, b. 3 Feb 1793 Detroit, m. there Joseph Beaubien, b. 15 Sep 1779 Assumption Sandwich, son of Joseph Cuillerier dit Beaubien and Mary Joseph Bondy
- 20 xvi. Leo, b. 31 Oct 1794
8. AUGUSTIN VALENTIN MICHAEL TREMBLAY (Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 17 Feb 1749 Baie St Paul, bur. 17 May 1814 Detroit, m. there 2 Mar 1778 LOUISA RAYMOND dit TOULOUSE, b. 1761, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and Mary Joseph Desparois. Bride r. Grand Marais, groom at Fox Creek
- Children:
- i. Mary Judith⁵, b. 3 May 1780 Detroit, m. there 4 Feb 1799 Joseph Clement dit Larivière, b. 1761, bur. 12 Nov 1821, son of James Clement dit Larivière and Mary Magdeleine Arrivé dit Delisle, m. 2nd 20 May 1823 Detroit Peter Geraux dit Brindamour, b. Montréal, widower of Judith Desnoyers, son of John Philip Geraux and Geneveva Chatigny
- ii. John Baptist, b. 23 Aug 1782 Detroit
- iii. Geneveva, b. 21 Aug 1784 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1 Dec 1800 Detroit Augustin Lucas dit Francoeur, b. 1774, bur. 1 Jan 1814 Detroit, son of Louis Lucas dit Francoeur and Mary Catherine Buveteau, m. 2nd 4 Sep

- 1815 Detroit John Peter David, widower of Mary Judith Ricard
- iv. Archange, b. 24 Nov 1786 Detroit
- v. Augustin b. 7 Mar 1789 Detroit, bur. 29 Sep 1804 Assumption
- vi. Monica, b. 12 Oct 1792 Detroit, bur. there 28 Sep 1795
- vii. Julia, b. 7 May Detroit, bur. there 13 Aug 1795
- viii. Julia, b. 23 Jul 1796 Assumption, bur. there 24 Mar 1826 Detroit
- ix. Joseph, b. 2 Feb Detroit, bur. there 14 Jul 1798
- x. Gabriel, b. 25 May 1799 Detroit
- xi. Charles, b. 20 Jun 1803 Detroit
- xii. Medard, b. 12 Jun 1806 Assumption
9. RENÉ TREMBLAY (Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 29 Dec 1762 Assumption Sandwich, d. before 1821, m. 1st 12 Jun 1786 Detroit MARY MAGDELENE SAULQUIN, b. 1763, bur. 29 Aug 1788 Assumption, dau. of Joseph Salquin and Catherine Lauzon, m. 2nd 15 Jan 1805 Detroit CECILIA BLAY, b. 22 Nov 1786 Assumption, bur. 26 Sep 1866 Mt Clemens, dau. of Francis Blay and Magdeleine Lacaille
- Children of Cecilia Blay:
- 21 i. Peter⁵, b. 29 Nov 1805
- 22 ii. Medard, b. 21 Feb 1808
- 23 iii. John Baptist, b. 1810
- iv. Victoria, b. 7 Jul 1820, bp. 29 Jan 1821 St François Clinton River
10. FRANCIS JOSEPH TREMBLAY (Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 5 Oct 1745 Baie St Paul, bur. 28 Apr 1818 Detroit, m. there 11 Apr 1768 MAGDELENE MENY, b. there 11 Dec 1754, dau. of Anthony Meny and Jan Séguin dit Laderoute. Bride r. North East Coast of Detroit, groom at Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- 24 i. Francis⁵, b. 18 Dec 1771
- ii. Charles, b. 27 Jul 1773 Grosse Pointe
- iii. Mary Magdelene, b. Grosse Pointe borders of Lake St Clair 18 Oct 1775, bur. 17 Mar 1818 Detroit, m. there 22 Jan 1798 John Baptist Alloir dit Lapiere, b. 1770, bur. 30 Dec 1810 Detroit, son of Louis Peter Alloir dit La Fierre and Teresa Audon dit Rochefort, m. 2nd 24 Oct 1811 Detroit Hyacinthe Desjardins, b. 1776, bur. 30 Apr 1826 Assumption Sandwich, widower of Magdeleine Paget
- iv. Mary Geneveva, b. 16 Jul 1777 Grosse Pointe, bur. 30 Aug 1850 from Ste Anne Detroit, m. 15 Sep 1800 Detroit James Condon, d. before 1850, son of Raymond Condon and Judith Manion
- v. Ignatius, b. 19 Apr Detroit, bur. there 15 Jun 1779
- 25 vi. Peter, b. 6 Jun 1780
- 26 vii. John Louis, b. 31 Oct 1781
- 27 viii. Louis, b. 20 Feb 1783
- 28 ix. John Evangelist, b. 28 Oct 1784
- 29 x. John Baptist, b. 1 Oct 1786
- xi. Jean, b. 4 Dec 1788 Detroit, m. there 8 Nov 1808 John Baptist Maranda, b. St Michel diocese of Québec, son of John Baptist Maranda and Mary Joseph Carbonneau dit Provençal
- xii. Elisabeth, b. 2 Jul 1791 Detroit
- 30 xiii. Henry, b. 28 Mar 1796
11. AMBROSE TREMBLAY (Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 27 Nov 1746 Baie St Paul, bur. 15 Dec 1805 Detroit, m. 11 Feb 1793 Detroit CECILIA GREFFARD, b. 1775, bur. 5 Apr 1857 Mt Clemens, dau. of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
- Children:
- i. Cecilia⁵, b. 24 Jan 1795 Detroit, m. there 27 Feb 1816 Moisan (Maison), b. there 8 Sep 1791, bur. 5 Aug 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of Louis Moisan and Catherine Patenotre
- 31 ii. Ambrose, b. 19 Feb 1797
- iii. Archange, b. 26 Feb 1799 Detroit, d. 1833, m. 11 Nov 1817 Detroit Louis Goulet, b. 26 May 1797 Detroit, son of Louis Goulet and Angélica Patenotre

- iv. Rosalie, b. 26 Mar 1801 Detroit, bur. 17 May 1868
Immaculate Conception Anchorville, m. 1st there 9
Sep 1822 Alexander Goulet, b. Detroit 8 Sep 1799, son
of Louis Goulet and Angélica Patenotre, m. 2nd 26
Apr 1858 Immaculate Conception Anchorville Francis
Seguin dit Laderoute, b. 1803
- v. Felicity, b. 3 Apr 1803 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jul
1804
- vi. Teresa, b. 7 Jun 1805 Detroit, bur. there 2 Jun 1808
Children b. after 1805:
- vii. Louis, b. 16 Jan 1810 Detroit
- viii. Julia, b. 15 Sep 1812
12. LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS⁴TREMBLAY (Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 23 Jan 1750
Baie St Paul, m. 1 Jun 1777 Detroit MARY JOSEPH RAYMOND dit
TOULOUSE, b. 1761, dau. of John Baptist Raymond dit Toulouse and
Mary Joseph Desparois. Bride r. Grand Marais, groom Fox Creek
Grosse Pointe. Louis was a cooper.
Children:
- i. Mary Joseph⁵, b. 11 May 1780 Detroit
- ii. Teresa, b. 10 Feb 1784 Detroit
- iii. Archange, b. 3 Jul 1786 Assumption
13. JOSEPH HECTOR⁴TREMBLAY (Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 11 Jul 1763
Assumption Sandwich, bur. 8 Oct 1839 Detroit, m. there 30 Apr 1787
Teresa Créqui, b. 26 Jul 1772 Detroit, bur. there 22 Sep 1804, dau.
of John Baptist Créqui and Magdelene Duchêne
Children:
- i. Teresa⁵, b. 9 Oct 1788 Detroit, d. before 1856, m. 27
May 1805 Detroit Louis Laforge, b. there 7 Mar 1784,
d. before 1875, son of Louis Pradet dit Laforge and
Margaret Campau
- ii. Felagia, b. 20 Mar 1791 Detroit, bur. there 22 Jan
1809
- iii. Agnes, b. 31 Jul 1793 Detroit, bur. 31 Mar 1796
- 32 iv. Joseph, b. Dec 1795
- v. Basil, b. 25 Jul 1799 Detroit, d. 1826, m. Frances
Mamoir before a civil magistrate
Children:
- i. Rose, b. 25 Oct 1826, bp. 23 Jan 1827 Detroit
- vi. Archange, b. 2 Jun 1802 Detroit, d. before 1826, m. 19
Oct 1819 St Antoine River Raisin Louis Moore, b. 29
Aug 1787 Assumption, son of Louis Moore and Mary
Moreau. Bride and groom r. Maumée River
14. MICHAEL⁵TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 22 Mar 1768 Fox
Creek Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 13 Nov 1790 Detroit MARY JOSEPH
(JOSETTE) LAUZON, b. 30 Sep 1768 Detroit, bur. there 21 May 1794,
dau. of Anthony Nicolas Lauzon and Angélica Chevalier, m. 2nd 7
Nov 1795 Detroit MARY JOSEPH CHAPOTON, b. 23 Apr 1773 North East
Coast of Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chapoton and Felicity
Cecire
Children of Mary Joseph Lauzon:
- i. Louis⁶, b. 23 Aug 1791 Detroit, bur. there 16 Oct
1802
- ii. Cecilia, b. 5 Feb 1793 Detroit
- Children of Mary Joseph Chapoton:
- 33 iii. Leander, b. 21 Aug 1796
- iv. Eleonora, b. 29 Aug 1797 Detroit, bur. there 8 Jan
1798
- v. Cecilia, b. 16 Feb 1799 Detroit, m. 16 Jun 1821 St
François Clinton River Leo Peltier, b. 16 Mar 1799
Detroit, bur. 30 Dec 1861 Mt Clemens, son of Charles
Peltier and Archange Casse dit St Aubin
- vi. Cajetan, b. 17 Nov 1800 Detroit, bur. there 20 May
1801
- vii. Felicity, b. 19 Apr 1803 Detroit
- viii. Mary, b. 14 Apr, bp. 1 Jun Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul
1805
- 34 ix. Louis, b. 14 Sep 1806
15. JOSEPH⁵TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 11 Feb 1770 Fox
Creek Grosse Pointe, m. 2 Feb 1789 Detroit CECILIA MARSAC, b. 20
Jul 1768 Detroit, bur. there 12 Jun 1846, dau. of Francis Marsac

- and Charlotte Bourassa
Children:
- 35 i. Joseph Louis⁶, b. 2 Jan 1790
- ii. Esther, b. 28 Feb 1792 Detroit, m. there 12 Aug 1813
Leo Gouin, b. there 18 Aug 1781, son of Francis
Gouin and Susanne Boyer
- iii. Cecilia, b. 30 Mar 1794 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1845
there, m. there 3 Jul 1821 Peter Le May dit Delorme,
b. 1779 Ste Rose, diocese Québec, bur. 18 Dec 1850
Detroit, son of Peter Le May dit Delorme and
Veronica Carre dit St Jean
- iv. Monica, b. 18 Apr 1796 Assumption Sandwich, m. 1st
Dominic Greffard, b. 16 Apr 1791 Detroit, d. before
1833, son of Louis Greffard and Margaret Casse dit
St Aubin, m. 2nd 17 Sep 1833 Detroit John Baptist
Cauchois, b. there 22 Jul 1789, widower of Catherine
Lyons, son of John Baptist Cauchois and Teresa
Casse dit St Aubin
- 36 v. Robert, b. 10 Jun 1798
- vi. Thomas, b. 7 Feb 1801 Detroit, bur. there 11 Mar 1801
- 37 vii. Eustache, b. 31 Dec 1801
- 38 viii. Edward, b. 5 Sep 1804
- 39 ix. Francis Thomas, b. 3 Jul 1807
- 40 x. Paul, b. 15 Oct 1809
- 41 xi. Francis, b. 14 Nov 1811
16. CAJETAN⁵TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 11 Sep 1771 Fox
Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. there 8 Mar 1862, m. 4 Aug 1800 Detroit
CHARLOTTE NAVARRE, b. 10 Apr 1774 there, bur. 3 Mar 1852 Grosse
Pointe, dau. of Robert Navarre and Mary Louisa Marsac
Children:
- i. Archange⁶, b. 23 Apr 1801 Detroit, bur. 21 Mar 1890
from St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 15 Jun 1819 Detroit
Leo Vernier dit Ladouceur, b. there 22 Aug 1798, bur.
18 May 1849 Grosse Pointe, son of John Baptist
Vernier dit Ladouceur and Catherine Billiau dit
Lesperance
- 42 ii. Joseph, b. 30 Nov 1802
- iii. Teresa, b. 24 Feb 1805 Detroit, bur. Aug 1846 Grosse
Pointe, m. 19 Feb 1827 Detroit George Moran, b. there
6 Aug 1804, bur. 18 Mar 1881 Grosse Pointe, son of
Louis Moran and Catherine Campau
- iv. Charlotte, b. 3 Apr, bp. 4 Jun 1807 Detroit, bur. 30
Jul 1878 from St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 13 Sep 1825
Detroit Laurence Vernier dit Ladouceur, b. 5 Aug
1804 Detroit, bur. 29 Dec 1873 Grosse Pointe, son of
John Baptist Vernier dit Ladouceur and Catherine
Billiau dit Lesperance
- v. Lucy, b. 13 Mar 1809, bp. 2 May 1809 Assumption
Sandwich, bur. 16 Sep 1819 Detroit
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 10 Sep, bp. 22 Oct 1811 Detroit, m. there
23 Oct 1832 Isidore Morin, b. 25 Apr 1800 Assumption
son of Isidore Morin and Archange Meloche
- vii. Catherine, b. 28 Sep, bp. 10 Dec 1814 Detroit, m.
Denis Morin, b. 16 Apr, bp. 11 May 1809 Assumption,
son of Isidore Morin and Archange Meloche
17. THOMAS⁵TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 20 Dec 1775 Fox
Creek Grosse Pointe, d. 1849, m. 23 Aug 1803 Detroit EUPHROSINE
CATHERINE THIBAUT, b. there 12 Aug 1788, d. ca 1850, dau. of
Augustin Thibault and Catherine Billiau dit Lesperance
Children:
- i. Cecilia⁶, b. 16 Sep 1805 Detroit, bur. Jun 1859 Mt
Clemens, m. 3 Nov 1825 Detroit Medard Moras, b.
there 18 Aug 1799, son of Ignatius Moras and Frances
Chauvin. Groom r. Clinton River
- ii. Thomas, b. 9 Jun 1807 Detroit, m. 1st there 11 Nov
1844 Teresa Chauvin, b. there 23 Apr 1807, d. before
1862, widow of Toussaint Parent and of Francis Janis
dau. of John Baptist Janis and Elisabeth Campau.
Bride r. Sandwich, groom at Grand Marais, m. 2nd 13
Aug 1862 SS Peter and Paul Detroit Helena Rice, b.

- 1821, widow of Thomas McCormick. Groom r. St Mary West Canada
- 43 iii. Joseph, b. 9 May 1809
 iv. Lazarus, b. 25 May, bp. 13 Jul 1811 Detroit
 v. Medard, b. 16 Nov 1813 Detroit, d. 20 Sep 1902 South Bay City Mich
 vi. Mary, b. 21 Jun 1815 Detroit, m. there 12 Feb 1839 Charles Groesbeck, b. there 24 Oct 1804, widower of Eleonora Rivard, son of William Groesbeck and Teresa Beaufait
 vii. Anastasia, b. 12 May 1817 Detroit, m. there 1 Jan 1840 George Carroll
- 44 viiii. Francis, b. 5 May 1819
 ix. Celestin, b. 10 Feb 1821 Detroit, bur. Jan 1863 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 x. Euphrosine, b. 11 Nov 1822 Detroit, m. by a magistrate in Saginaw Louis Trembaly, b. 27 Mar, bp. 25 May 1820 Detroit, son of Leo Trembaly and Catherine Campau. Marriage ratified at Catholic Church Saginaw 2 Sep 1843 and recorded Ste Anne Detroit. Bride and groom r. Saginaw
 xi. Pauline, b. 29 Jul 1824 Detroit, bur. Jul 1874 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. there 7 Sep 1847 Ferdinand Rivard, d. Mar 1892 at home Grosse Pointe, bur. Woodmere Cem. Detroit, son of Charles Rivard and Archange Saucier
 xii. Magdelene, b. 28 Sep 1826 Detroit, m. there 1st 21 Jan 1845 Louis Grant, b. 7 Apr, bp. there 7 Oct 1822, bur. 23 May 1856 St Paul Grosse Pointe, son of John Grant and Judith Campau. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck, m. 2nd 4 Jan 1859 St Paul Charles Louis Gagnier, b. 9 Apr 1834 Detroit, bur. 20 Jun 1863 from Ste Anne Detroit, son of John Baptist Gagnier and Cecilia Chene
 xiii. Leo, b. 14 Dec 1829 Detroit
18. FRANCIS XAVIER TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 15 Sep 1783 Detroit, d. before 1817, m. there 21 Oct 1806 CHARLOTTE DESAULNIERS, b. there 21 Jan 1787, d. 1818, dau. of Louis Lesieur dit Desaulniers and Charlotte Bourassa
 Children:
 i. Francis Xavier⁶, b. 6 Dec 1807, bp. 2 Jan 1808 Detroit
 ii. Benedict, b. 27 Feb, bp. 15 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit
 iii. Louis, b. 28 Sep 1812, bp. 8 Feb 1813 Detroit, bur. 26 Apr 1813 on the Church Farm North East Coast of Detroit
 iv. Teresa, bp. 15 Jun 1828 Detroit age ca 12 yrs, m. 1st there 13 Oct 1835 Charles Vessiere dit Laferte, b. there 4 Sep 1807, bur. there 22 Apr 1842, son of Louis Vessiere dit Laferte, and Catherine Campau, m. 2nd 8 May 1844 Detroit William Groesbeck, b. 14 Feb 1800, bp. there 12 Mar 1801, son of William Groesbeck and Teresa Beaufait
19. BENEDICT TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 21 Mar 1789 Detroit, m. there 1st 26 Jul 1815 MARY ANN LAUZON, b. there 27 Dec 1796, dau. of James Lauzon and Cecilia Campau, m. 2nd 23 Jan 1816 Detroit TERESA POMINVILLE, b. there 16 Apr 1796, dau. of Joseph Brault dit Pominville and Louisa Chauvin. Benedict r. Saginaw Mich. in 1844-45
 Children of Teresa Pominville:
 i. Pauline⁶, b. 1816, m. 22 Jul 1833 Detroit John Baptist Trudel, b. Longue Pointe Lower Canada, son of Anthony Trudel and Archange Bersier
 ii. Benedict Joseph, b. 3 Oct 1818, bp. 7 Feb 1819 St Francois Clinton River, m. 2 Jul 1845 Detroit Louis Desnoyers, b. 1827, dau. of John Baptist Desnoyers and Rosalie Peltier. Bride and groom r. Saginaw Mich
 iii. Teresa, b. 26 Jan 1823, bp. 12 Sep 1824 St Francois
- iv. Louis, b. 3 Jul 1826, bp. 7 Aug 1828 St Francois Clinton River, m. 7 May 1831 Ste Anne Detroit Magdelene Symphronia Petrimouix, b. 2 Feb 1827 Assumption Sandwich, dau. of Francis Petrimouix and and Euphrasia Labadie. Groom r. Saginaw
20. LEO⁵ TREMBLAY (Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 31 Oct 1794 Detroit, m. there 3 Oct 1815 CATHERINE CAMPAU, b. 4 Jan 1797 Detroit, dau. of Alexis Campau and Agatha Chene
 Children:
 i. Lucille⁶, b. 15 Apr 1818, bp. 31 Jan 1819 St Francois Clinton River, m. 7 Jan 1842 Detroit Dominic Godfroy Balard, b. 24 Feb 1816 Grosse Pointe, bur. 23 Feb 1896 Mt Clemens, son of Stephen Godfroy Balard and Elisabeth Thomas
 45 ii. Louis, b. 27 Mar 1820
 iii. Ann, b. 30 Aug 1822, bp. 16 Feb 1823 Detroit
21. PETER TREMBLAY (René⁴, Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 29 Nov 1805 Clinton River, bp. 29 Jun 1806 Detroit, m. 4 Oct 1824 St Francois Clinton River MARGARET LAFORGE, b. Clinton River, dau. of Louis LaForge and Margaret Campau
 Children:
 i. Charles⁶, b. 26 Sep 1831 Assumption Sandwich
22. MEDARD TREMBLAY (René⁴, Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 21 Feb Clinton River, bp. 17 Apr 1808 Detroit, d. before 1853, m. 9 Sep 1828 Detroit FELICITY BOURGUIGNON, b. 28 May 1813 Assumption Sandwich, bur. 24 Sep 1861 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Louis Didier dit Bourguignon and Théotiste Paré
 Children b. Detroit:
 i. Louis Medard⁶, b. 4 Jul 1830
 ii. Mary Felicity, b. 4 Sep 1832, bur. there 31 Jan 1848
 iii. Francis, b. 27 Aug 1834
 iv. Cecilia Clementia, b. 7 Nov 1835, m. there Ste Anne 12 Jul 1853 Charles Bourbonnais, b. 1830, son of Claude Bourbonnais and Mary Gaston
 v. Alexnader, b. 28 Jul 1837, m. 15 Feb 1858 Ste Anne Detroit Emily Gervais, b. 1842, dau. of Stephen Gervais and Lucy Jacques
 Children:
 1 Mary Felicity⁷, b. 16 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1859 Ste Anne
 2 Alexandrine, b. 4 Jul, bp. 4 Jul 1861 Ste Anne Detroit
 vi. Charles, b. 5 Mar 1839
 vii. Elisabeth, b. 12 Aug 1841
 viiii. Joseph, b. 7 Jul 1843, bur. there 9 May 1853
 ix. Alfred, b. 27 Aug 1845, bur. there 26 Jan 1846
 x. Louis January, b. 1 Jan 1847
 xi. Narcisse, b. 16 Dec 1848
23. JOHN BAPTIST TREMBLAY (René⁴, Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 1810, m. 1st 1 Oct 1832 Detroit SCHOLASTICA LAGORGE, b. 2 Aug 1818, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St Francois Clinton River, bur. 7 Aug 1857 Immaculate Conception Anchorville, dau. of Louis LaForge and Teresa Tremblay
 Bride and groom r. Clinton River, m. 2nd 13 Jan 1858 Immaculate Conception Anchorville REGINA PETIT, b. 1815, widow of Joseph Ruppe dit Lacroix, dau. of Louis Petit and Frances Meny
 Children of Scholastica LaForge:
 i. Clara⁶, b. 1834, m. 11 Nov 1850 Swan Creek (recorded at Mt Clemens) Stephen Frégeau, b. 8 Sep 1826 Detroit, son of David Frégeau and Josette Qucvillon
 Bride and groom r. Saline River (Chesterfield)
 46 ii. John, b. 1836
 47 iii. Francis, b. 1838
 iv. Mary, b. 1845 Detroit
 v. René, b. 2 Apr, bp. 7 Oct 1848 Mt Clemens
 vi. Scholastica, b. 17 Nov, bp. 19 Sep 1852 Mt Clemens
 vii. Louis, b. 5 Feb, bp. 11 Feb 1855 Immaculate Conception Anchorville
24. FRANCIS TREMBLAY (Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 18 Dec 1771 Grosse Pointe, m. 4 Feb 1799 Detroit MARY LOUISA CRÉQUI, b. there 31 Oct 1779, bur. Jan 1849 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Baptist Créqui

and Magdelene Duchene

Children:

- i. Magdelene⁶, b. 31 Oct 1798, bp. 18 Jan 1799 Detroit, m. there 6 Oct 1818 Joseph Alard, b. 29 Jul 1795 there, son of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest
 - ii. Margaret, b. 28 Nov 1800 Detroit, m. there 26 Jun 1822 Joseph La Forest, b. there 1 Mar 1798, son of Joseph La Forest and Catherine Thibault
 - iii. Agnes, b. 15 Sep 1802, bp. 12 Feb 1803 Detroit, bur. there 23 Feb 1807
 - iv. Mary, b. 9 May, bp. 15 Jun 1805 Detroit, bur. there 3 Jun 1815
 - v. Frances, b. 10 Mar, bp. 10 Jul 1808 Detroit
 - 48 vi. Louis, b. 25 Mar 1815
25. PETER⁵TREMBLAY (Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 6 Jun 1780 Detroit, bur. 28 Aug 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 1 Mar 1808 Detroit SUSANNE GREFFARD, b. there 16 Mar 1790, dau. of Laurence Greffard and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin
- Children:
- i. Julia⁶, b. 8 Apr, bp. 19 Jun 1809 Assumption Sandwich, m. --- Bauchet dit Morency
 - ii. Peter, b. 1810, bur. 16 Dec 1843 Detroit, m. there 15 Oct 1839 Archange Chauvin, b. there 22 Aug 1813, bur. 22 Apr 1901 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat
 - 49 iii. Anthony, b. 14 Dec 1812
 - iv. Laurence, b. 5 Jun, bp. 4 Sep 1815 Detroit, bur. 3 May 1893 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 28 Jun 1836 Detroit, Elisabeth Gouin, b. Detroit, dau. of Charles Gouin and Elisabeth Labadie
 - v. Henrietta, b. 16 Aug 1817, bp. 15 Jan 1818 Detroit, m. there 24 Feb 1846 Ste Anne George Laforge, b. 28 Apr 1802 Detroit, widower of Charlotte Ouellet, son of Basil Laforge and Archange Robertjeanne
 - 50 vi. Jérôme, b. 12 Aug 1819
 - 51 vii. Francis, b. 10 Jun 1821
 - viii. Susanne, b. 20 Jun 1823 Detroit, bur. 13 May 1851 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. John Neff, b. 1823, son of Christopher Frederick Neff and Margaret Gohl
 - 52 ix. Charles, b. 7 Mar 1826
 - x. Victoria, b. 7 Aug 1828 Detroit, m. Jun 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe Francis Greffard, b. 26 Sep 1821 Detroit, son of Peter Greffard and Teresa Yax
 - 53 xi. Adolph, b. 4 Mar 1834
26. JOHN LOUIS⁵TREMBLAY (Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 31 Oct 1781 Detroit, bur. there 1 May 1844, m. 27 Apr 1809 Assumption Sandwich CECILIA FRETON, b. there 3 Nov 1790, bur. 15 Nov 1884 from Ste Anne Detroit, dau. of Francis Xavier Freton and Cecilia Duprat
- Children:
- i. Louis⁶, b. 14 May, bp. 26 Jul 1809 Detroit
 - 54 ii. Francis Xavier, b. 17 Feb 1811
 - 55 iii. Hyacinthe, b. 29 Nov 1812
 - 56 iv. Leo, b. 23 Feb 1815
 - 57 v. Joseph, b. 4 Jan 1817
 - 58 vi. John Baptist, b. 19 Nov 1819
 - vii. Magdelene (Twin) b. 22 Oct 1821 Detroit, bur. there 16 Oct 1838
 - viii. Cecilia (twin) b. 22 Oct 1821 Detroit, m. before a civil magistrate William Durett, son of John Duret and Sarah Durett. Marriage ratified 6 Nov 1842 Ste Ann Detroit
 - ix. Zoë, b. 4 Apr 1824 Detroit
 - x. Infant, b. 18 Aug 1826 Detroit, bur. there same day
 - xi. Irene, b. 1832, m. 24 Mar 1856 Detroit Edward Thibault, b. 22 Nov 1829 Detroit, son of Lambert Thibault and Geneveva Meny
27. LOUIS⁵TREMBLAY (Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 20 Feb 1783 Detroit, bur. 9 Mar 1853 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 30 Oct 1815 Detroit ANGÉLICA POIRIER, bur. 18 Apr 1855 St Paul Grosse Pointe

dau. of Charles Poirier and Jane Laperle

Children:

- i. Emily⁶, b. 3 Oct 1816 Detroit, bur. there 2 Mar 1817
 - ii. Apollonia, b. 19 Mar 1818 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1839 Joseph Frégeau dit Laplanche, son of Joseph Frégeau dit Laplanche and Margaret Desnoyers
 - iii. Teresa, b. 3 Mar 1820 Detroit, bur. 19 Oct 1864 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 8 Feb 1847 Grosse Pointe Louis Alard, b. 10 Jun, bp. 29 Jun 1819 North East Coast of Detroit, son of Peter Alard and Agatha Laperle
 - iv. Felice, b. 10 Dec 1821 Detroit, m. there 1 Feb 1842 Peter Katel, b. 4 Oct 1822, bp. 28 Jan 1823 St François Clinton River, son of Paul Ruel and Pelagia Duchene
 - 59 v. Louis, b. 9 Jan 1824
 - vi. Angélica, b. 25 Jun 1826 Detroit
 - 60 vii. Gabriel Magloire, b. 5 Dec 1828
28. JOHN EVANGELIST⁵TREMBLAY (Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 28 Oct 1784 Detroit, m. there 30 Apr 1822 FELICITY ALARD, b. there 8 May 1797, dau. of James Alard and Geneveva La Forest
- Children:
- 61 i. Gabriel⁶, b. 7 Feb 1823
 - ii. Emily, b. 27 Jul 1824 Detroit, m. there 5 Feb 1839 Oliver Drouillard, b. 4 Nov 1817 Assumption Sandwich son of Simon Drouillard and Margaret Quevillon
 - iii. John Evangelist Louis, b. 6 Oct 1826 Detroit
 - iv. Mary Esther, b. 6 Apr 1828 Detroit, m. there 5 Jun 1849 Lambert Francis Thibault, b. there 27 Nov 1827, son of Lambert Thibault and Geneveva Meny
29. JOHN BAPTIST⁵TREMBLAY (Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) bp. 1 Oct 1786 Assumption Sandwich, age of 1 mo, bur. 1877 Newport, Mich, m. 1st 3 Aug 1813 Detroit IRENE RENAUD, b. there 18 Mar 1783, d. of cholera, bur. 24 Sep 1834 River Raisin, dau. of Louis Renaud and Mary Ann Casse dit St Aubin, m. 2nd 28 Apr 1835 St Antoine River Raisin MARY BOEMIER, b. 17 Jan 1816 Detroit, bur. 25 Feb 1899 Newport Mich, dau. of John Baptist Boemier and Coleta Drouillard
- Children of Irene Renaud b. Detroit:
- i. Elisabeth⁶, b. 15 Apr 1816 Detroit
 - 62 ii. John Baptist, b. 18 Jan 1818
 - 63 iii. James, b. 28 Nov 1819
 - iv. Mary Christina, b. 27 Dec 1821 Detroit, bur. 6 Oct 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 30 Apr 1849 Detroit Alexander John Lacroix Thibault, b. 25 May 1827 Grosse Pointe, bp. 26 Jan 1829 Detroit, son of Basil Thibault and Isabella Bernard. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
 - v. Magdelene Melanie, b. 1 May 1824 Detroit, m. there 6 Oct 1845 David Freton, b. 22 Mar, bp. 21 May 1820 St François Clinton River, son of Francis Xavier Freton b. 22 Mar, bp. 21 May 1820 St François Clinton River son of Francis Xavier Freton and Catherine Peltier. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom at L'Anse Creuse
- Children of Mary Boemier:
- vi. Euphrosine, b. 10 Mar 1836 St Anotine River Raisin
 - vii. Margaret, b. 12 Mar, bp. 20 Jul 1838 St Charles Newport nr. Detroit
 - viii. Mary, b. 15 Jan, bp. 4 Mar 1840 Monroe
 - ix. Catherine, b. 9 Dec 1841, bp. 19 Jan 1842 Monroe
30. HENRY⁵TREMBLAY (Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 28 Mar 1796 Detroit, m. there 22 Jul 1817 ELISABETH CHAUVIN, b. there 7 Sep 1798, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Elisabeth Campau
- Children:
- i. Elisabeth⁶, b. 3 Sep Detroit, bur. there 8 Sep 1819
 - ii. Elisabeth, b. 27 May 1822 Detroit, bur. there 18 Feb 1823
 - iii. Julia, b. 12 Dec 1823 Detroit
 - iv. Henry, b. 12 Dec 1825 Detroit
 - v. Francis, b. 24 Mar 1828 Detroit, bur. 4 Aug 1855 St Paul Grosse Pointe

vi. Anthony, b. 20 Feb 1833 Detroit
vii. Mary, b. 4 Feb 1840, bp 6 Jan 1842 Detroit
viii. John Baptist, bur. 16 Dec 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe

31. AMBROSE⁵TREMBLAY (Ambrose⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 19 Feb 1797 Detroit, m. there 23 Sep 1828 ARCHANGE GREFFARD, b. 1810, bur. 5 Nov 1853 St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Louis Greffard and Frances Blay (perhaps Angélica Goulet)
Children:
i. Julia⁶, b. 6 Aug 1829 Detroit, m. Richard Chauvin, b. there 12 Jan 1826, d. Sep 1894 Detroit at the "Little Sisters of the Poor", son of Peter Chauvin and Archange Gasse dit St Aubin
ii. Anthony, b. 5 May 1833 Detroit
iii. Apollon, b. 23 Jul 1835 Detroit
64 iv. Louis, b. 13 Feb 1838
v. Isidore, b. 28 Nov 1841, bp. 20 May 1842 Detroit
vi. Charles, b. 23 Oct 1849, bp. 12 Jun 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe

32. JOSEPH⁵TREMBLAY (Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹) b. Dec 1795, bp. 1 Feb 1796 Detroit, m. 6 Feb 1826 St Antoine River Raisin FRANCES BOURDEAU, b. there 8 Mar 1808, dau. of Louis Bourdeau and Susanne Gaillard
Children b. St Antoine River Raisin:
i. Peter⁶, b. 16 Jul 1827
ii. Mary, b. 27 Feb 1828
iii. Sophia, b. 8 Aug 1830, m. 7 Feb 1853 Monroe Abraham Ezechiel Navarre, b. 21 Dec 1824 St Antoine, son of Paul Navarre and Teresa Beaubien
iv. Eli, b. 25 May 1832

33. LEANDER⁵TREMBLAY (Michael⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 21 Aug 1796 Detroit, m. 1st 21 Nov 1826 St François Clinton River ARCHANGE DELAUNAY, b. 29 Aug 1805 Detroit, bur. Jul 1851 Mt Clemens, dau. of John Baptist Delaunay and Seraphine Rivard, m. 2nd 29 Mar 1853 Mt Clemens MARY PHILIPS, b. 1819, dau. of John Philips and Elisabeth ---
Children of Archange Delaunay:
i. Michael⁶, b. 21 Dec 1828, bp. 29 Jan 1829 St François Clinton River
ii. Mary, b. 1832, m. 9 May 1853 Mt Clemens John Delisle, b. 1826, son of John Delisle and Mary Mott
Children of Mary Philips:
iii. Louis Adison, b. 2 Dec 1853, bp. 12 Feb 1854 Mt Clemens
iv. Horace, b. 30 Nov, bp. 14 Dec 1857 Mt Clemens
v. Elisabeth, b. 3 Sep, bp. 16 Oct 1859 Mt Clemens
vi. Henry Clarence, b. 10 Apr, bp. 14 Apr 1862 Mt Clemens

34. LOUIS⁵TREMBLAY (Michael⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 14 Sep, bp. 22 Nov 1806 Detroit, m. 1st 22 Apr 1828 St François Clinton River EULALIE PETIT, bur. 31 Dec 1853 Mt Clemens, dau. of Louis Petit and Frances Meny. Groom r. "Aux Plaines", bride at Clinton River, m. 2nd 20 Feb 1855 Mt Clemens ANN ROBERTJEANNE, b. 1827, widow of Auguste Dedrone
Children of Eulalie Petit:
i. Eulalie⁶, b. 12 Jan 1833 St François Clinton River, m. 19 Jan 1852 Socrates Ediss (Adison), son of Samuel Ediss and Hannah Fox
65 ii. Michael, b. 1835
Children of Ann Robertjeanne bp. Mt Clemens:
iii. Victoria Mary Ann, b. 24 Aug, bp. 5 Oct 1856, m. 23 Nov 1869 St Paul Grosse Pointe Louis St Aubin, b. 28 Feb, L'Anse Creuse, bp. 5 Mar 1847 Mt Clemens, son of Francis St Aubin and Mary Meny
iv. Nancy Teresa, b. 19 Apr, bp. 25 Apr 1858
v. Benjamin, b. 6 Dec, bp. 11 Dec 1859
vi. Frances, b. 20 Nov, bp. 10 Dec 1861
vii. Ernest Albert, b. 30 Jul, bp. 8 Aug 1863

35. JOSEPH LOUIS⁵TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 2 Jan 1790 Detroit, bur. there 24 Jul 1838, m. there 23 Nov 1818 CECILIA CRÉQUI, b. 29 Nov 1793 Detroit, bur. there 25 Jul 1839,

dau. of John Baptist Créqui and Cecilia Meny. Joseph Louis r. Grand Marais Grosse Pointe
Children:
66 i. Louis⁷, b. 2 Sep 1819
ii. Bartholomew, b. 10 Dec 1820 Detroit, m. in Wisconsin
iii. Susanne, b. 8 Jul 1822 Detroit, bur. 20 Feb 1821 Mt Clemens, m. 13 Jul 1846 Ste Anne Detroit John William Meldrum, b. 13 Apr, bp. 7 Jun 1822 St François Clinton River, bur. 17 Nov 1880 Assumption Greinerville, son of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard
iv. Cecilia, b. 18 May 1824 Detroit, bur. 12 Nov 1849 Assumption Greinerville, m. 18 Nov 1841 Detroit Michael Hardy, widower of Théoïstie Paget
67 v. Jérôme, b. 14 Nov 1825
vi. Magdelene, b. 12 Aug 1827 Detroit, m. 20 Feb 1855 Assumption Greinerville John William Meldrum, b. 13 Apr 1822 Detroit, bur. 17 Nov 1880 Assumption Greinerville, son of William Meldrum and Geneveva Rivard
vii. Angélica, b. 28 Sep 1829 Detroit, m. 12 Jun 1856 Assumption Greinerville Gregory Henry Brinkard, b. 1830, widower of Felicity Tremblay, son of Herman Brinkard and Helena Wolters
68 viii. Apollonius, b. 20 Feb 1832
69 ix. Vincent de Paul, b. 24 Oct 1833
x. Mary Esther (twin) b. 5 Nov 1835 Detroit, m. 20 Nov 1855 Assumption Greinerville Eli Hilary Laderoute, b. 5 May 1833 Detroit, d. 10 Oct 1908 Detroit at home 731 Holcomb Ave, bur. 14 Oct 1908 from St Clement Centerline, son of John Baptist Laderoute and Archange Fournier
xi. Felicity (twin) b. 5 Nov 1835 Detroit, bur. 26 Feb 1856 Assumption, m. 7 Oct 1852 Assumption Greinerville Gregory Brinkard, b. 1830, son of Herman Henry Brinkard and Helena Wolters
xii. Teresa Geneveva, b. 14 Jun 1838 Detroit, d. infancy

36. ROBERT⁶TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 10 Jun 1798 Detroit, bur. 12 Aug 1871 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 1st 10 Jan 1826 Detroit ADELAÏDE BEAUBIEN, b. there 26 Dec 1792, d. before 1837, dau. of Lambert Beaubien and Geneveva Campau, m. 2nd 26 Sep 1837 Assumption Sandwich FELICITY BERTHIAUME, b. 10 Jun 1816 there, dau. of Joseph Berthiaume and Felicity Parent. Groom r. Detroit
Children of Adelaïde Beaubien:
70 i. Charles J⁷, b. 22 Oct 1826
ii. Alexander, b. 2 Dec 1827, bp. 6 May 1828 Detroit, d. infancy
Children of Felicity Berthiaume:
iii. Adelaïde, b. 1838, d. 24 Jan 1907 Gratiot Twp nr Detroit at home, bur. from St Bernard, m. Jun 1857 St Paul Grosse Pointe John Corby, b. 1832, bur. 4 Mar 1890 Assumption Greinerville
iv. Dau, b. Aug 1840, bur. 4 Jan 1842 Detroit
v. Felicity, b. 8 Dec 1842 Detroit, m. 15 Oct 1867 St Paul Grosse Pointe John Baptist Fishay (Pichet) b. 11 Apr 1843 Detroit, son of Edward Fishay (Pichet) and Victoria Chauvin
71 vi. Robert, b. 31 May 1847
vii. Catherine, b. 4 Jul, bp. 3 Aug 1850 St Paul
72 viii. Alexander, b. 6 Jan 1853
ix. Mary Sophia, b. Grosse Pointe, m. 25 Feb 1873 St Paul Charles Poupard, son of Simon Poupard and Geneveva Beaubien
x. Charles, ---

37. EUSTACHE⁶TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹) b. 31 Dec 1801 Detroit, m. there 1 Mar 1835 CECILIA RIVARD, b. 16 Sep 1807 Detroit, bur. 27 Jul 1887 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier
Children :

- i. Agnes⁷, b. 9 Nov 1835 Detroit, m. 2 Aug 1850 Assumption Greinerville Vincent de Paul Tremblay, b. 24 Oct 1833, bp. 23 Jan 1834 Detroit, son of Joseph Louis Tremblay and Cecilia Créqui
- ii. Eustache, b. 23 May 1837 Detroit, bur. there 27 Sep 1838
- 73 iii. January, b. 25 Feb 1839
- iv. David, b. 13 Oct 1840 Detroit (See Detroit St Anne's Register, v. 7, p. 3419)
- v. Daniel, b. 8 Dec 1842
- vi. Mary Esther, b. 17 Nov 1844 Detroit, m. 1st 13 Jun 1865 Assumption Greinerville Daniel Corby, b. 1840, bur. there 6 May 1872, son of Daniel Corby and Elisabeth Stapleton. m. there 2nd 30 Jun 1872 Edward Depeel, b. 1833, son of Alexander Depeel and Cassia Trowbridge. m. there 3rd 31 May 1883 Joseph Brownson, b. 1833, widower of Agnes Doble, son of Daniel Brownson and Sarah Hitchcock
- vii. Susanne Elisabeth, b. 8 Aug 1847 Detroit, m. 15 Jul 1873 Assumption Greinerville Polidore Lefevre, b. 1850, son of John Lefevre and Emily van Damme
38. EDWARD⁶ TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 5 Sep 1804 Detroit, bur. 24 Nov 1875 Assumption Greinerville, m. 1st 3 Mar 1835 Detroit JULIA SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 1 Nov 1817, bur. 12 Nov 1856 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of Peter Séguin dit Laderoute and Angelica Cauchois. m. 2nd ARCHANGE CHAUVIN, b. 22 Aug 1813 Detroit, bur. 22 Apr 1901 Assumption, widow of Peter Tremblay, and Louis Fournier, dau. of Simon Chauvin and Archange Duprat
- Children:
- i. Edward, b. 10 Dec 1835 Detroit
- ii. Sophia⁷, b. 18 Mar 1838 Detroit, m. 10 Feb 1863 Assumption Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 1836, son of Joseph Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Arcouet
- 75 iii. Barnaby, b. 1840
- 76 iv. Andrew, b. 30 Mar 1842
- v. Richard, b. 7 Jul 1844 Detroit
- 77 vi. Benjamin, b. 4 Feb 1847
- 78 vii. Gregory, b. 8 Jun 1849
- viii. Celina, b. 23 Jan, bp. 1 Feb 1852 Assumption Greinerville, m. there 20 Oct 1874 John Koks, b. Europe Holland 1840, son of Anthony Koks and Adriana Schrauwe
- 79 ix. Peter Alphonse, b. 1 Aug 1854
39. FRANCIS⁶ THOMAS TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 3 Jul 1807 Detroit, m. 1st 22 Jul 1835 Assumption Sandwich EMILY CAMPAU, b. there 15 Feb 1812, bur. 13 Apr 1854 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of Charles Campau and Teresa Parent. Groom r. Detroit. m. 2nd 13 Sep 1854 Assumption Greinerville MARY HARDY, b. 1831, bur. 4 Jul 1857 Assumption Greinerville, dau. of Michael Hardy and Theotiste Paquet. m. 3rd there 11 Nov 1857 MARY EMILY SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. 8 Mar 1833 Detroit, dau. of Ignatius Séguin dit Laderoute and Margaret Fournier
- Children of Emily Campau:
- i. Son, b. 39 May, bur. 2 Jun 1836 Detroit
- ii. Francis de Sales Nestor⁷, b. 9 Jun 1838 Detroit, bur. there 19 Jan 1839
- iii. Dau, bur. 30 Jan 1842 Detroit
- iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 25 Aug 1842 Detroit, m. 7 Jan 1868 Assumption Greinerville Louis L'Heureux, b. 1836, son of Francis L'Heureux and Josephine Sargent
- 80 v. August Francis, b. 6 Jul 1845
- Children of Mary Hardy
- vi. Mary Louisa, b. 11 Jul, bp. 15 Jul 1855 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 6 Dec 1862
- Children of Mary Emily Laderoute:
- vii. Thomas Noe, b. 23 Feb, bp. 27 Feb 1859 Assumption
- viii. Helena, bp. 19 Aug 1860 Assumption, bur. there 6 Oct 1862
40. PAUL⁶ TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 15 Oct 1809 Detroit, m. AGNES RIVARD, b. there 24 Apr 1817, bur. 3 Mar 1884 St Paul Grosse Pointe, dau. of Michael Rivard and Agnes Saucier
- Children:
- i. William⁷, b. 4 Mar 1839 Detroit
- ii. Richard, b. 9 Sep 1840 Detroit
- iii. Teresa, b. 16 Mar 1842 Detroit, m. 6 Oct 1871 Ste Anne Detroit Peter Marcot, b. 1844 state of New York, son of Peter Marcot and Felicity Marechal
- iv. Elisabeth, b. 15 Dec 1843 Detroit
- v. Pauline, b. 9 Oct 1845, bp. 8 Jul 1847
- vi. Leonard, b. 18 Apr 1847 Detroit
- vii. Margaret, b. 20 Mar, bp. 7 May 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- viii. Eulalie, b. 30 Dec 1851, bp. 8 Feb 1852 St Paul
- ix. Agnes Jane, b. 4 Oct, bp. 15 Nov, 1857 St Paul
41. FRANCIS⁶ TREMBLAY (Joseph⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 14 Nov 1811, bp. 25 Jan 1812 Detroit, bur. 23 Sep 1862 Assumption Greinerville, m. 10 Feb 1837 Assumption Sandwich FELICITY CAMPAU, b. there 11 Apr 1815, dau. of Charles Campau and Teresa Parent. Groom r. Detroit
- Children:
- i. Mary Emily Desirée⁷, b. 16 Jan 1838 Detroit, m. 15 May 1867 Assumption Greinerville Anthony Michael Rivard, b. 18 Nov 1829, bp. 14 Feb 1830 St François Clinton River, son of Anthony Rivard and Julia Marsac
- ii. Teresa Justine, b. 28 Aug 1839 Detroit, m. 3 May 1887 Assumption Greinerville Francis Rivard, b. 2 Nov 1834 bp. 21 Jun 1835. Ste Anne Detroit, widower of Henrietta Matilda Groesbeck, and of Mary Gallin, son of Leo Rivard and Felicity Séguin dit Laderoute
- iii. Olivia Josephine, b. 7 Jan 1843 Detroit, bur. 25 May 1863 Assumption Greinerville, m. there 3 Jun 1862 Alexander Séguin dit Laderoute, b. 28 Nov 1839 Detroit, son of John Baptist Séguin dit Laderoute and Archange Fournier
- iv. Patrick, b. 20 Sep 1845 Detroit
- v. Felicity Celina, b. 9 Jun 1848 Detroit, bur. there 27 Jul 1849
- vi. Adelaide, b. 16 Feb 1851 Detroit, m. 9 Feb 1871 Assumption Greinerville Thomas Rivard, b. 23 Nov 1846 Assumption Sandwich, son of Anthony Rivard and Euphrosine Villers dit St Louis
- vii. Francis Edward, b. 14 Sep, bp. 16 Sep 1855 Assumption Greinerville, bur. there 5 Feb 1859
- viii. Lucy, b. 9 May, bp. 16 May 1858 Assumption Greinerville
42. JOSEPH⁶ TREMBLAY (Cajetan⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 30 Nov 1802 Detroit, m. there 5 Feb 1833 GENEVEVA MARY JANE GRANT, b. there 5 Jun 1812, dau. of John Grant and Judith Campau
- Children:
- i. Joseph⁷, b. 1834 Grosse Pointe, bur. there 7 Nov 1866 Helena, b. Grosse Pointe, m. there Louis Renaud, b. 14 Dec 1823 Detroit, son of Joseph Renaud and Theotiste Preton
- 81 iii. Isidore, b. Grosse Pointe
- iv. Louis, b. 1840 Grosse Pointe, bur. there 14 Jun 1851
- 82 v. Daniel, b. 1844
- vi. Catherine, b. 25 May 1845 Grosse Pointe, m. there 20 Oct 1874 Columbus Tremblay, b. there 24 Nov 1848, son of Louis Tremblay and Louisa Fraser
- vii. Mark, b. 11 Jul 1847 Grosse Pointe
- viii. Richard (twin), b. 21 Sep 1849 Grosse Pointe
- ix. Teresa (twin), b. 21 Sep 1849 Grosse Pointe, m. there 11 Jan 1870 Henry Belisle
- 83 x. Richard, m. 14 May 1878
- 84 xi. Louis Jeremias, b. 2 Mar 1852
43. JOSEPH⁶ TREMBLAY (Thomas⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 9 May 1809, bp. 10 Apr 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, d. ca. 1895 Bay City Mich., m. 25 Oct 1836 Detroit SOPHIA CHAPOTON, b. 21 Mar 1810 North East Coast of Detroit, d. ca. 1888 Bay City Mich., dau. of Benedict

- Chapoton and Teresa Meloche
Child:
- i. Theodore⁷, b. 12 Oct 1844 Detroit
44. FRANCIS⁶ TREMBLAY (Thomas⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 5 May 1819 Detroit, m. 26 Oct 1847 Grosse Pointe SARAH CHAUVIN, b. there 25 Oct 1825, bur. 1863 Detroit, dau. of John Baptist Chauvin and Sarah Groesbeck
Children:
- i. Francis Barnaby⁷, b. 17 Nov 1848 Grosse Pointe
 - ii. William Richard, b. 21 Jun, 1853 Grosse Pointe
45. LOUIS⁶ TREMBLAY (Leo⁵, Louis⁴, Peter³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 27 Mar, bp. 25 May 1820 Detroit, m. Saginaw before a civil magistrate EUPHROSINE TREMBLAY, b. 11 Nov 1822 Detroit, dau. of Thomas Tremblay and Euphrosine Thibault. Marriage ratified Catholic church Saginaw before Missionary priest on 2 Sep 1843 and recorded Ste Anne Detroit. Bride and groom r. Saginaw
Children:
- i. Mary Philomène⁷, b. 9 Jan 1844 Upper Saginaw Mich., m. 16 May 1864 St Joseph Hancock Houghton Co. George Goulat, b. Joliette Quebec, son of C J Goulat Superintendent of the Joliette and Richelieu Railroad. In 1899 they r. Garden, Delta Co. Mich.
Peter, b. 16 Sep 1845 Detroit
 - ii. Peter, b. 16 Sep 1845 Detroit
46. JOHN⁶ TREMBLAY (John Baptist⁵, René⁴, Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 1836, m. 19 Jan 1869 Immaculate Conception Anchorville MARY SAUCIER, b. 1847, dau. of Joseph Saucier and Monica Ratel
Children:
- i. Boy, b. 7 Nov, bur. 7 Nov 1871 Immaculate Conception
 - ii. Monica, b. 21 Nov, bp. 24 Nov 1872 Immaculate Conception
 - iii. John Joseph, b. 6 Aug, bp. 15 Aug 1875 Immaculate Conception
47. FRANCIS⁶ TREMBLAY (John Baptist⁵, René⁴, Augustin³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 1838, m. 4 Mar 1867 Immaculate Conception Anchorville JULIA MELDRUM, b. 1852, dau. of George Meldrum and Adeline Sage
Children, bp. Immaculate Conception Anchorville:
- i. Julia Ida, b. 24 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1868
 - ii. Francis George, b. 15 Sep, bp. 19 Sep 1869
 - iii. John Abraham, b. 5 Sep, bp. 17 Sep 1871
 - iv. Mary Scholastica, b. 6 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1873
 - v. Louisa, b. 22 Jan, bp. 26 Jan 1875
48. LOUIS⁶ TREMBLAY (Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 25 Mar 1815 Detroit, m. there 22 Nov 1842 before a magistrate VERONICA CRÉQUI, b. there 6 Apr 1819, dau. of Basil Créqui and Veronica Renaud. Marriage ratified 20 Feb 1843 Ste Anne Detroit. Bride r. Grosse Pointe and groom at L'Anse Creuse
Children, bp. Mt Clemens:
- i. Francis⁷, b. 9 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1851
 - ii. Joseph, b. 16 Jun, bp. 20 Jun 1853
 - iii. Mary Margaret, b. 27 Sep, bp. 30 Oct 1855
 - iv. Elisabeth, b. 26 Aug, bp. 30 Aug 1857
49. ANTHONY⁶ TREMBLAY (Peter⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 14 Dec 1812, bp. 15 Feb 1813 Detroit, m. there 19 Feb 1844 CATHERINE CHAUVIN, b. 1817, adopted dau. of Nicolas Chauvin and Angélique Coutant. Bride and groom r. Hamtramck
Children:
- i. Julia⁷, b. 29 Jul 1846 Detroit
 - ii. Catherine, b. 20 Jul 1848 Detroit
 - iii. William, b. 9 Aug, bp. 21 Aug 1859 St Paul
50. JÉRÔME⁶ TREMBLAY (Peter⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 12 Aug 1819 Detroit, m. there 7 Jan 1846 CAROLINE ROBERTJEANNE, b. there 31 Dec 1821, dau. of Joseph Robertjeanne and Monica Freton. Bride r. Grosse Pointe, groom at Grand Marais
Children:
- i. Jérôme, b. 14 Sep, bp. 4 Oct 1846 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - ii. Susanne Virginia, b. 13 Jul 1848 Grosse Pointe, bp. Ste Anne Detroit
 - iii. Henrietta, b. 19 Sep, bp. 1 Oct 1850 St Paul Grosse Pointe, bur. there 15 Nov 1851
- iv. Hilary, b. 9 Sep, bp. 12 Sep 1852 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - v. Charles William, b. 11 May, bp. 28 Jun 1855 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - vi. Caroline, b. 26 Apr, bp. 28 Jun 1858 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - vii. Maurice, b. Grosse Pointe, bur. 21 Aug 1860 St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - viii. Jérôme George, b. 28 Feb, bp. 13 Apr St Paul, bur. from there 17 Oct 1861
 - ix. Isidore, b. 20 May, bp. 23 May 1863, St Paul
51. FRANCIS⁶ TREMBLAY (Peter⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 10 Jun 1821 Detroit, m. there 17 Feb 1852 MARCELLINE MÈLOCHE, b. 21 May 1831 Assumption Sandwich, d. 5 Sep 1909 Detroit at home 2693 Jefferson Ave., bur. Grosse Pointe, dau. of John Baptist Meloche and Bridget Peltier. Bride and groom r. Detroit
Children:
- i. Francis Cesarius⁷, b. 2 Jul Grosse Pointe, bur. 24 Jul 1853 from St Paul Grosse Pointe
 - ii. Matilda Josephine, b. 7 Mar Connor's Creek Grosse Pointe, bur. 8 Jul 1855 Detroit
 - iii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Mar Connor's Creek Grosse Pointe, bp. 15 Mar 1857 St Paul
Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
 - iv. Laurence Edmund, b. 29 Jan, bp. 27 Feb 1859
 - v. Charles Silvester, b. 15 Feb, bp. 19 Apr 1861
 - vi. Rose Emily, b. 21 Sep, bp. 26 Oct 1862, m. there 5 Mar 1878 Edmund Clement Poupard, b. 21 May, bp. 23 May 1851 Ste Anne Detroit, son of Simon Poupard and Geneveva Beaubien
 - vii. Peter Joseph, b. 13 May, bp. 19 Jun 1864
 - viii. George, b. 26 Jun, bp. 30 Jul 1865
 - ix. Marcellus, b. 7 Mar, bp. 5 May 1867
 - x. Ann Elisabeth, b. 28 Feb, bp. 21 Apr 1869
 - xi. Richard, b. 29 Jan, bp. 19 Feb, bur. from there 3 Aug 1871
 - xii. Joseph Chlorus, b. 31 Aug, bp. 12 Oct 1873
52. CHARLES⁶ TREMBLAY (Peter⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 7 Mar 1826 Detroit, d. 4 Sep 1908 at home 322 Meldrum Ave. Detroit, bur. 7 Sep 1908 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 8 Feb 1853 St Paul Grosse Pointe PHILOMÈNE BENOÎT, b. 1829, d. Detroit, bur. 28 May 1896 from St Paul, dau. of Hyacinthe Benoît and Charlotte St Antoine
Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
- i. Victoria Philomène⁷, b. 29 Nov, bp. 11 Dec 1853
 - ii. Catherine Edesse, b. 14 Jan, bp. 18 Feb, bur. there 21 Sep 1855
 - iii. Rosa Ann, b. 4 Apr. bp. 11 May 1856
 - iv. Charles, b. 1 Oct, bp. 5 Oct 1857
 - v. Richard, b. 28 Jul, bp. 14 Aug 1859, m. 25 Oct 1897 Assumption Greinerville Josephine Lang, b. 27 Mar, bp. there 7 Apr 1867, dau. of Anthony Lang and Josephine Stegmeyer
Child:
 - i. Aiezon Anthony⁸, b. 1 Oct, bp. 14 Oct 1888 St Paul
 - vi. George Alexander, b. 12 Mar, bp. 14 Apr 1861
 - vii. Peter Paul, b. 25 Sep, bp. 19 Oct 1862
 - viii. John Stephen, b. 11 Dec 1863, bp. 11 Jan 1864
 - ix. Moses, b. 11 Feb, bp. 25 Mar 1866
 - x. Magdelenc, b. 18 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1873
53. ADOLPH⁶ TREMBLAY (Peter⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 4 Mar 1834 Detroit, m. Jun 1854 St Paul Grosse Pointe HENRIETTA BERCIER, widow and dau. of Francis Bercier and Mary Leblanc
Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe Except v:
- i. Mary Susanne⁷, b. 24 Aug, bp. 26 Aug, bur. there 27 Aug 1855
 - ii. William Alexander, b. 17 Jan, bp. 4 Mar 1858
 - iii. Emily Zoe, b. 17 Jun, bp. 10 Jul 1860
 - iv. Adolph, b. 14 Aug, bp. 14 Sep 1862
 - v. William Adolph, b. 29 Jul, bp. 9 Aug 1863 Ste Anne

- Detroit, bur. from there 13 Feb 1871
- vi. Charles Victor, b. 22 Aug, bp. 9 Nov 1865
- vii. Mary Munda, b. 5 Jul, bp. 21 Aug 1870
54. FRANCIS XAVIER TREMBLAY (John Louis⁵, Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 17 Feb, bp. 28 Apr 1811 Detroit, m. there 1st 24 Oct 1842 FRANCES THIBAUT, b. there 10 Feb 1821, bur. there 28 Feb 1854 from Ste Anne, dau. of Lambert Thibault and Genevieve Meny. Bride and groom r. Detroit, m. 2nd 23 Jun 1856 Detroit JULIA KENSLER, b. 1838, dau. of James Kensler and Julia Beaubien
- Children of Frances Thibault:
- i. Mary Ann⁷, b. 20 Jul Detroit, bur. there 3 Aug 1843
- 84 ii. Francis Théodore, b. 14 Jan 1845 Detroit
- iii. Julian Edward, b. 23 Jun 1847 Detroit, bur. there 15 May 1851
- iv. John, b. 11 Aug 1849 Detroit, bur. there 9 Sep 1854 from Ste Anne
- v. Mary Lucy, b. 11 Nov 1851 Detroit
- vi. George, b. Feb, bur. 22 Apr 1854 from Ste Anne Detroit
- Children of Julia Kensler:
- vii. Mary Julia, b. 30 Mar 1857 Detroit, m. Denis Driscoll
- viii. Francis Xavier, b. 25 Dec 1860
- ix. George, b. 17 Apr, bp. 13 May 1866 Ste Anne Detroit
- x. Margaret Kensler, b. 3 Jan 1868, bp. 12 Jan 1868 Our Lady of Help Detroit, bur. 16 Jan 1905 from St Joachim, m. 1st --- Green, m 2nd Eli Robertjeanne
- xi. Mary Henrietta Clara, b. 28 Jan, bp 6 Feb 1870 Our Lady of Help Detroit, m. 29 Nov 1893 St Charles Detroit James F McFadden, son of James McFadden and Cecilia Lally
55. HYACINTHE TREMBLAY (John Louis⁵, Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 29 Nov 1812, bp. 19 Feb 1813 Detroit, m. there 13 Jun 1842 MARCELLINE SÉGUIN dit LADEROUTE, b. there 9 Jun 1824, dau. of Peter Seguin dit Laderoute and Monica Chêne
- Children:
- 86- i. Hyacinthe⁷, b. 16 Mar 1843 Detroit
- ii. Marcelline, b. 21 Jul 1845 Detroit
- 4 iii. John Baptist, b. 31 Jan, Detroit, bur. there 20 Mar 1848
- iv. Mary Elisabeth, b. 26 May 1849 Detroit
- v. Ann, b. 7 Feb, bp. 13 Feb 1853 Ste Anne Detroit
56. LEO TREMBLAY (John Louis⁵, Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 23 Feb bp. 26 Aug 1815 Detroit, m. there 21 Nov 1848 ARCHANGE FLESSIS dit BELAIR, widow of Fabian Rivard, dau. of Paul Plessis dit Belair and Monica Langlois
- Children:
- i. Leo⁷, b. 12 Oct 1850 Detroit
- ii. Mary Elisabeth, b. 8 Aug, bp. 14 Aug 1852 Ste Anne Detroit
- iii. Charles, b 14 Dec 1855, bp. 30 Mar 1856 Ste Anne Detroit
- iv. Emily Antoinette, b. 10 Jun, bp. 4 Aug 1858 Ste Anne Detroit
57. JOSEPH TREMBLAY (John Louis⁵, Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 4 Jan 1817, bp. 17 Jul 1818 Detroit, m. there 23 Aug 1842 EUPHROSINE GODFROY BALARD, widow of Isidore Théodore Chêne, dau. of Nicolas Godfroy Balard and Cecilia Yax
- Children, b. Detroit:
- i. Joseph⁷, b. 23 Nov 1842
- ii. Helena, b. 15 Dec 1844
- iii. Ann, b. 15 Apr 1847
- iv. William Henry, b. 22 Apr 1849
58. JOHN BAPTIST TREMBLAY (John Louis⁵, Joseph⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 19 Nov 1819 Detroit, m. there 18 Jun 1841 CATHERINE EDESSE THIBAUT, b. there 25 Nov 1822, d. after 1915 (CMB), dau. of Lambert Thibault and Genevieve Meny
- Children:
- i. John Baptist⁷, b. 29 Jul 1842 Detroit, bur. there 28 Jun 1848
- ii. Catherine, b. 12 Jun Detroit, bur. there 25 Jun 1844
- iii. Mary Henrietta, b. 7 Sep 1845 Detroit, bur. there 7

- Apr 1847
- iv. Cecilia, b. 29 Mar 1848 Detroit, bur. 19 Jun 1854 from Ste Anne
- v. John Henry, b. 7 May 1850 Detroit
- vi. John, b. 14 Oct 1853 Detroit, bp. same day Ste Anne
- vii. Mary, b. 10 Jun 1855, bp. same day Ste Anne
- viii. Louis, b. 12 Sep, bp. 13 Sep 1857 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 20 Aug 1858
- ix. Henry Edward, b. Detroit, bp. 24 Nov 1859 Ste Anne
- x. Louisa Josephine (twin), b. 7 Jun, bp. 8 Jun 1862 Ste Anne Detroit, bur. from there 5 Aug 1862
- xi. Rosalie (twin), b. 7 Jun, bp. 8 Jun 1862 Ste Anne Detroit
59. LOUIS TREMBLAY (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 9 Jan 1824 Detroit, bur. 16 Apr 1863 St Paul Grosse Pointe, m. 8 Oct 1844 Detroit MARY LOUISA FRÉGEAU, b. 1826, dau. of Joseph Frégeau and Margaret Desnoyers. Bride and groom r. Grosse Pointe
- Children:
- i. Ann⁷, b. 1845 Grosse Pointe, m. 22 Oct 1863 St Paul Grosse Pointe Andrew Vernier, b. there 22 Feb 1830, son of Leo Vernier and Archange Tremblay
- ii. Mary Magdelene, b. 8 Apr 1847 Grosse Pointe
- iii. Peter Columbus, b. 24 Nov, bp. 3 Dec 1848 St Paul Grosse Pointe
- iv. Angélica, b. 24 Jun 1850 Grosse Pointe
- v. Mary Martha, b. 4 Nov, bp. 9 Nov 1851 St Paul
- vi. Catherine, b. 11 Sep, bp. 25 Dec 1852 St Paul
- vii. Catherine Elisabeth, b. 27 May, bp. 26 Jun 1857 St Paul
- viii. Jeremiah, b. 1858, m. 14 May 1888 Assumption Greinerville Mary May, b. 1864, dau. of Richard May and Sarah Croffard
- Child:
1. Mary Louisa⁸, b. 10 Feb, bp. 23 Jun Assumption, bur. there 31 Jul 1839
60. GABRIEL MAGLOIRE TREMBLAY (Louis⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 5 Dec 1828 Detroit, m. 27 Aug 1855 St Paul Grosse Pointe ALEXANDRINE ST GEORGES dit JOLICOEUR, dau. of Peter St Georges and Mary Duchêne
- Children:
- i. Angélica Celestina Mary⁷, b. 22 Oct, bp. 26 Oct 1856 St Paul
- ii. Regina Teresa, bp. 15 Jan 1858 St Paul
- iii. Mary Caroline, b. 15 Apr, bp. 18 Apr 1859 St Paul
- iv. Eugenia, b. 5 Oct, bp. 7 Oct 1860 St Paul
- 85 v. Louis John, b. 2 Nov 1863
- vi. Peter (twin), b. 24 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1866 St Paul, bur. 10 Apr 1875 from Ste Anne Detroit
- vii. Leo (twin), b. 24 Aug, bp. 25 Aug 1866 St Paul
- viii. Charles, b. 1866, m. 12 Apr 1887 St Paul Louisa Van Abelen, b. 1865 Belgium, dau. of Charles Van Abelen and Melinda van de Leele. Groom r. Macomb Co. Children, bp. St Paul Grosse Pointe:
1. Eva Caroline⁸, b. 8 Apr, bp. 10 Jun 1888
2. Mary Louisa, b. 6 Apr, bp. 13 Apr 1890
3. Sarah Melanie, b. 3 Sep, bp. 6 Sep 1891
- ix. Eleonora Elisabeth, b. 10 Mar, bp. 20 Mar 1870 St Paul, m. there 3 Jul 1868 Francis Stumpf, b. 1861, son of Caspar Stumpf and Elisabeth ---. Groom r. Erin Macomb Co.
- x. Edward, b. 16 Jul, bp. 23 Jul 1871 St Paul, m. there 14 Nov 1893 Mary Couture, widow of William Wiegand of Connor's Creek
- Child:
1. Ida Josephine⁸, b. 17 Jul, bp. 22 Jul 1894 St Paul Grosse Pointe, bur. from there 30 Aug 1895
61. GABRIEL TREMBLAY (John Evangelist⁵, Francis⁴, Ambrose³, Michael², Peter¹), b. 7 Feb 1823 Detroit, m. MARY DESANGES ST GEORGES, b. 28 Mar 1821, dau. of Peter St Georges and Cecilia Groffard